

Delvee Family Association

Genealogical Memorial to Peter and Lucy Delvee

Who Settled in Warwick, Massachusetts in 1767

Robert A. Roy
[\[Pick the date\]](#)

© 2008 Delvee Family Association

Table of Contents

INTRODUCTION	5
DELVEE FAMILY ASSOCIATION	7
CLANS AND TRIBES	11
ANCESTRY OF PETER DELVEE	13
ANCESTRY OF LUCY DELVEE	14
GENERATION ONE	14
GENERATION TWO	15
GENERATION THREE	16
GENERATION FOUR	22
GENERATION FIVE	27
GENERATION SIX.....	32
GENERATION SEVEN	36
GENERATION EIGHT	40
GENERATION NINE	43
BIBLIOGRAPHY	45

This page left intentionally blank

Introduction

Write Intro

This page left intentionally blank

Delvee Family Association

Founded in 1886, the Delvee Family Association includes all descendants of Peter Delva (c1745-1803) who settled in Warwick, Massachusetts. They meet yearly in the Delvey Grove on the site of the original Delvee homestead. The Association is divided into Clans and Tribes. Information on the Association, officers, and a searchable database of all known descendants can be accessed on our web site, www.Delvee.org.

Lucy Maria (Fuller) Delvee, the wife of Calvin Wilder Delvee was visiting her niece, Louise Maria (Delvy) Hale in 1886, and the conversation got around to the Delvee homestead. It was about to be sold to settle the estate of Calvin. They decided that the families of Calvin and Peter should get together one more time. Soon they changed that to include all available descendants of the first Peter. The first reunion was held on Wednesday, 2 June 1886, and was attended by 126 people. It was such a success, that it was decided to meet each year. By the time of the second reunion, the farm had been sold to Mr. William Shepardson. The Delvee Grove was then purchased from Mr. Shepardson for \$60.00. Each year, since 1886, the Delvees have been meeting in the grove.



Delvee Reunion in 1893



Delvee Reunion 1920



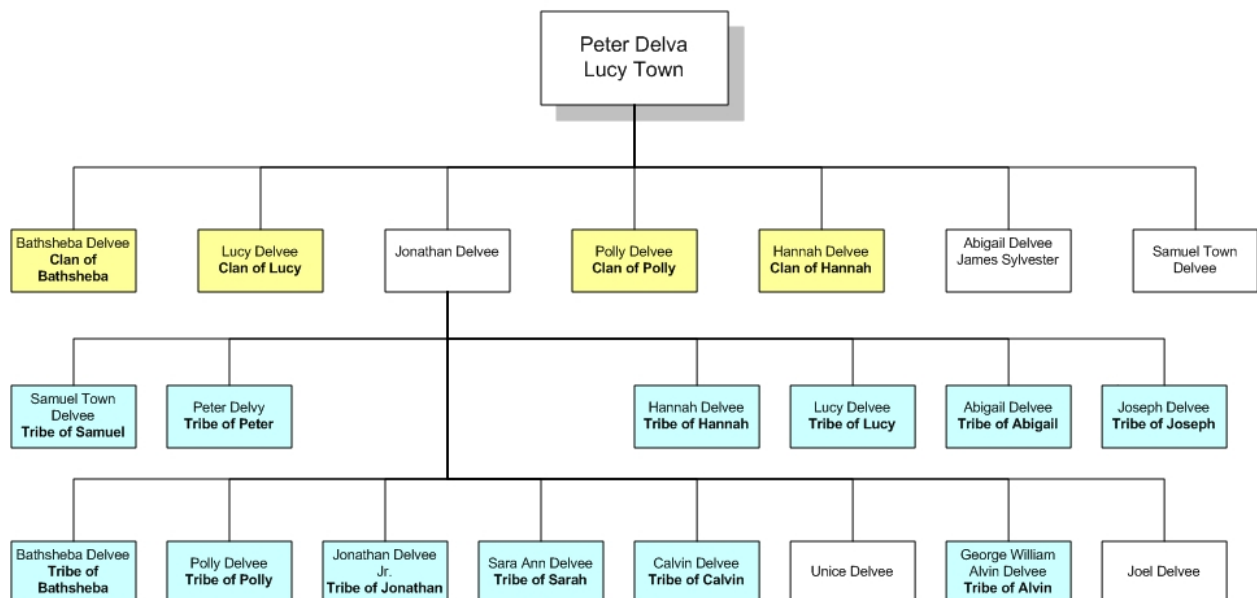
Delvee 100th Reunion 1968

This page left intentionally blank

Clans and Tribes

Jonathan Delvee had fourteen children, twelve of whom lived to adulthood. While the Association was open to all descendants of Peter Delvee, it was in fact the decedents of Jonathan, Peter's son, who made up the membership. Thus early on, someone noticed that there everyone was descended from one of twelve children, and harkening back to a Biblical motif, the Association was divided in to Tribes much like the ancient Israelites. In the past twenty years, descendants of Peter, but not Jonathan have been located and become members, thus there needed to be a way to identify Delvees who were not a member of a tribe. We created Clans for each of Peter's children, with the Clan of Jonathan being divided into Tribes. The diagram below shows the relationships.

The Clans and Tribes of Delvee



Page left intentionally blank

Ancestry of Peter Delvee

The ancestry of Peter Delvee is a mystery. From the family lore, he came with his younger brother from Holland. His mother died on the voyage, and his father disappears soon after. Both he and his brother were placed with families, and he lost track of his brother. One source gives his father's name as "Jonathan" but with no citation.

Ancestry of Lucy Delvee

Generation One

1. Lucy¹ Town (*Samuel*, #2) was born on 2 November 1744 in Oxford, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She and Peter Delvee filed marriage intentions on 7 June 1766 in Oxford, Worcester County, Massachusetts. On 10 July 1766 in Charlton, Worcester County, Massachusetts, Lucy married Peter Delvee. She died on Saturday 29 May 1824 in Warwick, Franklin County, Massachusetts, at age 79 years, 6 months and 27 days. Lucy's gravestone inscription in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Franklin County, Massachusetts, reads:

Lucy Towne
wife of Peter Delvee
1744-1824

Generation Two

2. Samuel² Town (*John*, #4) was born on 25 January 1695 in Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts. On 16 April 1722 in Oxford, Worcester County, Massachusetts, Samuel married Sarah Lamb, daughter of Abial Lamb and Hannah Taylor. On 11 August 1743 in Oxford, Worcester County, Massachusetts, Samuel married Bathsheba Woods (see #3), daughter of Nathaniel Woods and Alice (unknown). He died in 1760 in Oxford, Worcester County, Massachusetts, at age 65 years. He left a will on 22 April 1760 in Oxford, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Children of Samuel² Town and Bathsheba Woods (see #3) were as follows:

1. i. Lucy¹ Town.
- ii. Samuel Town was born on 12 March 1747 in Oxford, Worcester County, Massachusetts. On 9 March 1769 in Oxford, Worcester County, Massachusetts, Samuel married Tabitha Eddy, daughter of Ebenezer Eddy and Ruth Ward. He and Tabitha Eddy moved after 1770 to Warwick, Franklin County, Massachusetts. He and Tabitha Eddy lived in 1781 in Northfield, Franklin County, Massachusetts. He died about 1789 in Warwick, Franklin County, Massachusetts, at age 42 years.

Tabitha Eddy was born on 27 November 1743 in Oxford, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She lived in 1790 in Warwick, Franklin County, Massachusetts.

- iii. Tabitha Town was born on 8 December 1749 in Oxford, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She died in Oxford, Worcester County, Massachusetts, young.

3. Bathsheba² Woods (*Nathaniel*, #6) was born on 5 April 1702 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. On 2 May 1722 Bathsheba married Collins Moore, son of Richard Moore and Mary Collins. She and Collins Moore moved in 1730 to Oxford, Worcester County, Massachusetts. On 11 August 1743 in Oxford, Worcester County, Massachusetts, Bathsheba married Samuel Town (see #2), son of Deacon John Town and Mary Smith. On 10 December 1760 in Oxford, Worcester County, Massachusetts, Bathsheba married Joseph Phillips. She died in 1773 in Charlton, Worcester County, Massachusetts, at age 71 years.

Generation Three

4. Deacon John³ Town (*Jacob Towne*, #8) was born on 2 April 1658 in Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts. On 2 February 1680 in Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts, John married Mary Smith (see #5), daughter of Robert Smith and Mary French. He served on 5 August 1700 in Framingham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, as a Selectman at the town's first Town Meeting. On 24 November 1704 Deacon John Town was mentioned in the will of Jacob Towne. He lived in 1708 in Charlestown, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He and Mary Smith moved in 1713 to Oxford, Worcester County, Massachusetts, from Framingham. At the first Town Meeting of Oxford, he was chosen a Selectman, and later served in many positions in Oxford. He was also one of the four who started the church there and its first Deacon. He died in 1740 in Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts, at age 82 years.

Children of Deacon John³ Town and Mary Smith (see #5) were as follows:

i. Mary² Town. Mary married James Cloyes, son of Peter Cloyes and Anne Littlefield. She died on 27 March. She was born on 23 June 1681 in Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts.

ii. John Town was born on 25 November 1682 in Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died on Wednesday 29 September 1683 in Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts, at age 10 months and 4 days.

iii. Ensign Israel Town was born on 18 November 1684 in Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts. Israel married Susanna Haven, daughter of Deacon Moses Haven and Mary Bullard. He was one of the first thirty families to settle Oxford, Mass. The first organizational meeting of the church in Oxford met in his house. He died on Sunday 27 October 1771 in Oxford, Worcester County, Massachusetts, at age 86 years, 11 months and 9 days.

Susanna Haven was born on 20 October 1690 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died in 1787 in Belchertown, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, at age 97 years.

iv. Esther Town was born on 13 December 1686 in Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts. On 23 April 1711 in Framingham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, Esther married Simon Mellen, son of Simon Mellen and Elizabeth Fiske. She died before 1744 in Framingham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, at age 58 years.

Simon Mellen was born on 16 May 1690 in Framingham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. On 11 October 1744 Simon married Susannah Haven.

v. Ephraim Town was baptized on 22 April 1688 in Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts. On 31 December 1719 in Woodstock, Windham County, Connecticut, Ephraim married Sarah Kenney.

Sarah Kenney was born in Oxford, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She died on Tuesday 29 July 1727 in Oxford, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

vi. David Town was born on 22 October 1693 in Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts. On 31 December 1716 in Woodstock, Windham County, Connecticut, David married Mercy Barton, daughter of Samuel Barton and Hannah (unknown). David married Sarah (unknown). On 28 December 1737 in Oxford, Worcester County, Massachusetts, David married Priscilla Hovey, daughter of Deacon Daniel Hovey. David married Margaret Manning. He died on Thursday 20 September 1781 in Belchertown, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, at age 87 years, 10 months and 29 days.

Mercy Barton was born about 1693. She died on Sunday 3 December 1730 in Oxford, Worcester County, Massachusetts, at age 37 years.

Sarah (unknown) died on Monday 24 June 1737 in Oxford, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Priscilla Hovey died on Thursday 2 November 1741 in Oxford, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Margaret Manning was born about 1699 in Woodstock, Windham County, Connecticut. She died on Friday 6 February 1778 in Oxford, Worcester County, Massachusetts, at age 79 years.

vii. Deacon Jonathan Town was born on 11 March 1691 in Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts. Jonathan married Catherine (unknown). He was chosen on 29 June 1739 in Oxford, Worcester County, Massachusetts; a Deacon. On 28 April 1761 in Oxford, Worcester County, Massachusetts, Jonathan married Martha (unknown). He died in 1771 in Oxford, Worcester County, Massachusetts, at age 80 years. Jonathan's will was proved on 29 July 1771 in Oxford, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Catherine (unknown) died on Wednesday 8 June 1757 in Oxford, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Martha (unknown). Martha married Richard Rogers.

2. viii. Samuel Town.

ix. Edmund Town was a cordwainer. He was born on 7 May 1699 in Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts. On 29 March 1733 in Oxford, Worcester County, Massachusetts, Edmund married Elizabeth Gould, daughter of Zaccheus Gould. He and Patience Gould filed marriage intentions in April 1744 in Oxford, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He died on Thursday 27 May 1745 in Oxford, Worcester County, Massachusetts, at age 46 years and 20 days.

Elizabeth Gould was born in Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died on Monday 17 September 1742 in Oxford, Worcester County, Massachusetts, from childbirth.

Patience Gould was born on 25 August 1709. On 18 June 1747 in Oxford, Worcester County, Massachusetts, Patience married John Eddy, son of

Samuel Eddy and Elizabeth Woodward. On 1 January 1762 in Oxford, Worcester County, Massachusetts, Patience Gould was mentioned in the will of John Eddy. She died in 1767 in Oxford, Worcester County, Massachusetts, at age 58 years. Her estate was probated on 17 December 1767 in Worcester County, Massachusetts, Her inventory was valued at £524.

x.John Town was born on 31 May 1702 in Framingham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. On 6 March 1728 in Oxford, Worcester County, Massachusetts, John married Lydia Hankins. Daniels (1892) gives the marriage year as 1729.

Lydia Hankins was born in 1711.

5. Mary³ Smith (*Robert*, #10) was born on 28 October 1658 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. On 2 February 1680 in Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts, Mary married Deacon John Town (see #4), son of Jacob Towne and Catherine Simonds. On 7 August 1693 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts, Mary Smith was mentioned in the will of Robert Smith. She and Deacon John Town moved in 1713 to Oxford, Worcester County, Massachusetts, from Framingham.

6. Nathaniel³ Woods (*Samuel*, #12) was born on 27 March 1667/68 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. About 1693 Nathaniel married Alice (unknown) (see #7). On 3 July 1721 Nathaniel married Sarah Brown. Nathaniel married (unknown) Blanchard. He died on Friday 20 June 1738 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, at age 70 years, 2 months and 24 days. Nathaniel's gravestone inscription in Old Burial Ground, Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, reads:

*HERE LIES BURIED
Ye BODY OF
Mr NATHANIEL
WOODS WHO
DECD JUNE Ye
20th ANNO 1738
IN Ye 71st YEAR
OF HIS AGE*

Children of Nathaniel³ Woods and Alice (unknown) (see #7) were as follows:

i.Sgt. Nathaniel² Woods. Nathaniel married Ruth (unknown). Nathaniel married Mary (unknown). Nathaniel married Alice French, daughter of Samuel French and Sarah Cummings. He was born on 19 October 1694 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He died in July 1766 in Pepperell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, at age 71 years.

Alice French was born on 20 November 1699 in Dunstable, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Mary (unknown). Mary married John Erwin.

ii.Daniel Woods was born on 10 August 1696 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He was killed in Lovewell's Fight on Tuesday 8 May 1725 in Pigwacket, now Fryeburge, Oxford County, Maine, at age 28 years, 8 months and 28 days.

iii. Lt. John Woods was born on 3 March 1697/98 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. On 3 June 1725 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, John married Sarah Longley, daughter of John Longley and Sarah Prescott. John married Deborah (unknown). He died on Tuesday 7 May 1782 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, at age 84 years, 2 months and 4 days.

Sarah Longley was born on 28 March 1706 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She died on Sunday 28 March 1773 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, at age 67 years. Sarah's gravestone inscription in Old Burial Ground, Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, reads:

*Here lies ye remains of
Mrs. Sarah Woods
ye wife of
Lieut John Woods
who departed this Life
March 28th 1773 aged 67 years.
A faithful wife, a tender mother, a diligent & prudent mistress of a Family
and a pious christian, She lived beloved, died lamented, with a comfort-
able hope of entering into ye joy of her Lord.
Her children arise up & call her blessed; her husband also & he praiseth her*

iv. Lt. Isaac Woods was born on 20 February 1699/0 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. On 21 September 1725 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, Isaac married Abigail Stevens, daughter of John Stevens and Sarah Snow. He died on Friday 31 March 1775 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, at age 75 years, 1 month and 11 days. Isaac's gravestone inscription in Old Burial Ground, Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, reads:

*In this Grave is deposited
the Remains of
Lieut Isaac Woods
who departed this Life on
Ye 31st of March 1775
In ye 76th year of his Age*

Abigail Stevens was born on 13 August 1702 in Chelmsford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She died on Monday 24 December 1781 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, at age 79 years, 4 months and 11 days. Abigail's gravestone inscription in Old Burial Ground, Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, reads:

*Erected In memory of
Mrs. Abigail Woods,
Relect of Lieut Isaac Woods
who Departed th is Life
Dec. 24th 1781
In the 80th year of her Age*

3. v.Bathsheba Woods.

vi. Hannah Woods was born on 16 March 1704 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. On 27 April 1725 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, Hannah married John Farmer. She died before 1738 at age 34 years.

John Farmer was born in Billerica, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

vii. Phebe Woods was born on 13 February 1705/6 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

viii. Aaron Woods. Aaron married Mary (unknown). He was born on 26 May 1707 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. On 3 April 1739 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, Aaron married Sarah Boynton, daughter of Hilkiah Boynton and Priscilla Jewett. In 1765 Aaron married Hannah Farnsworth. In 1786 Aaron married Elizabeth Gates.

Mary (unknown). Mary married Boaz Brown. She died on Sunday 13 August 1786 in Boxborough, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Sarah Boynton was baptized on 1 January 1718/19 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died on Saturday 29 April 1775 in Shirley, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, at age 56 years, 3 months and 28 days.

ix. Moses Woods was born on 6 July 1709 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. On 22 November 1733 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, Moses married Esther Houghton, daughter of Robert Houghton Jr and Deborah (unknown). He died on Monday 20 October 1755 in Gaspereaux, Nova Scotia, Canada, at age 46 years, 3 months and 14 days.

Esther Houghton was born in 1713 in Lancaster, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She was baptized on 13 May 1716 in Lancaster, Worcester County, Massachusetts. On 10 January 1758 in Pepperell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, Esther married Ensign David Shattuck. She died after 1774 at age 61 years.

x.Reuben Woods was born on 11 April 1711 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. On 11 June 1741 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, Reuben married Submit Parker. He died on Monday 17 October 1774 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, at age 63 years, 6 months and 6 days. Reuben's gravestone inscription in Old Burial Ground, Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, reads:

*Here lies the Body of
Mr. Ruben Woods
who departed this Life
October 17, 1774
In the 64th Year of his Age*

Submit Parker was born on 10 September 1715 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Submit married Timothy Whitney.

xi. Phebe Woods was born on 6 March 1713 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. On 25 October 1733 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, Phebe married James Tufts, son of James Tufts and Hannah Woodin. She died on Wednesday 8 October 1755 in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada, at age 42 years, 7 months and 2 days.

James Tufts was born in 1710 in Piscataqua, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. He died in 1759 at age 49 years.

xii. Jonathan Woods. Jonathan married Mary Page, daughter of Jonathan Page and Mary (unknown). He was born on 4 June 1715 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He died on Tuesday 1 January 1754 in Pepperell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, at age 38 years, 6 months and 28 days.

Mary Page. Mary married Jonathan Boyden Jr. She was born on 20 February 1716/17 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She died on Tuesday 1 January 1754 in Pepperell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, at age 36 years, 10 months and 12 days.

7. Alice³ (unknown) was born about 1673/74 in Watertown, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. About 1693 Alice married Nathaniel Woods (see #6), son of Samuel Woods and Alice Rushton. She died on Sunday 10 January 1717/18 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, at age 44 years. Alice's gravestone inscription in Old Burial Ground, Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, reads:

*Here Lyes Ye Body
of Mrs. Alice Woods
Wife to Mr Nathaniel
Woods, Who Decd.
Janry ye 10th 1717/8 in ye
45th year of Her Age*

Alice was not the daughter of Joshua Whitney which has been supposed by many.

Generation Four

8. Jacob⁴ Towne (*William*, #16) was baptized on 11 March 1632 in St. Nicholas Church, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, England. On 26 June 1657 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts, Jacob married Catherine Simonds (see #9), daughter of John Simonds and Ruth Fox. In 1684 Jacob married Phebe French. He left a will on 24 November 1704. He died on Thursday 27 November 1704 in Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts, at age 72 years, 8 months and 16 days.

Children of Jacob⁴ Towne and Catherine Simonds (see #9) were as follows:

4. i. Deacon John³ Town.

ii. Jacob Towne was born on 13 February 1660 in Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts. On 24 June 1684 in Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts, Jacob married Phebe Smith, daughter of Robert Smith and Mary French. On 24 November 1704 Jacob Towne was mentioned in the will of Jacob Towne. He died on Wednesday 4 October 1741 in Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts, at age 81 years, 7 months and 21 days.

Phebe Smith was born on 26 August 1661 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts. On 7 August 1693 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts, Phebe Smith was mentioned in the will of Robert Smith. She died on Thursday 14 January 1740 in Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts, at age 78 years, 4 months and 19 days.

iii. Catharine Towne was born on 25 February 1661/62 in Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts. On 23 February 1680 Catharine married Elisha Perkins, son of Deacon Thomas Perkins and Phebe Gould. On 24 November 1704 Catharine Towne was mentioned in the will of Jacob Towne.

Elisha Perkins. Elisha married Elizabeth Knight. He was born about 1656 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died after 1705 at age 49 years.

iv. Deliverance Towne was born on 5 August 1664 in Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts. In 1684 Deliverance married Robert Styles. On 24 November 1704 Deliverance Towne was mentioned in the will of Jacob Towne. She died on Saturday 16 May 1705 at age 40 years, 9 months and 11 days.

v. Ruth Towne was born on 5 August 1664 in Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts. In 1684 Ruth married John Styles. On 24 November 1704 Ruth Towne was mentioned in the will of Jacob Towne. She died on Saturday 1 August 1739 at age 74 years, 11 months and 27 days.

vi. Edmund Towne was born on 21 July 1666 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. On 24 November 1704 Edmund Towne was mentioned in the will of Jacob Towne. He died on Tuesday 25 December 1736 at age 70 years, 5 months and 4 days.

9. Catherine⁴ Simonds (*John*, #18) was baptized on 18 April 1630 in St. Nicholas Church, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, England. On 26 June 1657 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts, Catherine married Jacob Towne (see #8), son of William Towne and Joanna Blessing. On 24 November 1704 Catherine Simonds was mentioned in the will of Jacob Towne.

10. Robert⁴ Smith (*Robert*, #20) was baptized on 30 April 1626 in Kirton, Lincolnshire, England. He immigrated in 1638 to New England as an apprentice to a Mr. Whittingham. He was Subscribed to the town 2 shillings on 19 December 1648 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. Before 26 March 1656 in Massachusetts Robert married Mary French (see #11), daughter of Ensign Thomas French and Mary Scudamore. He deposed in 1659 giving his age as 33 years. Robert took the Oath of Allegiance in 1678 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts. He left a will on 7 August 1693 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died on Sunday 30 August 1693 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts, at age 67 years and 4 months. His estate was probated on 26 September 1693 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts. Robert's estate was inventoried valued at £189 7/3d.

Children of Robert⁴ Smith and Mary French (see #11) were as follows:

i. Thomas³ Smith was an innkeeper in Ipswich. He was born about 1657 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts. About 1680 Thomas married Martha Gilbert. He deposed in 1697 giving his age as 40 years. He left a will on 22 November 1725 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died on Sunday 25 February 1725/26 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, at age 69 years. His estate was probated on 28 February 1725/26 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Martha Gilbert died on Wednesday 4 February 1728/29 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. The estate of Martha Gilbert was administered on 6 February 1729/30 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

5. ii. Mary Smith.

iii. Phebe Smith was born on 26 August 1661 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts. On 24 June 1684 in Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts, Phebe married Jacob Towne, son of Jacob Towne and Catherine Simonds. On 7 August 1693 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts, Phebe Smith was mentioned in the will of Robert Smith. She died on Thursday 14 January 1740 in Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts, at age 78 years, 4 months and 19 days.

Jacob Towne was born on 13 February 1660 in Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts. On 24 November 1704 Jacob Towne was mentioned in the will of Jacob Towne. He died on Wednesday 4 October 1741 in Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts, at age 81 years, 7 months and 21 days.

iv. Ephraim Smith was born on 29 October 1663 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts. He served in 1688 for seventeen weeks in the expedition organized by Sir Edmund Andros against the French and the Penobscot Indians. On 7 August 1693 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts, Ephraim Smith was mentioned in the will of Robert Smith. On 6 September

1694 Ephraim married Mary Ramsdell, daughter of John Ramsdell and Elizabeth Perkins.

v. Samuel Smith was a carpenter. He was born on 26 January 1666 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts. On 7 August 1693 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts, Samuel Smith was mentioned in the will of Robert Smith. On 25 January 1707/8 in Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts, Samuel married Rebecca Curtis, daughter of Sgt. John Curtis and Mary Looke. He served in 1727 in Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts, as a Tythingman. He served in 1730 in Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts, as the Fenceviewer. He served in 1733 in Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts, as a Constable. He left a will on 6 March 1747/48 in Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died on Friday 12 July 1748 in Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts, at age 82 years, 5 months and 16 days.

Rebecca Curtis died on Tuesday 13 March 1753 in Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts.

vi. Amye Smith was born on 16 August 1668 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts. On 10 August 1687 Amye married Joseph Towne, son of Sgt. Edmund Towne and Mary Browning. On 7 August 1693 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts, Amye Smith was mentioned in the will of Robert Smith. She died on Sunday 22 February 1756 in Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts, at age 87 years, 6 months and 6 days.

Joseph Towne was born on 2 September 1661 in Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts, a twin. He died in 1717 in Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts, at age 56 years. He left a will on 18 May 1717 in Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts. Joseph's will was proved on 16 December 1717 in Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts.

vii. Sarah Smith was born on 25 June 1670 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died on Monday 28 August 1673 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts, at age 3 years, 2 months and 3 days.

viii. Nathaniel Smith. He was an invalid who lived with his brother, Samuel after his father's death. He was born on 7 September 1672 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts. On 7 August 1693 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts, Nathaniel Smith was mentioned in the will of Robert Smith. He died about 1717 at age 45 years.

ix. Jacob Smith was a carpenter. He was born on 29 January 1674/75 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts. On 7 August 1693 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts, Jacob Smith was mentioned in the will of Robert Smith. About 1707 Jacob married Rebecca Symonds, daughter of Samuel Symonds and Elizabeth Andrews. He left a will on 8 December 1748 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts. Jacob's will was proved on 4 March 1750/51 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts.

x. Mariah Smith was born on 18 December 1677 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts. On 7 August 1693 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts,

Mariah Smith was mentioned in the will of Robert Smith. On 11 February 1700 in Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts, Mariah married Peter Shumway, son of Peter Shumway and Frances (unknown). She and Peter Shumway moved in 1713 to Oxford, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She died on Saturday 17 January 1739 in Oxford, Worcester County, Massachusetts, at age 61 years and 30 days.

Peter Shumway was born on 6 June 1678. On 28 February 1740 in Oxford, Worcester County, Massachusetts, Peter married Mary Dana.

11. Mary⁴ French (*Thomas*, #22) was born on 22 March 1634 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. Before 26 March 1656 in Massachusetts Mary married Robert Smith (see #10), son of Robert Smith and Margaret (unknown). On 3 August 1680 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, Mary French was mentioned in the will of Ensign Thomas French. On 7 August 1693 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts, Mary French was mentioned in the will of Robert Smith. She died about 1719 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts, at age 85 years.

12. Samuel⁴ Woods was born about 1636. On 28 September 1659 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, Samuel married Alice Rushton (see #13). He died on Saturday 29 September 1703 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, at age 67 years.

Children of Samuel⁴ Woods and Alice Rushton (see #13) were as follows:

i. Samuel³ Woods was born on 3 January 1660/61 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. On 30 December 1685 in Chelmsford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, Samuel married Hannah Farwell, daughter of Ensign Joseph Farwell and Hannah Learned. He died on Saturday 19 March 1712 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, at age 51 years, 2 months and 16 days.

Hannah Farwell. Hannah married Capt. Peter Joslin, son of Nathaniel Joslin and Sarah (unknown). She was born on 20 January 1667 in Chelmsford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She died on Friday 14 August 1739 in Lancaster, Worcester County, Massachusetts, at age 72 years, 6 months and 25 days.

ii. Thomas Woods. Thomas married Hannah Whitney, daughter of Joshua Whitney and Lydia (unknown). Thomas married Hannah (unknown). Thomas married Elizabeth (unknown). He was born on 9 March 1663 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. On 30 April 1723 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, Thomas married Abigail Nutting. He died on Thursday 28 August 1738 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, at age 75 years, 5 months and 19 days.

Hannah Whitney died before April 1713 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Elizabeth (unknown) died on Wednesday 21 April 1688 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Hannah (unknown) died after 1721.

Abigail Nutting. Abigail married Thomas Chamberlain. She died before October 1740.

iii. Elizabeth Woods was born on 17 September 1665 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. On 1 December 1686 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, Elizabeth married Thomas Tarbell, son of Thomas Tarbell and Anna Longley. She died on Sunday 24 January 1717 at age 51 years, 4 months and 7 days.

Thomas Tarbell was born on 6 July 1667 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He died on Sunday 24 January 1717 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, at age 49 years, 6 months and 18 days.

6. iv. Nathaniel Woods.

v. Mary Woods. Mary married Eleazer Parker. She was born on 2 August 1670 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. On 3 January 1706/7 Mary married John Nutting.

vi. Abigail Woods. Abigail married Daniel Pierce, son of Daniel Pierce and Elizabeth (unknown). Abigail married Samuel Barton. She was born on 19 August 1672 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Daniel Pierce was born on 28 November 1666 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

vii. Hannah Woods was born on 18 September 1674 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She died on Saturday 29 September 1703 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, at age 29 years and 11 days.

viii. John Woods was born on 4 March 1676/77 in Watertown, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

13. Alice⁴ Rushton was born about 1636. On 28 September 1659 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, Alice married Samuel Woods (see #12). She died on Sunday 17 April 1712 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, at age 76 years.

Generation Five

16. William⁵ Towne (*John*, #32) was baptized on 18 March 1598/99 in St. Nicholas Church, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, England. He was baptized on 21 May 1603 in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, England. On 25 March 1620 in St. Nicholas Church, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, England, William married Joanna Blessing (see #17), daughter of John William Blyssinge. On 10 December 1629 in Braceby, Lincolnshire, England, William Towne was mentioned in the will of Anne Denton. He was granted land in 1640 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. He and Joanna Blessing moved in 1652 to Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts. He and Joanna Blessing were dismissed from the church in Salem in 1664 from in Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died about 1673 in Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts, at age 74 years. He died on Monday 30 April 1685 in Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts, at age 86 years, 1 month and 12 days.

Children of William⁵ Towne and Joanna Blessing (see #17) were as follows:

i. Rebecca⁴ Towne was baptized on 21 February 1621 in St. Nicholas Church, Yarmouth, Norfolk, England. On 24 August 1644 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts, Rebecca married Francis Nourse. Rebecca was accused as a witch in 1692. The chief inditement against her was her deafness. After her first trial, the Governor reprieved her, but the pressure of the crowd and her accusers lead to a second trial. Her deafness, she was 72 years old, caused her to misunderstand a question, and her answer was interrupted as incriminating, thereby leading to a second conviction, and her eventual hanging. She died on Saturday 19 July 1692 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts, at age 71 years, 4 months and 28 days by execution for witchcraft.

Francis Nourse died on Tuesday 22 November 1695 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts.

ii. John Towne was baptized on 21 February 1624 in St. Nicholas Church, Yarmouth, Norfolk, England.

iii. Susannah Towne was baptized on 20 October 1625 in St. Nicholas Church, Yarmouth, Norfolk, England. She died before 1672 at age 47 years unmarried.

iv. Sgt. Edmund Towne was baptized on 28 June 1628 in St. Nicholas Church, Yarmouth, Norfolk, England. He emigrated in 1637 from Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, England, on board the *Rose* as an apprentice of Herny Skerry. About 1652 Edmund married Mary Browning, daughter of Thomas Browning and Mary (unknown). About 1664 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts, Edmund married Mary Browning, daughter of Thomas Browning and Mary (unknown). He became a freeman in 1664 in Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts. He served in 1673 in Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts, as a Selectman. He served in 1675 in Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts, as a Constable. He served in 1677 in Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts, as a Tythingman. Edmund's estate was inventoried on 3 May 1678 in Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts. The estate of Sgt. Edmund Towne was administered on 27 June 1678 in Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Mary Browning was baptized on 7 January 1638 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. She left a will on 1 February 1709/10 in Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died in 1717 in Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts, at age 79 years. Her estate was probated on 16 December 1717 in Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts.

8. v.Jacob Towne.

vi. Mary Towne. Mary married Isaac Estey, son of Jeffrey Estey. She was baptized on 24 August 1634 in St. Nicholas Church, Yarmouth, Norfolk, England. She died on Monday 22 September 1692 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts, at age 58 years and 29 days by execution for witchcraft.

Isaac Estey left a will on 26 March 1709 in Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died in 1712 in Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts.

vii. Sarah Towne was baptized on 3 September 1648 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. On 11 January 1659/60 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts, Sarah married Edmund Bridges, son of Edmund Bridges and Alice (unknown). Sarah married Peter Cloyes, son of John Cloyes and Abigail (unknown). She was accused of witchcraft in 1692, mainly for her protest of the accusations against her sister, Rebecca, by the Salem clergyman, Mr. Parris. She spent much time in prison in Boston, but was not executed. She died before 1704 in Sudbury, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, at age 56 years.

Edmund Bridges was born about 1637 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died about 1682 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts, at age 45 years.

Peter Cloyes was born on 27 May 1639 in Watertown, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. About 1663 in Wells, York County, Maine, Peter married Anne Littlefield, daughter of Edmund Littlefield and Agnes Austin. In 1704 in Sudbury, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, Peter married Susanna (unknown). He died on Wednesday 18 July 1708 in Framingham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, at age 69 years, 1 month and 21 days.

viii. Joseph Towne was born about 1639 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. He was baptized on 3 September 1648 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. About 1663 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts, Joseph married Phebe Perkins, daughter of Deacon Thomas Perkins and Phebe Gould. He became a freeman on 22 March 1690. He died in 1713 in Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts, at age 74 years. The estate of Joseph Towne was administered on 21 February 1714.

Phebe Perkins was born about 1644 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

17. Joanna⁵ Blessing (*John William Blyssinge*, #34) was also known as Jone. She was born in 1599/0 in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, England. On 25 March 1620 in St. Nicholas Church, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, England, Joanna married William Towne (see #16), son of John Towne and Elizabeth Clarke. She and William Towne moved in 1652 to Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts. She and William Towne were dismissed from the church in Salem in 1664 from in Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died in 1682 in Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts, at age 82 years.

18. John⁵ Simonds (*John*, #36). John married Elizabeth (unknown). John married Ruth Fox (see #19), daughter of John Fox and Catherine Crickemer. He was baptized on 9 October 1593 in North Walsham, Norfolk, England. He was born in 1595 in St. Nicholas Church, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, England. He died before 19 September 1671 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts, at age 77 years, 11 months and 10 days.

Children of John⁵ Simonds and Ruth Fox (see #19) were as follows:

- i. John⁴ Simonds was baptized on 30 March 1625 in St. Nicholas Church, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, England.
- ii. Edmund Simonds was baptized on 31 December 1626 in St. Nicholas Church, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, England.
- iii. Mary Simonds was baptized on 18 May 1628 in St. Nicholas Church, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, England.
- 9. iv. Catherine Simonds.
- v. Ruth Simonds was born on 20 February 1630/31 in St. Nicholas Church, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, England. She was baptized on 20 February 1630/31 in St. Nicholas Church, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, England. On 19 July 1658 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts, Ruth married Job Swinnerton Jr, son of Job Swinnerton. She died on Thursday 22 May 1670 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts, at age 39 years, 3 months and 2 days.
- Job Swinnerton Jr was born in England. He died on Monday 11 April 1689 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- vi. James Simonds was baptized on 19 May 1633 in St. Nicholas Church, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, England. On 20 November 1661 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts, James married Elizabeth Browning, daughter of Thomas Browning and Mary (unknown).

19. Ruth⁵ Fox (*John*, #38). Ruth married John Simonds (see #18), son of John Simonds and Katherine Smythe. She was baptized on 10 January 1601/2 in Walcott, Norfolk, England.

20. Robert⁵ Smith (*Edward Smythe*, #40). Robert married Margaret (unknown) (see #21). He was baptized on 4 March 1595 in Sutterton, Lincolnshire, England.

Children of Robert⁵ Smith and Margaret (unknown) (see #21) were as follows:

- i. Edward⁴ Smith was baptized on 2 February 1616 in Frampton, Lincolnshire, England.
- ii. Robert Smith was baptized on 22 August 1627 in Frampton, Lincolnshire, England. He died on Monday 30 August 1627 in England at age 8 days.

iii. Margaret Smith was baptized in 1623 in Sutterton, Lincolnshire, England.

10. iv. Robert Smith.

v. William Smith was born in 1628 in Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts. In 1659 William married Abigail (unknown).

vi. Lucy Smith. Lucy married (unknown) Moulton. She was born in 1630 in Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts.

vii. Jemima Smith. Jemima married (unknown) Tilton. She was born in 1632 in Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts.

21. Margaret⁵ (unknown). Margaret married Robert Smith (see #20), son of Edward Smythe. She was born about 1593 in Frampton, Lincolnshire, England.

22. Ensign Thomas⁵ French (*Thomas*, #44) was baptized on 27 November 1608 in Assington, Suffolk, England. He joined the church in 1631 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. In 1630/31 in England Thomas married Mary Scudamore (see #23), daughter of William Scudamore and Frances Lechmore. He became a freeman in 1632 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. In 1637, he was a member of the Pequot expedition. He was dismissed to the church in Ipswich in 1638. He was called Sergeant French until 1664, and Ensign French thereafter. He left a will on 3 August 1680 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died on Thursday 8 August 1680 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, at age 71 years, 8 months and 12 days. Thomas' estate was inventoried on 25 August 1680 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, valued at £183 7/1d.

Children of Ensign Thomas⁵ French and Mary Scudamore (see #23) were as follows:

i. Sarah⁴ French. Hakaliah Bridges was charged by Sarah's father with being the father of a child by her. He was cleared. She died before 1680.

11. ii. Mary French.

iii. Thomas French was born in 1636 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He deposed in 1658 giving his age as 22 years. On 28 February 1659/60 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, Thomas married Mary Adams, daughter of William Adams. He served under Major Appleton in the campaign against the Naragansetts in the winter of 1675/76. On 3 August 1680 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, Thomas French was mentioned in the will of Ensign Thomas French. In 1687, while Constable in Ipswich, he actively took part in the rebellion against Governor Andos. He was arrested 15 September 1687, arraigned on 21 September, and sentenced to pay a £15 fine, give a bond of £500 for good behavior, and was made ineligible to hold office.

iv. John French was a tailor. He was born in 1642 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. About 1660 John married Phebe Kayes, daughter of Robert Kayes and Sarah (unknown). He moved about 1664 to Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts. John took the Oath of Allegiance and Fidelity in 1678

in Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts. On 3 August 1680 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, John French was mentioned in the will of Ensign Thomas French. He died about 1706 in Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts, at age 64 years.

Phebe Kayes was born on 17 June 1639 in Watertown, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She died in May 1701 in Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts, at age 61 years having committed suicide by drowning.

v. Samuel French. He was convicted of fornication with Lydia Brown on 22 February 1666. He died in 1688 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, unmarried.

vi. Ephraim French was born in 1643 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He deposed in 1658 giving his age as 15 years. In 1687, he was admitted as an inhabitant of Enfield, Connecticut, but by 1690, he had forfeited his grant and returned to Topsfield. He died in September 1716 in Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts, at age 73 years.

23. Mary⁵ Scudamore (*William*, #46) was born about 1612 in England. In 1630/31 in England Mary married Ensign Thomas French (see #22), son of Thomas French and Susan Riddlesdale. On 3 August 1680 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, Mary Scudamore was mentioned in the will of Ensign Thomas French. She died on Tuesday 6 May 1681 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, at age 69 years.

Generation Six

32. John⁶ Towne. On 20 September 1597 in Blundeston, Fixton Parish, Suffolk, England, John married Elizabeth Clarke (see #33), daughter of John Clarke and Rose Fenne.

Children of John⁶ Towne and Elizabeth Clarke (see #33) were:

16. i. William⁵ Towne.

33. Elizabeth⁶ Clarke (*John*, #66) was baptized on 3 April 1569 in Blundeston, Fixton Parish, Suffolk, England. On 20 September 1597 in Blundeston, Fixton Parish, Suffolk, England, Elizabeth married John Towne (see #32).

34. John William⁶ Blyssinge was born in 1575 in Somerleyton, Norfolk, England. About 1599 in England John married Joan Preaste.

Children of John William⁶ Blyssinge include:

i. Margaret⁵ Blessing. On 23 August 1613 in St. Nicholas Church, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, England, Margaret married Robert Buffam, son of James Buffam and Margery Raylton. She died about 1633 in England.

Robert Buffam. On 11 August 1634 in South Walsham, Norfolk, England, Robert married Thomasine Ward, daughter of George Ward and Dionis Burrow. He died on Tuesday 6 August 1669 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts.

ii. Alice Blessing. About 1615 in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, England, Alice married (unknown) Firmage. At at Salem town meeting, 29 October 1638, she is listed as the "*widow Alice Vermais*." She left a will on 8 February 1656 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. She died on Wednesday 9 February 1656 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. Alice's estate was inventoried on 20 February 1655/56 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, valued at £18 3/. Alice's will was proved on 24 April 1656 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

17. iii. Joanna Blessing.

iv. Julian Blessing. On 31 July 1622 in St. Nicholas Church, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, England, Julian married Thomas Goose, son of John Goose.

Thomas Goose. He was granted the freedom of Great Yarmouth by right of birth in 1615.

36. John⁶ Simonds (*John Symondes*, #72) was baptized on 7 December 1560 in North Walsham, Norfolk, England. On 16 December 1589 in North Walsham, Norfolk, England, John married Katherine Smythe (see #37), daughter of Edmund Smythe and Margaret (unknown).

Children of John⁶ Simonds and Katherine Smythe (see #37) were as follows:

- i. Edmund⁵ Simonds was baptized on 15 May 1590 in North Walsham, Norfolk, England.
- ii. Mary Simonds was baptized on 13 September 1593 in North Walsham, Norfolk, England.
- 18. iii. John Simonds.
- iv. Thomas Simonds was born between 1594 and 1611 in North Walsham, Norfolk, England. He was buried on 5 July 1611 in North Walsham, Norfolk, England.

37. Katherine⁶ Smythe (*Edmund*, #74) was baptized on 25 February 1572/73 in North Walsham, Norfolk, England. On 16 December 1589 in North Walsham, Norfolk, England, Katherine married John Simonds (see #36), son of John Symondes and Mary (unknown).

38. John⁶ Fox (*William*, #76) was baptized in 1562 in Walcott, Norfolk, England, The baptism was on the 18th, but the month is illegible. On 1 November 1588 in Walcott, Norfolk, England, John married Catherine Crickemer (see #39).

Children of John⁶ Fox and Catherine Crickemer (see #39) were as follows:

- i. Margaret⁵ Fox was baptized on 23 August 1589 in Walcott, Norfolk, England. She was buried on 24 August 1589 in Walcott, Norfolk, England.
- ii. Mary Fox was baptized on 26 June 1591 in Walcott, Norfolk, England.
- iii. Martha Fox was baptized on 13 February 1592/93 in Walcott, Norfolk, England.
- iv. John Fox was baptized on 22 February 1593/94 in Walcott, Norfolk, England. He was buried on 1 December 1609 in Walcott, Norfolk, England.
- v. Lydia Fox was baptized on 20 September 1596 in Walcott, Norfolk, England. She was buried on 3 April 1597 in Walcott, Norfolk, England.
- vi. Daniel Fox was baptized on 9 April 1598 in Walcott, Norfolk, England.
- vii. Susan Fox was baptized on 23 January 1599/0 in Walcott, Norfolk, England.
- 19. viii. Ruth Fox.

ix. Lidia Fox was baptized on 13 June 1603 in Walcott, Norfolk, England. She was buried on 25 May 1604 in Walcott, Norfolk, England.

x. Moyses Fox was baptized on 4 November 1604 in Walcott, Norfolk, England.

xi. Jane Fox was baptized on 6 January 1606/7 in Walcott, Norfolk, England. She was buried on 17 February 1606/7 in Walcott, Norfolk, England.

39. Catherine⁶ Crickemer. On 1 November 1588 in Walcott, Norfolk, England, Catherine married John Fox (see #38), son of William Fox and Mary Cooke.

40. Edward⁶ Smythe. Edward married an unknown person. He was baptized on 30 September 1571 in Kirton, Lincolnshire, England.

Children of Edward⁶ Smythe include:

20. i. Robert⁵ Smith.

44. Thomas⁶ French (*Jacob*, #88) was baptized on 11 October 1584 in Bures, St Mary, Suffolk, England. On 5 September 1608 in Assington, Suffolk, England, Thomas married Susan Riddlesdale (see #45), daughter of John Riddlesdale and Dorcus (unknown). He was baptized on 27 November 1608 in Assington, Suffolk, England. He died in 1639 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, at age 55 years.

Children of Thomas⁶ French and Susan Riddlesdale (see #45) were as follows:

22. i. Ensign Thomas⁵ French.

ii. Alice French was baptized on 9 April 1610 in Assington, Suffolk, England. About 1634 Alice married Thomas Howlett.

iii. Dorcas French was baptized on 31 July 1614 in Assington, Suffolk, England. In Roxbury, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, Dorcas married Griffin Craft. She joined the church on 10 August 1634 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; being listed as the maid servant of John Winthrop, the elder. On 3 January 1636 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, Dorcas married Christopher Peake. She died on Monday 14 October 1697 in Roxbury, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, at age 83 years and 2 months.

Griffin Craft was also known as Griffith Craft.

iv. Susan French was baptized on 22 April 1616 in Assington, Suffolk, England.

v. Anne French was baptized on 15 March 1617 in Assington, Suffolk, England.

vi. Margaret French was baptized on 12 March 1619 in Assington, Suffolk, England.

vii. John French was baptized on 26 May 1622 in Assington, Suffolk, England. About 1654 John married Freedom Kingsley. He died on Friday 1 February 1697 in Northampton, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, at age 74 years, 8 months and 6 days.

viii. Mary French was baptized on 6 January 1624 in Assington, Suffolk, England. In 1644 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, Mary married George Smith.

45. Susan⁶ Riddlesdale (*John*, #90) was baptized on 20 April 1584 in Boxford, Suffolk, England. On 5 September 1608 in Assington, Suffolk, England, Susan married Thomas French (see #44), son of Jacob French and Susan Warren. She died in August 1658 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, at age 74 years. Susan's estate was inventoried on 10 March 1658/59 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, valued at £12 11/6d.

46. William⁶ Scudamore (*John*, #92). William married Frances Lechmore (see #47). He was born about 1586 in England.

Children of William⁶ Scudamore and Frances Lechmore (see #47) were:

23. i. Mary⁵ Scudamore.

47. Frances⁶ Lechmore. Frances married William Scudamore (see #46), son of John Scudamore. She was born about 1588 in England.

Generation Seven

66. John⁷ Clarke. On 12 October 1563 in Blundeston, Fixton Parish, Suffolk, England, John married Rose Fenne (see #67). He was buried on 23 March 1610 in Blundeston, Fixton Parish, Suffolk, England.

Children of John⁷ Clarke and Rose Fenne (see #67) were:

33. i.Elizabeth⁶ Clarke.

67. Rose⁷ Fenne. On 12 October 1563 in Blundeston, Fixton Parish, Suffolk, England, Rose married John Clarke (see #66). She was buried on 30 January 1619 in Blundeston, Fixton Parish, Suffolk, England.

72. John⁷ Symondes. About 1559 John married Mary (unknown) (see #73). He was buried on 21 January 1599/0 in North Walsham, Norfolk, England. On 10 December 1656 in Worstead, Norfolk, England, John married Margaret Cattlyn.

Children of John⁷ Symondes and Mary (unknown) (see #73) were as follows:

36. i.John⁶ Simonds.

ii.Dionis Simonds was baptized on 16 September 1565 in North Walsham, Norfolk, England.

73. Mary⁷ (unknown). About 1559 Mary married John Symondes (see #72). She died about September 1565 in North Walsham, Norfolk, England.

74. Edmund⁷ Smythe. Edmund married Margaret (unknown) (see #75).

Children of Edmund⁷ Smythe and Margaret (unknown) (see #75) were:

37. i.Katherine⁶ Smythe.

75. Margaret⁷ (unknown). Margaret married Edmund Smythe (see #74).

76. William⁷ Fox (*John*, #152). On 18 June 1559 in Walcott, Norfolk, England, William married Mary Cooke (see #77), daughter of Edmund Cooke and Alys (unknown). He was buried on 24 March 1572/73 in Walcott, Norfolk, England.

Children of William⁷ Fox and Mary Cooke (see #77) were as follows:

i.Alys⁶ Fox was baptized on 20 March 1559/60 in Walcott, Norfolk, England.

38. ii.John Fox.

iii. Annes Fox was baptized on 22 March 1563/64 in Walcott, Norfolk, England.

iv. Christabell Fox was baptized on 10 March 1565/66 in Walcott, Norfolk, England.

v. Laurence Fox was baptized on 9 February 1567/68 in Walcott, Norfolk, England. He was buried on 7 May 1568 in Walcott, Norfolk, England.

vi. Laurence Fox was baptized on 26 January 1568/69 in Walcott, Norfolk, England. He was buried on 2 April 1579 in Walcott, Norfolk, England.

vii. Katherine Fox was baptized on 11 September 1571 in Walcott, Norfolk, England.

viii. Margaret Fox was baptized on 14 January 1572/73 in Walcott, Norfolk, England. She was buried on 30 May 1579 in Walcott, Norfolk, England.

77. Mary⁷ Cooke (*Edmund*, #154). On 18 June 1559 in Walcott, Norfolk, England, Mary married William Fox (see #76), son of John Fox. On 30 May 1577 in Walcott, Norfolk, England, Mary married Clement Walston.

88. Jacob⁷ French was born in 1555 in England. On 27 September 1579 in Bures, St Mary, Suffolk, England, Jacob married Susan Warren (see #89), daughter of William Warren and Katherine (unknown). He died on Wednesday 11 November 1615 in Assington, Suffolk, England, at age 60 years.

Children of Jacob⁷ French and Susan Warren (see #89) were as follows:

i. William⁶ French. William married an unknown person. He was born on 25 July 1580 in Bures, St Mary, Suffolk, England. He was baptized on 25 July 1580 in Bures, St Mary, Suffolk, England.

ii. Jacob French was baptized on 12 August 1582 in Bures, St Mary, Suffolk, England. He probably died young.

44. iii. Thomas French.

iv. Elizabeth French was baptized on 27 February 1586/87 in Assington, Suffolk, England.

v. John French was born on 27 March 1596 in Assington, Suffolk, England. He was baptized on 27 March 1596 in Assington, Suffolk, England.

vi. Susan French was born ABT 1589 1598 in England. She died on Thursday 1 August 1613 in Assington, Suffolk, England.

vii. Robert French was baptized on 25 June 1600 in Assington, Suffolk, England.

89. Susan⁷ Warren (*William*, #178) was born about 1555 in England. On 27 September 1579 in Bures, St Mary, Suffolk, England, Susan married Jacob French (see #88).

90. John⁷ Riddlesdale (*Henry*, #180) was baptized on 26 September 1557 in Boxford, Suffolk, England. About 1583 John married Dorcus (unknown) (see #91). On 3 January 1613/14, they sold a ten acre close, two others of five acres and one of two acres to John Gryme, the elder of Assington for £120. He was buried on 4 June 1629 in Assington, Suffolk, England.

Children of John⁷ Riddlesdale and Dorcus (unknown) (see #91) were as follows:

45. i. Susan⁶ Riddlesdale.

ii. Richard Riddlesdale was born about 1586 in Assington, Suffolk, England. He was buried on 6 November 1610 in Assington, Suffolk, England, unmarried. The estate of Richard Riddlesdale was administered on 28 February 1610/11 in Assington, Suffolk, England, by his sisters, Susan and Joan.

iii. Thomas Riddlesdale was born about 1588 in Assington, Suffolk, England. On 20 June 1591 in Boxford, Suffolk, England, Thomas Riddlesdale was mentioned in the will of Henry Riddlesdale.

iv. Joan Riddlesdale was born about 1590 in Assington, Suffolk, England, possibly a twin. On 11 October 1610 in Assington, Suffolk, England, Joan married Richard Mather. It was a double wedding with her sister, Dorcus.

Richard Mather was born in England. He died in England.

v. Dorcas Riddlesdale was born about 1590 in Assington, Suffolk, England, possibly a twin. On 11 October 1610 in Assington, Suffolk, England, Dorcas married Thomas Dynes. It was a double wedding with her sister, Joan. She was buried on 15 December 1610 in Assington, Suffolk, England.

Thomas Dynes. He was a yeoman of Assington.

vi. Edward Riddlesdale was born about 1592 in Assington, Suffolk, England. About 1619 in England Edward married Mary (unknown). He was buried on 9 February 1630/31 in Assington, Suffolk, England.

Mary (unknown) was born in England. On 27 June 1632 in Assington, Suffolk, England, Mary married John Wyatt. On 22 May 1666 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts, Mary married James Baker. She died on Saturday 10 April 1683 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts.

vii. John Riddlesdale was born between 1594 and 1598 in Assington, Suffolk, England. He was buried on 10 December 1602 in Assington, Suffolk, England.

viii. Sarah Riddlesdale was baptized on 2 March 1599/0 in Assington, Suffolk, England. On 30 May 1620 in Assington, Suffolk, England, Sarah married Mark Gryme, son of John Gryme.

Mark Gryme. In 1638 in Bures, St Mary, Suffolk, England, Mark Gryme was mentioned in the will of John Gryme.

91. Dorcus⁷ (unknown). About 1583 Dorcus married John Riddlesdale (see #90), son of Henry Riddlesdale and Joan (unknown). She was buried on 24 September 1624 in Assington, Suffolk, England.

92. John⁷ Scudamore was born in England. John married an unknown person.

Children of John⁷ Scudamore include:

46. i. William⁶ Scudamore.

Generation Eight

152. John⁸ Fox was buried on 3 April 1559 in Walcott, Norfolk, England.

Children of John⁸ Fox include:

76. i. William⁷ Fox.

154. Edmund⁸ Cooke. In England Edmund married Alys (unknown) (see #155).

Children of Edmund⁸ Cooke and Alys (unknown) (see #155) were:

77. i. Mary⁷ Cooke.

155. Alys⁸ (unknown). In England Alys married Edmund Cooke (see #154).

178. William⁸ Warren was born in England. William married Katherine (unknown) (see #179). He died about 1554 in England.

Children of William⁸ Warren and Katherine (unknown) (see #179) were as follows:

i. William⁷ Warren was born in England. William married an unknown person. He died before 167 in England.

ii. Thomas Warren was born in England. He died in England. Thomas married an unknown person.

iii. Katherine Warren was born ABT 1530 1534 in England. Between 1 February 1530 and 1531 in England Katherine married John Ansell. She died before 1567 in England.

iv. John Warren died in England. He was born about 1536 in England. On 10 November 1562 in Bures, St Mary, Suffolk, England, John married Joan H.

v. Robert Warren was born ABT 1538 1540 in England. He died in England.

vi. Julyan Warren was baptized on 13 October 1542 in Bures, St Mary, Suffolk, England.

vii. Infant Warren died in England. He/she was born about 1548 in England.

viii. Infant Warren died in England. He/she was born about 1548 in England.

ix. Elizabeth Warren died in England. She was born about 1551 in England. On 10 May 1574 in Bures, St Mary, Suffolk, England, Elizabeth married William Siday.

William Siday. William married Alice Warren.

x. Infant Warren died in England. He/she was born about 1554 in England.

89. xi. Susan Warren.

179. Katherine⁸ (unknown) was born in England. Katherine married William Warren (see #178). She died between 1567 and 1570 in England.

180. Henry⁸ Riddlesdale (*Jasper*, #360) was born between 1518 and 1520 in Boxford, Suffolk, England. In England Henry married Joan (unknown) (see #181). He helped organize a church ale. He served in 1562 in Boxford, Suffolk, England, as a churchwarden. He left a will on 20 June 1591 in Boxford, Suffolk, England. He was buried on 25 June 1591 in Boxford, Suffolk, England. Henry's will was proved on 9 December 1591 in Boxford, Suffolk, England.

Children of Henry⁸ Riddlesdale and Joan (unknown) (see #181) were as follows:

i. Robert⁷ Riddlesdale was born about 1554/55 in Boxford, Suffolk, England. On 20 June 1591 in Boxford, Suffolk, England, Robert Riddlesdale was mentioned in the will of Henry Riddlesdale.

90. ii. John Riddlesdale.

iii. Thomas Riddlesdale was baptized on 2 June 1560 in Boxford, Suffolk, England. On 1 September 1584 in Boxford, Suffolk, England, Thomas married Susan Bronde, daughter of John Bronde. He was buried on 7 February 1588/89 in Boxford, Suffolk, England.

Susan Bronde was baptized on 23 January 1560/61 in Boxford, Suffolk, England. On 30 January 1593/94 in Boxford, Suffolk, England, Susan married Richard Wendell.

iv. Joan Riddlesdale was baptized on 23 October 1562 in Boxford, Suffolk, England. On 30 August 1582 in Boxford, Suffolk, England, Joan married Richard Walton, son of Richard Walton.

Richard Walton died in England. He was baptized on 8 April 1561 in Boxford, Suffolk, England.

v. Julyan Riddlesdale was baptized on 10 December 1564 in Boxford, Suffolk, England. On 13 June 1587 in Boxford, Suffolk, England, Julyan married John Stanbye.

John Stanbye was born in England. He died in England.

vi. Henry Riddlesdale was baptized on 6 March 1566/67 in Boxford, Suffolk, England. On 5 September 1592 in Boxford, Suffolk, England, Henry married Bridget Smythe, daughter of Symond Smythe and Alice (unknown).

Bridget Smythe was baptized on 20 April 1572 in Boxford, Suffolk, England.

vii. Richard Riddlesdale was baptized on 13 August 1570 in Boxford, Suffolk, England. On 17 September 1593 in Groton, Suffolk, England, Richard married Rose Brand. Theirs was a double wedding with John Clark and Joan Rliddlesdale. He died early in 1610 in England intestate. The estate of Richard Riddlesdale was administered on 5 June 1610 by his widow.

Rose Brand. On 23 April 1611 in Nayland, Suffolk, England, Rose married John Warren, son of John Warren. On 20 November 1617 in Boxford, Suffolk, England, Rose married Richard Grimes.

181. Joan⁸ (unknown). In England Joan married Henry Riddlesdale (see #180), son of Jasper Riddlesdale and Elizabeth (unknown).

Generation Nine

360. Jasper⁹ Riddlesdale was born about 1490 in Boxford, Suffolk, England. In England Jasper married Elizabeth (unknown) (see #361). In 1541, he helped organize a church ale, that is a money-making event providing food, drink and entertainment. He served between 1542 and 1543 in Boxford, Suffolk, England, as a churchwarden. He served again between 1547 and 1548. He died the end of Aug 1552 in Boxford, Suffolk, England. He left a will on 29 August 1552 in Boxford, Suffolk, England. Jasper's will was proved on 15 September 1552 in Boxford, Suffolk, England.

Children of Jasper⁹ Riddlesdale and Elizabeth (unknown) (see #361) were as follows:

180. i. Henry⁸ Riddlesdale.

ii. Thomas Riddlesdale was born about 1522 in Boxford, Suffolk, England. Thomas married Joan (unknown). He died before 1567 in Boxford, Suffolk, England, at age 45 years.

Joan (unknown). On 5 October 1567 in Boxford, Suffolk, England, Joan married Launcelott Mayor.

iii. Peter Riddlesdale was born in Boxford, Suffolk, England. He paid "farme," that is rent, of six shillings in 1547 to the church in Boxford.

iv. Grace Riddlesdale was born in Boxford, Suffolk, England. Before August 1552 Grace married Richard Keble.

Richard Keble was born in England. He died in England.

v. Elizabeth Riddlesdale was born in Boxford, Suffolk, England. About September 1552 in England Elizabeth married Thomas Ryvet.

Thomas Ryvet was born in England. He died in England.

vi. Jane Riddlesdale was born in Boxford, Suffolk, England, She may have been a twin to Amy as they both recieved their legacies at the same time according to their mother's will.

vii. Amy Riddlesdale was born in Boxford, Suffolk, England, She may have been a twin to Jane as they both recieved their legacies at the same time according to their mother's will.

viii. Robert Riddlesdale was born after 1532 in Boxford, Suffolk, England, He was under 21 years in 1552.

ix. Richard Riddlesdale was born after 1532 in Boxford, Suffolk, England, He was under 21 years in 1552.

x. John Riddlesdale was born about 1536 in Boxford, Suffolk, England. On 29 November 1562 in Boxford, Suffolk, England, John married Elizabeth Patten. He was buried on 5 December 1614 in Groton, England.

Elizabeth Patten was born in England. She died in England.

xi. William Riddlesdale was born in Boxford, Suffolk, England. His mother left him six pounds and a calf to be delivered to him within nine years of her death. On 2 November 1561 in Polstead, Suffolk, England, William married Joan Johnson.

361. Elizabeth⁹ (unknown). In England Elizabeth married Jasper Riddlesdale (see #360). She left a will on 30 October 1552 in Boxford, Suffolk, England. She died in 1553 in Boxford, Suffolk, England. Elizabeth's will was proved on 13 April 1553 in Boxford, Suffolk, England.

Bibliography

Adams, Herbert Freeman. *The Compendium of Tufts Kinsmen - A Substitutive Genealogy*. Boston: privately printed, 1973.

Amidon, Ryan M.. *Warwick Cemetery, Franklin County, Massachusetts, Rt. 78.*. Gardner, Massachusetts: manuscript, 2001.

Ancestral File. Family History Library, Utah. Salt Lake County. Salt Lake City. 35 North West Temple Street, 1994.

Annett, Albert and Alice E. E. Lehtinen. *The Generations of Jaffrey, New Hampshire*. Jaffrey, NH: The Town of Jaffrey, 1934.

anonymous. "Genealogical Research in England - Littlefield," *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* volume LXVII (October 1913).

Assumptions of the Author.

Cary, Thomas G.. "Thomas Handasyd Perkins," *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* volume X (1856).

Daniels, George F.. *History of the Town of Oxford, Massachusetts*. Oxford, Massachusetts: by the author, 1892.

Davis, Walter Goodwin. *Massachusetts and Maine Families in the Ancestry of Walter Goodwin Davis (1885-1966)*. volume I. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1995).

Davis, Walter Goodwin. *Massachusetts and Maine Families in the Ancestry of Walter Goodwin Davis (1885-1966)*. volume II. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1995).

Davis, Walter Goodwin. *Massachusetts and Maine Families in the Ancestry of Walter Goodwin Davis (1885-1966)*. volume III. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1995).

Drake, Samuel G.. "Pedigree of Bridges," *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* volume VIII (1854).

Drake, Samuel G.. "Topsfield.-Births &c. in Salem Court Files," *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* volume VIII (1854).

Eddy, Ruth Story Devereux. *The Eddy Family in America*. Boston: The Eddy Family Association, 1930.

Green, Samuel A.. *Epitaphs from the Old Burial Ground, Groton, Massachusetts*. No place: no publisher, 1878.

Martyn, Charles. *The William Ward Genealogy - The History of the Descendants of William Ward of Sudbury, Mass. 1638-1925*. New York: Artemas Ward, 1925.

Muse, Jeanne. *Family Group Sheets of the Ancestry of Jeanne Muse*. Asheville, North Carolina: Jeanne Muse, 20 August 1995.

Norris, D.W. and H.A. Feldman. *The Wells Family*. Milwaukee: Cramer-Krasselt Company, 1942.

Patterson, Shirley Drury. "William Towne." E-mail message from jpsp28.aol.com at Towne Family Association. 6 January 2000.

Patterson, Shirley Drury. "Capt. Charles A. Towne Collection," *About Towne* volume IX, number 2 (2 June 1989).

Systematic History Fund. *Vital Records of Oxford, Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1849*. Worcester, Massachusetts: F.P. Rice, 1905.

Threlfall, John Brooks. "John Wyatt of Ipswich, Massachusetts and his Wife Mary (____) Riddlesdale," *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* volume CXLIII (1989).

Towne, William B. "Notes and Memoranda Relating to Persons of the Name Towne," *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* volume XXI (1867).

Towne, William B. "Will of Ann Towne," *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* volume X (1856).

Wait, Luther. "Ipswich Proceedings," *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* volume II (1848).

Wheeler, Dick. "Symonds/Foxe Update," *About Towne* volume IX, number 2 (2 June 1989).

Whitney Research Group. Online <http://www.whitneygen.org/>.

Whitney, Anna E. Delva. *The Name "Delvar"*. Warwick, Massachusetts: manuscript, 1968.

Whitney, Henry Austin. "The Descendants of John and Elinor Whitney, of Watertown, Mass.," *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* volume XI (1857).

Descendants of Peter Delvee

Generation One

1. Peter¹ Delvee was born in 1744 in Holland. He emigrated about 1752 from Holland. As a small boy, he accompanied his parents and a younger brother to the New World. On the voyage, his mother died, not an uncommon occurrence in those days. Upon reaching this shore, his father soon died leaving Peter and his brother orphans. Peter was placed with a family in Oxford, Massachusetts. His brother was also placed, but here he disappears into history. To date, no trace of him has been found. Peter and Lucy Town's marriage intentions were filed on 7 June 1766 in Oxford, Massachusetts. On 10 July 1766 in Charlton, Massachusetts, Peter married Lucy Town, daughter of Samuel Town and Bathsheba Woods. In the Spring following his marriage, Peter moved to Warwick, built a house and started a farm. In the fall he returned to Oxford to bring his wife and new daughter, Bathsheba, back to their new home. It is said that after Lucy's arrival in Warwick, she did not see another woman for a year. Their farm was a prosperous one of over 280 acres. He served in the company of Captain Agrippa Wells, Col. Samuel Brewer's regiment, at Fort Ticonderoga during the Revolution. He mustered out at Deerfield 10 December 1777. He and Lucy Town lived in Warwick, Massachusetts, on the Delvey farm with his surviving son, Jonathan. He died on Monday 23 February 1807 in Warwick, Massachusetts, at age 63 years. His death was recorded in Jonathan Blake's diary. The gravestone inscription in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts, reads:

*Mr. Peter Delvee
23 Feb. 1807
in his 63 yr.
Each one who walks the solemn road,
behold my body here;
prepare to stand before your God
and see my spirit there.*

Lucy Town was born on 2 November 1744 in Oxford, Massachusetts. She lived in Charlton, Massachusetts, after her father's death in 1760. She died on Saturday 29 May 1824 in Warwick, Massachusetts, at age 79 years, 6 months and 27 days. Her death was recorded in Jonathan Blake's diary. The gravestone inscription in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts, reads:

*Lucy Towne
wife of
Peter Delvee
1744-1824*

Children of Peter¹ Delvee and Lucy Town were as follows:

- + 2. i. Bathsheba² Delvee was born on 14 November 1766 in Oxford, Massachusetts. Bathsheba and Jacob White's marriage intentions were filed on 12 December 1795 in Warwick, Massachusetts. Bathsheba and Joel Elmer's marriage intentions were filed on 29 April 1814 in Warwick, Massachusetts. She died on Tuesday 18 May 1858 in Warwick, Massachusetts, at age 91 years, 6 months and 4 days.
- + 3. ii. Lucy Delvee was born on 8 October 1768 in Oxford, Massachusetts. She and Jonathan Shepardson filed marriage intentions on 19 February 1787 in Warwick, Massachusetts.
- + 4. iii. Jonathan Delvee was born on 21 August 1770 in Warwick, Massachusetts. Jonathan and Hannah Johnson's marriage intentions were filed on 24 September 1792 in Wendell, Massachusetts. On 10 October 1792 in Warwick, Massachusetts, Jonathan married Hannah Johnson, daughter of Joseph Johnson and Hannah Wilder. Muse (1995) gives a date of 18 October 1792. He died on Saturday 14 December 1850 in Warwick, Massachusetts, at age 80 years, 3 months and 23 days. The gravestone inscription in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts, reads:

Jonathan Delvee
died Dec. 14, 1850
AE. 80

- + 5. iv. Polly Mary Delvee was born on 4 May 1773 in Warwick, Massachusetts. Polly and Benjamin Moore's marriage intentions were filed on 27 December 1793 in Wendell, Massachusetts. She died on Wednesday 9 April 1851 in Warwick, Massachusetts, at age 77 years, 11 months and 5 days. Her death is recorded in Jonathan Blake's diary as Polly Delvee, not Moore.
- + 6. v. Hannah Delvee was born on 6 April 1776 in Warwick, Massachusetts. Hannah and Phinehas Stiles' marriage intentions were filed on 5 December 1795 in Warwick, Massachusetts. Hannah and Phinehas Stiles' marriage intentions were filed on 2 January 1796 in Wendell, Massachusetts. She died on Sunday 15 December 1805 in Wendell, Massachusetts, at age 29 years, 8 months and 9 days.
- 7. vi. Abigail Delvee was nick named Nabby. She was born on 22 June 1780 in Warwick, Massachusetts. Abigail and James Sylvester's marriage intentions were filed on 3 April 1803 in Warwick, Massachusetts. In 1803 in Warwick, Massachusetts, Abigail married James Sylvester. James Sylvester appeared on the US Census of 1820 in Wendell, Massachusetts. He appeared on the US Census of 1830 in Leverett, Massachusetts. He appeared on the US Census of 1840 in Leverett, Massachusetts.
- 8. vii. Samuel Town Delvee was born on 18 May 1782 in Warwick, Massachusetts. He was counted in the 1790 census, but probably died young.

Generation Two

2. Bathsheba² Delvee (*Peter*¹). [**Clan of Bathsheba**]. She was born on 14 November 1766 in Oxford, Massachusetts. Bathsheba and Jacob White's marriage intentions were filed on 12 December 1795 in

Warwick, Massachusetts. Bathsheba and Joel Elmer's marriage intentions were filed on 29 April 1814 in Warwick, Massachusetts. She died on Tuesday 18 May 1858 in Warwick, Massachusetts, at age 91 years, 6 months and 4 days.

Jacob White was born on 10 August 1753 in Mendon, Massachusetts. He was born about 1764. He appeared on the US Census of 1790 in Warwick, Massachusetts. He died on Monday 21 May 1810 in Warwick, Massachusetts, at age 46 years.

Children of Bathsheba² Delvee and Jacob White were:

9. i. Peter³ White. [**Clan of Bathsheba**]. He was born on 27 April 1800 in Warwick, Massachusetts.

Joel Elmer was born about 1765.

There were no children of Bathsheba² Delvee and Joel Elmer.

3. Lucy² Delvee (*Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy**]. She was born on 8 October 1768 in Oxford, Massachusetts. She and Jonathan Shepardson filed marriage intentions on 19 February 1787 in Warwick, Massachusetts. Millie Shepardson, wife of George Washington Moore has often been erroneously listed as a daughter of Lucy and Jonathan.

Jonathan Shepardson was born on 23 April 1758.

Children of Lucy² Delvee and Jonathan Shepardson were as follows:

10. i. Lucy³ Shepardson. [**Clan of Lucy**]. She was born on 6 February 1788 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 1 January 1816 in Warwick, Massachusetts, Lucy married Wilder Moore. She died on Thursday 18 June 1857 in Warwick, Massachusetts, at age 69 years, 4 months and 12 days.
Wilder Moore was born about 1786. He appeared on the US Census of 1820 in Windham, Vermont. He appeared on the US Census of 1830 in Windham, Vermont. He appeared on the US Census of 1850 in Windham, Vermont. He appeared on the US Census of 1860 in Windham, Vermont.
11. ii. Sally Shepardson. [**Clan of Lucy**]. She was born on 24 December 1789 in Warwick, Massachusetts, Allred (2002) gives her birth year as 1799. On 1 January 1816 in Warwick, Massachusetts, Sally married Wilder Moore, son of Capt. Mark Moore and Sarah (unknown). She died on Monday 6 May 1878 in Warwick, Massachusetts, at age 88 years, 4 months and 12 days.
Wilder Moore was born on 12 November 1790 in Warwick, Massachusetts.
- + 12. iii. Jonathan Shepardson was born on 5 May 1791 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 29 September 1817 in Warwick, Massachusetts, Jonathan married Hannah Delvee, daughter of Jonathan Delvee and Hannah Johnson. He died on Friday 20 February 1874 in Warwick, Massachusetts, at age 82 years, 9 months and 15 days.
13. iv. Isaac Shepardson. [**Clan of Lucy**]. He was born on 10 March 1796 in Warwick, Massachusetts. He died on Friday 8 October 1802 in Warwick, Massachusetts, at age 6 years, 6 months and 28 days.
- + 14. v. Polly Shepardson was born on 2 April 1802 in Warwick, Massachusetts. Polly and William Leonard Moore's marriage intentions were filed on 19 December 1835 in Warwick, Massachusetts. She died on Monday 6 May 1878 in Warwick, Massachusetts, at age 76 years, 1 month and 4 days. The gravestone inscription in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts, reads:

*Polly Shepardson
wife of Wm. L. Moore
died May 6, 1878
Æ. 76 yrs. 1 mo. 4 ds*

- + 15. vi. David Shepardson on 3 October 1835 in Warwick, Massachusetts, David married Emily Grout. He died on Saturday 9 September 1893 in Warwick, Massachusetts. The gravestone inscription in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts, reads:

*David Shepardson
died Sep. 9, 1893
AE. 77 yrs & 11 mos.*

16. vii. John Shepardson. [**Clan of Lucy**]. He was born in Warwick, Massachusetts.



Gravestones of Jonathan and Hannah Delvee

4. Jonathan² Delvee (*Peter*¹). [**It is from Jonathan that the twelve tribes of Delveys are descended**]. He was born on 21 August 1770 in Warwick, Massachusetts. Jonathan and Hannah Johnson's marriage intentions were filed on 1 September 1792 in Warwick, Massachusetts. Jonathan and Hannah Johnson's marriage intentions were filed on 24 September 1792 in Wendell, Massachusetts. On 10 October 1792 in Warwick, Massachusetts, Jonathan married Hannah Johnson, daughter of Joseph Johnson and Hannah Wilder. Muse (1995) gives a date of 18 October 1792. He and Hannah Johnson lived in Warwick, Massachusetts, on the Delvey Family Farm. He either inherited it from his father or bought it. He died on Saturday 14 December 1850 in Warwick, Massachusetts, at age 80 years, 3 months and 23 days. Or he died on Sunday 15 December 1850 in Warwick, Massachusetts, at age 80 years, 3 months and 24 days. The gravestone inscription in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts, reads:

*Jonathan Delvee
died Dec. 14, 1850
AE. 80*

Hannah Johnson was born on 14 August 1774 in Wendell, Massachusetts. She died on Tuesday 8 April 1851 in Warwick, Massachusetts, at age 76 years, 7 months and 25 days. The gravestone inscription in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts, reads:

*Hannah
wife of Jonathan Delvee
died Apr. 8, 1851
AE. 77*

Children of Jonathan² Delvee and Hannah Johnson were as follows:

- + 17. i. Samuel Town³ Delvee was born on 27 October 1793 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 13 December 1819 in Warwick, Massachusetts, Samuel married Betsey Ball, daughter of James Ball and Zebiah Williams. On 14 December 1826 in Royalston, Massachusetts, Samuel married Rebecca Stockwell, daughter of Joseph Stockwell. He died on Saturday 30 March 1861 in Warwick, Massachusetts, at age 67 years, 5 months and 3 days. His gravestone inscription in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts, reads:

*Samuel T. Delvey
died Mar. 30, 1861
AE. 67*

- + 18. ii. Peter Delvy was born on 30 July 1795 in Warwick, Massachusetts, Crane (1907) gives his birth as 28 July 1795. He married Ruth Carter, daughter of John Carter and Ruth Goodnow, on 17 December 1831 in Petersham, Massachusetts, Later Peter married Ruth's sister, Ruby. The IGI gives the date: 4 January 1832. On 29 January 1837 in Petersham, Massachusetts, Peter married Ruby Carter, daughter of John Carter and Ruth Goodnow. He died on Monday 2 August 1869 in Gill, Massachusetts, at age 74 years and 3 days. He was buried in North Cemetery, Gill, Massachusetts.
- + 19. iii. Hannah Delvee was born on 21 June 1797 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 29 September 1817 in Warwick, Massachusetts, Hannah married Jonathan Shepardson, son of Jonathan Shepardson and Lucy Delvee. She died on Thursday 4 October 1866 in Warwick, Massachusetts, at age 69 years, 3 months and 13 days.
- + 20. iv. Lucy Delvee was born on 15 February 1799 in Warwick, Massachusetts. Lucy married Joshua Pierce. Lucy and John Adams Green's marriage intentions were filed on 14 December 1827 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 1 January 1828 in Warwick, Massachusetts, Lucy married John Adams Green, son of John Green and Abigail Barns. by the Rev. Jonathan Blake Jr. She died on Friday 12 July 1850 in Warwick, Massachusetts, at age 51 years, 4 months and 27 days. Lucy was buried in Ware, Massachusetts.
- + 21. v. Abigail Delvee was born on 5 December 1800 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 21 June 1824 in Warwick, Massachusetts, Abigail married Joel Leonard, son of Francis Leonard and Abigail Simonds.
- + 22. vi. Joseph Delvee was born on 19 February 1803 in Warwick, Massachusetts. Or he married Mary Ann Wheaton, daughter of Reuban Wheaton and Abigail

Partridge, on 31 August 1831 in Warwick, Massachusetts. Joseph and Emerancy L. Fisher's marriage intentions were filed on 12 March 1845 in Warwick, Massachusetts. He died on 2 August 1848 in Warwick, Massachusetts. The gravestone inscription in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts, reads:

Joseph Delvee
died Aug. 2, 1848
AE. 45
The righteous hath hope in his death

- + 23. vii. Bathsheba Delvee was born on 3 February 1805 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 1 June 1823 in Warwick, Massachusetts, Bathsheba married Daniel Pratt. Allred (2002) gives their marriage date as 9 June 1823. She died on Monday 26 November 1883 at age 78 years, 9 months and 23 days.
- + 24. viii. Polly Delvee was born on 4 January 1807 in Warwick, Massachusetts. Polly married Gardner Packard Mills, son of James Mills and Rhoda Packard. She died on Saturday 3 May 1879 in Warwick, Massachusetts, at age 72 years, 3 months and 29 days.
- + 25. ix. Jonathan Delvee Jr. was born on 29 April 1809 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 2 May 1831 in Warwick, Massachusetts, Jonathan married Persis Sawyer, daughter of Joseph Sawyer and Eunice Moore. Jonathan married Eunice Sawyer, daughter of Joseph Sawyer and Eunice Moore. On 14 March 1855 in Erving, Massachusetts, Jonathan married Elizabeth D. Jennings. He died on Friday 12 September 1879 in Warwick, Massachusetts, at age 70 years, 4 months and 14 days.
- + 26. x. Sarah Ann Delvee was born on 25 February 1811 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 20 September 1835 in Warwick, Massachusetts, Sarah married Samuel Nute. by the Rev. Jonathan Blake Jr. On 19 October 1840 in Warwick, Massachusetts, Sarah married Charles Brigham. Sarah married Asa Ellis. She died on Monday 13 August 1888 in Warwick, Massachusetts, at age 77 years, 5 months and 19 days.
- + 27. xi. Calvin Wilder Delva was born on 1 February 1813 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 23 April 1837 in Warwick, Massachusetts, Calvin married Lucy Maria Fuller, daughter of James Fuller and Nancy Lesure. He died on Monday 29 December 1884 in Warwick, Massachusetts, at age 71 years, 10 months and 28 days. The gravestone inscription in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts, reads:

Calvin W. Delva Born - 1813 Died - 1884
Lucy M. Delva Born - 1818 Died - 1900

- 28. xii. Unice Delvee was born on 16 February 1815 in Warwick, Massachusetts. She died on Monday 27 February 1815 in Warwick, Massachusetts, at age 11 days.
- + 29. xiii. George William Alvin Delvee was born on 20 May 1817 in Warwick, Massachusetts, Allard (2002) gives the date as 6 May 1817. On 12 May 1840 in Warwick, Massachusetts, George married Olive M. Coy, daughter of John Coy

and Olive Washburn. He died on Sunday 10 September 1876 in West Point Township, Bates County, Missouri, at age 59 years, 3 months and 21 days. George and Olive M. Coy were buried in West Point Cemetery, West Point Township, Bates County, Missouri.

30. xiv. Joel Delvee was born on 11 June 1819 in Warwick, Massachusetts. He died on Friday 25 June 1819 in Warwick, Massachusetts, at age 14 days.

5. Polly Mary² Delvee (*Peter*¹). [Clan of Polly]. She was born on 4 May 1773 in Warwick, Massachusetts. Polly and Benjamin Moore's marriage intentions were filed on 27 December 1793 in Wendell, Massachusetts. She died on Wednesday 9 April 1851 in Warwick, Massachusetts, at age 77 years, 11 months and 5 days. Her death is recorded in Jonathan Blake's diary as Polly Delvee, not Moore. Benjamin Moore was born "30 Jan 177?" in Wendell, Massachusetts.

Children of Polly Mary² Delvee and Benjamin Moore were as follows:

31. i. Aaron³ Moore. [Clan of Polly]. He died on Saturday 24 August 1799 in Wendell, Massachusetts. Aaron was buried in Wendell Cemetery, Wendell, Massachusetts.
32. ii. Susanna Moore. [Clan of Polly]. He/she was born on 29 October 1794 in Wendell, Massachusetts.
33. iii. Amos Moore. [Clan of Polly]. He was born on 9 February 1797 in Wendell, Massachusetts. He died on Monday 3 September 1798 in Wendell, Massachusetts, at age 1 year, 6 months and 25 days.
34. iv. Jerusha Moore. [Clan of Polly]. She was born on 6 August 1800 in Wendell, Massachusetts.
35. v. Peter Moore. [Clan of Polly]. He was born on 28 July 1802 in Wendell, Massachusetts. He died on Saturday 24 September 1803 in Wendell, Massachusetts, at age 1 year, 1 month and 27 days. Peter was buried in Wendell Cemetery, Wendell, Massachusetts.
36. vi. Relief Moore. [Clan of Polly]. She was born on 4 September 1804 in Wendell, Massachusetts. She died on Thursday 6 September 1804 in Wendell, Massachusetts, at age 2 days. Relief was buried in Wendell Cemetery, Wendell, Massachusetts.
37. vii. Nathan Moore. [Clan of Polly]. He was born on 24 September 1805 in Wendell, Massachusetts. He died on Thursday 26 September 1805 in Wendell, Massachusetts, at age 2 days. Nathan was buried in Wendell Cemetery, Wendell, Massachusetts.
38. viii. Daniel Moore. [Clan of Polly]. He was born on 5 November 1806 in Wendell, Massachusetts. He died on Friday 7 November 1806 in Wendell, Massachusetts, at age 2 days. Daniel was buried in Wendell Cemetery, Wendell, Massachusetts.
39. ix. Son Moore. [Clan of Polly]. He was born on 22 March 1808 in Wendell, Massachusetts. He died on Tuesday 22 March 1808 in Wendell, Massachusetts. Son was buried in Wendell Cemetery, Wendell, Massachusetts.
- + 40. x. Nancy Stiles Moore was born on 11 August 1810 in Wendell, Massachusetts. On 1 January 1827 Nancy married James Estes, son of William Francis Estes and Ruth Anthony.
41. xi. Levi Moore. [Clan of Polly]. He was born on 15 April 1813 in Wendell, Massachusetts.

6. Hannah² Delvee (*Peter*¹). [Clan of Hannah]. She was born on 6 April 1776 in Warwick, Massachusetts. Hannah and Phinehas Stiles' marriage intentions were filed on 5 December 1795 in Warwick, Massachusetts. Hannah and Phinehas Stiles' marriage intentions were filed on 2 January 1796

in Wendell, Massachusetts. She died on Sunday 15 December 1805 in Wendell, Massachusetts, at age 29 years, 8 months and 9 days.

Phinehas Stiles appeared on the US Census of 1800 in Hampshire County, Massachusetts. Phinehas and Abigail Fisher's marriage intentions were filed on 22 December 1806 in Wendell, Massachusetts. On 25 December 1806 in Wendell, Massachusetts, Phinehas married Abigail Fisher. He appeared on the US Census of 1820 in Jackson, Maine. He appeared on the US Census of 1840 in Jackson, Maine.

Children of Hannah² Delvee and Phinehas Stiles were:

- + 42. i. Fanny³ Stiles was born on 24 July 1797 in Wendell, Massachusetts. On 13 May 1829 in Wendell, Massachusetts, Fanny married Nathan Johnson, son of Nathaniel Johnson Jr. and Zerviah Crosbee.

Generation Three

12. Jonathan³ Shepardson (*Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy**]. He was born on 5 May 1791 in Warwick, Massachusetts. Jonathan and Hannah Delvee's marriage intentions were filed on 30 August 1817 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 29 September 1817 in Warwick, Massachusetts, Jonathan married Hannah Delvee, daughter of Jonathan Delvee and Hannah Johnson. He died on Friday 20 February 1874 in Warwick, Massachusetts, at age 82 years, 9 months and 15 days.

Hannah Delvee. [**Tribe of Hannah**]. She was born on 21 June 1797 in Warwick, Massachusetts. She died on Thursday 4 October 1866 in Warwick, Massachusetts, at age 69 years, 3 months and 13 days.

Children of Jonathan³ Shepardson and Hannah Delvee were as follows:

- 43. i. David⁴ Shepardson. [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. He was born about 1818 in Warwick, Massachusetts.
- 44. ii. Ella Shepardson. [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. She was born about 1818 in Warwick, Massachusetts.
- + 45. iii. Simon Peter Shepardson was born on 11 March 1819 in Warwick, Massachusetts. Simon and Sarah Caroline Trim's marriage intentions were filed on 30 December 1843 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 17 January 1876 in Ingham, Ingham County, Michigan, Simon married Ellen Rassman. He died on Saturday 13 June 1896 in Onondaga, Ingham County, Michigan, at age 77 years, 3 months and 2 days The Delvee records give his death as in Springfield, Jackson County, Michigan.
- + 46. iv. Fanny Wheeler Shepardson was born on 26 March 1821 in Warwick, Massachusetts. She married Timothy Moore, son of Jonathan Moore and Carloline Porter, on 2 December 1842 in Warwick, Massachusetts. They had a large family of which we only know of six children. Allred (2002) gives their wedding date as 21 December 1842. She died on Saturday 13 May 1871 in Warwick, Massachusetts, at age 50 years, 1 month and 17 days.
- 47. v. William Shepardson. [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. He was a mechanic. He was born in 1823 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 10 July 1862, he enlisted as a private in the 37th Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, and was mustered in on 25 September 1862. On 1 January 1863, he was promoted to Corporal. On 6 May 1864, he was wounded in the Battle of the Wilderness. On 1 April 1865, he was promoted to Sergeant. On 21 June 1865, he was mustered out of the service.
- + 48. vi. Alonso Wilder Shepardson was born on 13 September 1826 in Warwick, Massachusetts. Alonso married Mary Dresser.
- + 49. vii. Betsey Rebecca Shepardson was born on 18 September 1828 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 29 February 1848 Betsey married Stephen Johnson Jr., son of Stephen Johnson and Polly White. She died on Tuesday 15 August 1905 in

Gill, Massachusetts, at age 76 years, 10 months and 28 days. The gravestone inscription in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts, reads:

Stephen Johnson
Feb. 11, 1821 - Jan. 30, 1892
Betsy R. his wife
Sept. 18, 1828 - Aug. 15, 1905

- + 50. viii. Lorenzo Pike Shepardson was born on 16 August 1835 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 11 January 1858 in Phillipston, Massachusetts, Lorenzo married Anna Eliza Stacy, daughter of James Stacy and Nancy Hicks. He died on Saturday 7 July 1906 in Winchester, New Hampshire, at age 70 years, 10 months and 21 days. Lorenzo and Anna Eliza Stacy were buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Winchester, New Hampshire.
51. ix. Sarah Maria Shepardson. [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. She was born on 4 September 1839 in Warwick, Massachusetts. She died on Saturday 13 October 1855 in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts, at age 16 years, 1 month and 9 days. The gravestone inscription in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts, reads:

Sarah M.
dau. of Jonathan &
Hannah Shepardson
d Oct. 13, 1855
ae 16 yrs.

- + 52. x. Calvin Delvee Shepardson was born on 28 March 1823 in Warwick, Massachusetts. In 1844 Calvin married Julia Ann Wetherell, daughter of Owen Wetherell and Prudence (unknown). Calvin married Helen Chamberlain. He died on Tuesday 18 June 1895 in Stratton, Vermont, at age 72 years, 2 months and 21 days.

14. Polly³ Shepardson (*Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy**]. She was born on 2 April 1802 in Warwick, Massachusetts. Polly and William Leonard Moore's marriage intentions were filed on 19 December 1835 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 7 January 1836 in Warwick, Massachusetts, Polly married William Leonard Moore, son of Jonathan Moore and Abigail Leonard. She died on Monday 6 May 1878 in Warwick, Massachusetts, at age 76 years, 1 month and 4 days. The gravestone inscription in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts, reads:

Polly Shepardson
wife of Wm. L. Moore
died May 6, 1878
Æ. 76 yrs. 1 mo. 4 ds

William Leonard Moore was born on 14 November 1803 in Warwick, Massachusetts. William and Polly Moore's marriage intentions were filed on 17 December 1830 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 30 January 1831 in Warwick, Massachusetts, William married Polly Moore, daughter of Samuel Moore and Olive Bent. He died on Monday 2 January 1871 in Warwick, Massachusetts, at age 67 years, 1 month and 19 days. The gravestone inscription in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts, reads:

William L. Moore
died Jan. 20, 1871
Æ. 68 yrs. 2 mos

Children of Polly³ Shepardson and William Leonard Moore were as follows:

53. i. William Jarvis⁴ Moore. [**Clan of Lucy**]. He was born about 1837 in Massachusetts. William and Eliza Ellen Moore's marriage intentions were filed on 14 April 1869 in Warwick, Massachusetts.
Eliza Ellen Moore was born about 1844 in Northfield, Massachusetts.
54. ii. John Lorenzo S. Moore. [**Clan of Lucy**]. He was born about 1839 in Massachusetts. John and Eunice Lucretia Stoughton's marriage intentions were filed on 8 May 1869 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 8 May 1869 in Gill, Massachusetts, John married Eunice Lucretia Stoughton.
Eunice Lucretia Stoughton was born on 5 September 1823 in Gill, Massachusetts. She died on Thursday 25 December 1913 in Gill, Massachusetts, at age 90 years, 3 months and 20 days.
55. iii. Rachel E. Moore. [**Clan of Lucy**]. She was born about 1846 in Vermont.

15. David³ Shepardson (*Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy**]. He was born in 1816 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 3 October 1835 in Warwick, Massachusetts, David married Emily Grout. He appeared on the US Census of 1840 in Warwick, Massachusetts. He appeared on the US Census of 1850 in Warwick, Massachusetts. He and Emily Grout appeared on the US Census of 1880 in Warwick, Massachusetts. He died on Saturday 9 September 1893 in Warwick, Massachusetts. The gravestone inscription in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts, reads:

David Shepardson
died Sep. 9, 1893
AE. 77 yrs & 11 mos.

Emily Grout was born about 1809 in Warwick, Massachusetts. She died on Sunday 10 September 1882 in Warwick, Massachusetts, at age 73 years. The gravestone inscription in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts, reads:

Emily
wife of David Shepardson
died Sept. 10, 1882
AE. 74 y's.

Children of David³ Shepardson and Emily Grout were as follows:

- + 56. i. Zorada⁴ Shepardson was born on 7 September 1837 in Warwick, Massachusetts. There is a possibility that she was born 7 September 1834. On 1 February 1853 Zorada married Israel Curley Brown. She died on Thursday 1 February 1917 in Orange, Massachusetts, at age 79 years, 4 months and 25 days.
- 57. ii. Martha Shepardson. [**Clan of Lucy**]. She was born in 1839 in Warwick, Massachusetts.
- 58. iii. Hosmer W. Shepardson. [**Clan of Lucy**]. He was born about 1840 in Warwick, Massachusetts. He died on Monday 27 June 1842 in Warwick, Massachusetts, at age 2 years. The gravestone inscription in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts, reads:

*Hosmer W.
son of
David & Emily Shepardson
d. June 27, 1842
ae. 2 yr, 3 mo*

- + 59. iv. Andrew Shepardson was born in 1842 in Warwick, Massachusetts. Andrew married Minnie E. Hammond, daughter of (unknown) Hammond and Leona (unknown).
- + 60. v. Henry Shepardson was born on 14 January 1845 in Warwick, Massachusetts. Henry married Eliza (unknown). He died on Friday 16 May 1902 at age 57 years, 4 months and 2 days. The gravestone inscription in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts, reads:

*In memoriam
Henry Shepardson
Jan. 14, 1845 - May 16, 1902*

- 61. vi. James Shepardson. [**Clan of Lucy**]. He was born in 1848 in Warwick, Massachusetts. James married Elmira (unknown). He was listed in the household of David Shepardson and Emily Grout in 1880 US Census in Warwick, Massachusetts.
Elmira (unknown) was born about 1848 in Massachusetts. She was listed in the household of David Shepardson and Emily Grout in 1880 US Census in Warwick, Massachusetts.
- 62. vii. David Shepardson. [**Clan of Lucy**]. He was born in 1850 in Warwick, Massachusetts.

17. Samuel Town³ Delvee (*Jonathan*², *Peter*¹). [**Tribe of Samuel**]. He was born on 27 October 1793 in Warwick, Massachusetts. Samuel and Betsey Ball's marriage intentions were filed on 30 October 1819 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 13 December 1819 in Warwick, Massachusetts, Samuel married Betsey Ball, daughter of James Ball and Zebiah Williams. Samuel and Rebecca Stockwell's marriage intentions were filed on 19 November 1826 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 14 December 1826 in Royalston, Massachusetts, Samuel married Rebecca Stockwell, daughter of Joseph Stockwell. He appeared on the US Census of 1860 in Warwick, Massachusetts, In this census, his last name was spelt, "Delva." He died

on Saturday 30 March 1861 in Warwick, Massachusetts, at age 67 years, 5 months and 3 days. His gravestone inscription in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts, reads:

*Samuel T. Delvey
died Mar. 30, 1861
AE. 67*

Betsey Ball was born, a twin, on 22 September 1793 in Warwick, Massachusetts. She died on Sunday 19 March 1826 in Warwick, Massachusetts, at age 32 years, 5 months and 25 days. The gravestone inscription in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts, reads:

*Mrs. Betsy
wife of
Mr. Samuel T. Delvie
died 19 Mar. 1826
AE. 32.
Hark! They whisper,
Angels say, sister spirit come away*

Children of Samuel Town³ Delvee and Betsey Ball were as follows:

- + 63. i. Charles Fessenden⁴ Delvey was born on 29 September 1820 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 31 March 1847 in Spencer, Massachusetts, Charles married Ruth Drake. Ruth lived in Spencer, Mass. when she was married. The IGI also lists the marriage as in North Brookfield and Springfield. On 30 November 1865 in Spencer, Massachusetts, Charles married Elizabeth Drake.
- + 64. ii. Chester White Delvey was born on 1 June 1824 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 10 April 1850 Chester married Caroline R. Chase, daughter of Thomas Chase. He died on Tuesday 14 October 1879 in Warwick, Massachusetts, at age 55 years, 4 months and 13 days. The Delvee family records list his death as November 1878.
- 65. iii. Fanny Ball Delvey. [**Tribe of Samuel**]. She was born on 23 October 1825 in Warwick, Massachusetts. She died on Wednesday 29 March 1826 in Warwick, Massachusetts, at age 5 months and 6 days. The gravestone inscription in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts, reads:

*Fanny B.
dau. of Samuel T. & Betsy Delvie
died 29 Mar. 1826
Ag. 5 mon. & 6 ds.
Is it well with the child?
And she answer, it is well*

Rebecca Stockwell was born on 12 January 1798 in Royalston, Massachusetts. She died on Sunday 30 October 1870 in Warwick, Massachusetts, at age 72 years, 9 months and 18 days. Her gravestone inscription in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts, reads:

Rebekah

wife of Samuel T. Delvey
died Oct. 30, 1870
AE. 72 yrs. 9 ms.

Children of Samuel Town³ Delvee and Rebecca Stockwell were as follows:

- + 66. i. George Nelson⁴ Delvey was born on 23 November 1827 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 27 November 1862 in Gill, Massachusetts, George married Pollina Evaleen Delvy, daughter of Peter Delvy and Ruby Carter. He died on Tuesday 4 March 1902 in Gill, Massachusetts, at age 74 years, 3 months and 9 days from pneumonia. George was buried in Gill, Massachusetts.
- 67. ii. Betsey Ball Delvey. [**Tribe of Samuel**]. She was born on 20 November 1829 in Warwick, Massachusetts. About 1850 Betsey married Robert A. Steward. She died on Tuesday 8 June 1852 in Warwick, Massachusetts, at age 22 years, 6 months and 19 days. The gravestone inscription in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts, reads:

Betsy B.
dau't. of
Samuel T. & Rebecca Delvy
died June 8, 1852
AE. 22

- + 68. iii. Robert A. Steward was born about 1828.
Luke Delvey was born on 28 November 1831 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 22 November 1864 Luke married Lovice Adelaide Spear, daughter of Silas Spear. He died on Tuesday 5 January 1915 at age 83 years, 1 month and 8 days. The gravestone inscription in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts, reads:

Luke Delvey
1831-1915
L. Adeline Spear
his wife
1845-1925

- + 69. iv. Susan Delvey was born on 17 May 1834 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 13 August 1856 in Warwick, Massachusetts, Susan married George Otis Wilber, son of David Wilber. She died on Saturday 7 August 1869 at age 35 years, 2 months and 21 days. The gravestone inscription in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts, reads:

George O. Wilber
1832- 1892
His wife Susan Delvey
1834-1869

70. v. Fanny Delvey. [**Tribe of Samuel**]. She was born on 28 December 1835 in Warwick, Massachusetts. She died in 1874 at age 39 years.
71. vi. Torrent S. Delvey. [**Tribe of Samuel**]. He was born on 28 June 1838 in Warwick, Massachusetts. He died on Wednesday 16 December 1840 in Warwick, Massachusetts, at age 2 years, 5 months and 18 days. The gravestone inscription in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts, reads:

Tarrent S.
died Dec. 16, 1840
AE. 2 yrs. & 5 mo.

72. vii. Torrent W. Delvey. [**Tribe of Samuel**]. He was born on 1 April 1841 in Warwick, Massachusetts. He died on Sunday 28 August 1842 in Warwick, Massachusetts, at age 1 year, 4 months and 27 days Jonathan Blake's diary records his death as 29 August 1842. The gravestone inscription in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts, reads:

Tarrent W
died Aug. 29, 1842
AE. 1 yr. & 5 mo.

18. Peter³ Delvy (*Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Peter**]. He was born on 30 July 1795 in Warwick, Massachusetts, Crane (1907) gives his birth as 28 July 1795. He married Ruth Carter, daughter of John Carter and Ruth Goodnow, on 17 December 1831 in Petersham, Massachusetts, Later Peter married Ruth's sister, Ruby. The IGI gives the date: 4 January 1832. He and Ruth Carter lived in 1834 in Gill, Massachusetts. Peter and Ruby Carter's marriage intentions were filed on 11 January 1837 in Gill, Massachusetts. On 29 January 1837 in Petersham, Massachusetts, Peter married Ruby Carter, daughter of John Carter and Ruth Goodnow. He appeared on the US Census of 1860 in Warwick, Massachusetts. He died on Monday 2 August 1869 in Gill, Massachusetts, at age 74 years and 3 days. He was buried in North Cemetery, Gill, Massachusetts.

Ruth Carter was born on 17 August 1802 in Petersham, Massachusetts. She died on Wednesday 23 March 1836 in Gill, Massachusetts, at age 33 years, 7 months and 6 days.

Children of Peter³ Delvy and Ruth Carter were as follows:

- + 73. i. Susan Carter⁴ Delvy was born on 20 July 1832 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 25 June 1850 in Gill, Massachusetts, Susan married Orasa Coolidge, son of Asa Coolidge and Anna Loring Jenkinson. She died on Tuesday 11 February 1908 in Roslindale, Boston, Massachusetts, at age 75 years, 6 months and 22 days.
- + 74. ii. Sarah Ruth Delvy was born on 25 June 1833 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 25 June 1850 in Gill, Massachusetts, Sarah married Charles R. Simonds, son of Samuel H. Simonds and Harriet Hale. Allred (2002) gives their marriage place as Northfield. On 3 October 1860 Sarah married Lorenzo West. She died on Monday 25 July 1910 in Barre, Massachusetts, at age 77 years and 1 month at the home of her son, George.

- + 75. iii. Louisa Maria Delvy was born on 14 June 1834 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 16 May 1854 Louisa married Otis Fisk Hale. She died on Wednesday 13 January 1915 in Gill, Massachusetts, at age 80 years, 6 months and 30 days.
- + 76. iv. John Carter Delvy was born on 17 March 1836 in Gill, Massachusetts. On 26 March 1856 John married Mary Sophia Munn, daughter of Lorenzo Patrick Munn and Ruth Severance. He died on Thursday 3 March 1910 in Gill, Massachusetts, at age 73 years, 11 months and 14 days.

Ruby Carter was born on 12 January 1804 in Petersham, Massachusetts. She died on Sunday 22 February 1880 in Gill, Massachusetts, at age 76 years, 1 month and 10 days.

Children of Peter³ Delvy and Ruby Carter were as follows:

- 77. i. Timothy Dwight⁴ Delvy. [**Tribe of Peter**]. He was born on 1 December 1837 in Gill, Massachusetts. He died on Monday 30 July 1838 in Gill, Massachusetts, at age 7 months and 29 days.
- + 78. ii. Pollina Evaleen Delvy was born on 1 June 1839 in Gill, Massachusetts. Crane (1907) gives her birth as 2 June 1839. On 27 November 1862 in Gill, Massachusetts, Pollina married George Nelson Delvey, son of Samuel Town Delvee and Rebecca Stockwell. On 24 February 1906 in Gill, Massachusetts, Pollina married Clarence Seth Munn, son of Lorenzo Patrick Munn and Ruth Severance. She died on Thursday 19 September 1912 in Gill, Massachusetts, at age 73 years, 3 months and 18 days. *"She had a shock in August 1911 from which she never fully recovered, but was able to be about some, until a few weeks before her death."*
- + 79. iii. Mary Antoinette Delvy [+] or Mary was born on 31 March 1847 in Gill, Massachusetts. Mary married Amos Whitaker. She died on Wednesday 7 March 1894 in Northfield, Massachusetts, at age 46 years and 11 months. Mary was buried in Northfield Farms Cemetery, Northfield, Massachusetts.
- 80. iv. Ruby Jane Delvy was also known as Ruba Jane. [**Tribe of Peter**]. She was born on 16 April 1845 in Gill, Massachusetts, Crane (1907) gives her birth as 1844. She died on Wednesday 10 February 1864 in Gill, Massachusetts, at age 18 years, 9 months and 25 days.

19. Hannah³ Delvee (Jonathan², Peter¹). [Tribe of Hannah**].** She was born on 21 June 1797 in Warwick, Massachusetts. Hannah and Jonathan Shepardson's marriage intentions were filed on 30 August 1817 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 29 September 1817 in Warwick, Massachusetts, Hannah married Jonathan Shepardson, son of Jonathan Shepardson and Lucy Delvee. She died on Thursday 4 October 1866 in Warwick, Massachusetts, at age 69 years, 3 months and 13 days.

Jonathan Shepardson. [**Clan of Lucy**]. He was born on 5 May 1791 in Warwick, Massachusetts. He died on Friday 20 February 1874 in Warwick, Massachusetts, at age 82 years, 9 months and 15 days.

Children of Hannah³ Delvee and Jonathan Shepardson were as follows:

- 81. i. David⁴ Shepardson was born about 1818 in Warwick, Massachusetts. (see # 43.).
- 82. ii. Ella Shepardson was born about 1818 in Warwick, Massachusetts. (see # 44.).
- 83. iii. Simon Peter Shepardson was born on 11 March 1819 in Warwick, Massachusetts. Simon and Sarah Caroline Trim's marriage intentions were filed on 30 December 1843 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 17 January 1876 in Ingham, Ingham County, Michigan, Simon married Ellen Rassman. He died on Saturday 13 June 1896 in Onondaga, Ingham County, Michigan, at age 77 years, 3 months and 2 days. The Delvee records give his death as in Springfield, Jackson County, Michigan. (see # 45.).
- 84. iv. Fanny Wheeler Shepardson was born on 26 March 1821 in Warwick, Massachusetts. She married Timothy Moore, son of Jonathan Moore and

Carloline Porter, on 2 December 1842 in Warwick, Massachusetts, They had a large family of which we only know of six children. Allred (2002) gives their wedding date as 21 December 1842. She died on Saturday 13 May 1871 in Warwick, Massachusetts, at age 50 years, 1 month and 17 days. (see # 46.).

85. v. William Shepardson was born in 1823 in Warwick, Massachusetts. (see # 47.).
86. vi. Alonso Wilder Shepardson was born on 13 September 1826 in Warwick, Massachusetts. Alonso married Mary Dresser. (see # 48.).
87. vii. Betsey Rebecca Shepardson was born on 18 September 1828 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 29 February 1848 Betsey married Stephen Johnson Jr., son of Stephen Johnson and Polly White. She died on Tuesday 15 August 1905 in Gill, Massachusetts, at age 76 years, 10 months and 28 days. The gravestone inscription in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts, reads:

*Stephen Johnson
Feb. 11, 1821 - Jan. 30, 1892
Betsy R. his wife
Sept. 18, 1828 - Aug. 15, 1905*

(see # 49.).

88. viii. Lorenzo Pike Shepardson was born on 16 August 1835 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 11 January 1858 in Phillipston, Massachusetts, Lorenzo married Anna Eliza Stacy, daughter of James Stacy and Nancy Hicks. He died on Saturday 7 July 1906 in Winchester, New Hampshire, at age 70 years, 10 months and 21 days. Lorenzo and Anna Eliza Stacy were buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Winchester, New Hampshire. (see # 50.).
89. ix. Sarah Maria Shepardson was born on 4 September 1839 in Warwick, Massachusetts. She died on Saturday 13 October 1855 in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts, at age 16 years, 1 month and 9 days. The gravestone inscription in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts, reads:

*Sarah M.
dau. of Jonathan &
Hannah Shepardson
d Oct. 13, 1855
ae 16 yrs.*

(see # 51.).

90. x. Calvin Delvee Shepardson was born on 28 March 1823 in Warwick, Massachusetts. In 1844 Calvin married Julia Ann Wetherell, daughter of Owen Wetherell and Prudence (unknown). Calvin married Helen Chamberlain. He died on Tuesday 18 June 1895 in Stratton, Vermont, at age 72 years, 2 months and 21 days. (see # 52.).

20. Lucy³ Delvee (*Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Lucy**]. She was born on 15 February 1799 in Warwick, Massachusetts. Lucy married Joshua Pierce. Lucy and John Adams Green's marriage intentions were filed on 14 December 1827 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 1 January 1828 in Warwick, Massachusetts, Lucy married John Adams Green, son of John Green and Abigail Barns. by the Rev. Jonathan Blake Jr. She died on Friday 12 July 1850 in Warwick, Massachusetts, at age 51 years, 4 months and 27 days. Lucy was buried in Ware, Massachusetts.

Children of Lucy³ Delvee and Joshua Pierce were:

- + 91. i. Philander⁴ Pierce was born on 21 April 1821. On 18 January 1844 Philander married Mary Hill. Philander married Elizabeth (unknown). He died on Tuesday 8 September 1903 at age 82 years, 4 months and 18 days. The gravestone inscription in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts, reads:

Philander Pierce
1821-1903
Mary Hill
his wife
1813-1862

John Adams Green was born on 27 May 1799 in Shrewsbury, Massachusetts. He was christened on 7 July 1799 in Shrewsbury, Massachusetts. John married Adaline (unknown). He appeared on the US Census of 1850 in Ware, Massachusetts. After Lucy's death, John remarried and had another daughter, Jane Green who married (--?--) Peck.

Children of Lucy³ Delvee and John Adams Green were as follows:

- + 92. i. Almeda R.⁴ Green was born on 13 February 1830. On 21 May 1853 in Ware, Massachusetts, Almeda married Walter Buckley. She died on Friday 29 January 1892 in Conway, Massachusetts, at age 61 years, 11 months and 16 days.
- 93. ii. Benjamin Green. [**Tribe of Lucy**]. He was born about 1831. He was listed in the household of John Adams Green in 1850 US Census in Ware, Massachusetts.
- 94. iii. John A. Green. [**Tribe of Lucy**]. He was born about 1832. He was listed in the household of John Adams Green in 1850 US Census in Ware, Massachusetts.
- + 95. iv. Hannah Green was born about 1833. Hannah married Edward Ballard.
- + 96. v. George Newt Green was born on 28 August 1835 in Shrewsbury, Massachusetts. George married Lucy Wherin. On 4 December 1873 in Salem, Massachusetts, George married Emma Cousens, daughter of Samuel Cousens and Olive Johnson. He died on Tuesday 11 November 1919 in Boston, Massachusetts, at age 84 years, 2 months and 14 days.
- + 97. vi. Joseph D. Green was born in 1837 in Massachusetts. Joseph married Anna (unknown).
- + 98. vii. William M. Green was born about 1838.
- 99. viii. Sarah J. Green. [**Tribe of Lucy**]. She was born about 1842. She was listed in the household of John Adams Green in 1850 US Census in Ware, Massachusetts.

21. Abigail³ Delvee (*Jonathan*², *Peter*¹). [**Tribe of Abigail**]. She was born on 5 December 1800 in Warwick, Massachusetts. Abigail and Joel Leonard's marriage intentions were filed on 4 June 1824 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 21 June 1824 in Warwick, Massachusetts, Abigail married Joel Leonard, son of Francis Leonard and Abigail Simonds. She appeared on the census of 1880 in Townshend, Vermont, living with her son, William.

Joel Leonard was born on 9 March 1787 in Warwick, Massachusetts. He died before 1880 in Vermont at age 93 years.

Children of Abigail³ Delvee and Joel Leonard were as follows:

- 100. i. Francis W.⁴ Leonard. [**Tribe of Abigail**]. He was born in 1825 in Warwick, Massachusetts. Francis married Mary A. Moore. He died in 1875 at age 50 years.

- 101. ii. William Leonard. **[Tribe of Abigail]**. He was born on 11 April 1825 in Warwick, Massachusetts. He appeared on the US Census of 1880 in Townshend, Vermont. He died on Monday 1 January 1900 in Townsend, Vermont, at age 74 years, 8 months and 21 days.
- 102. iii. Joel S. Leonard. **[Tribe of Abigail]**. He was born on 19 April 1827 in Warwick, Massachusetts. He appeared on the US Census of 1880 in Townshend, Vermont.
- 103. iv. Francis Leonard. **[Tribe of Abigail]**. He was born on 27 April 1829 in Warwick, Massachusetts. He died in 1833 in Warwick, Massachusetts, at age 4 years.
- 104. v. Jonathan Leonard. **[Tribe of Abigail]**. He was born in 1831 in Warwick, Massachusetts. He died in 1832 in Warwick, Massachusetts, at age 1 years.
- 105. vi. Abbie Leonard. **[Tribe of Abigail]**. She was born in 1833 in Warwick, Massachusetts. She died on Thursday 21 November 1895 in Townsend, Vermont, at age 62 years.
- + 106. vii. Jonathan D. Leonard was born in 1837 in Warwick, Massachusetts. Jonathan married Mary J. Osgood. He died on Monday 3 July 1899 in Keene, New Hampshire, at age 62 years.
- 107. viii. Moses Leonard. **[Tribe of Abigail]**. He was born in 1840 in Warwick, Massachusetts. He died in 1870 at age 30 years.
- + 108. ix. Samuel Towne Leonard was born on 30 April 1841 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 19 September 1866 Samuel married Katharine Holtone Phelps.
- 109. x. David Leonard. **[Tribe of Abigail]**. He was born in 1845 in Warwick, Massachusetts. He died in 1848 in Warwick, Massachusetts, at age 3 years.

22. Joseph³ Delvee (*Jonathan², Peter¹*). **[Tribe of Joseph]**. He was born on 19 February 1803 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 18 June 1831 in Warwick, Massachusetts, Joseph married Mary Ann Wheaton, daughter of Reuban Wheaton and Abigail Partridge. Or he married Mary Ann Wheaton, daughter of Reuban Wheaton and Abigail Partridge, on 31 August 1831 in Warwick, Massachusetts. Joseph and Emerancy L. Fisher's marriage intentions were filed on 12 March 1845 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 1 April 1845 in Warwick, Massachusetts, Joseph married Emerancy L. Fisher, daughter of Ebenezer Fisher and Susan Burt. He died on 2 August 1848 in Warwick, Massachusetts. The gravestone inscription in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts, reads:

*Joseph Delvee
died Aug. 2, 1848
AE. 45
The righteous hath hope in his death*

Mary Ann Wheaton was born on 15 November 1806 in Townsend, Massachusetts. She died on Wednesday 16 October 1844 in Warwick, Massachusetts, at age 37 years, 11 months and 1 day from childbirth. The gravestone inscription in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts, reads:

*Mary
wife of
Joseph Delvee
died Oct. 16, 1844
AEl. 38*

Children of Joseph³ Delvee and Mary Ann Wheaton were as follows:

- + 110. i. Mary Ann⁴ Delvey was born on 16 October 1832 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 11 August 1857 Mary married Nathan S. Walker. She died on Thursday 12 December 1889 at age 57 years, 1 month and 26 days.
- + 111. ii. Jonathan Delvey was born on 21 August 1834 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 9 March 1863 Jonathan married Nancy Olivia Battle, daughter of James Battle and Sarah Ann (unknown). Allred (2002) gives their marriage date as 7 May 1863. He died on Friday 4 June 1915 in Orange, Massachusetts, at age 80 years, 9 months and 14 days.
- + 112. iii. Ruth Melinda Delvey was born on 15 June 1838 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 1 June 1859 in Warwick, Massachusetts, Ruth married George Harding, son of Alpheus Harding and Catharine Muzzy Wheeler. She died on Sunday 9 September 1923 in 77 North Main Street, Orange, Massachusetts, at age 85 years, 2 months and 25 days at 9 o'clock Sunday morning. She was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Barre, Massachusetts.



Lois Delvey

- 113. iv. Lois Delvey. [**Tribe of Joseph**]. She was born on 27 March 1840 in Warwick, Massachusetts. She died on Saturday 7 July 1917 in Warwick, Massachusetts, at age 77 years, 3 months and 10 days unmarried. The gravestone inscription in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts, reads:

Lois Delvee
1840-1917

- 114. v. Martha Reed Delvey. [**Tribe of Joseph**]. She was born on 16 October 1843 in Warwick, Massachusetts. She died on Thursday 4 March 1852 in Warwick,

Massachusetts, at age 8 years, 4 months and 17 days. The gravestone inscription in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts, reads:

Martha Reed
dau. of
Joseph & Mary Ann Delvee
died March 4, 1852
AE. 8 yrs. & 4 ms.

115. vi. Mary Jane Delvey. [**Tribe of Joseph**]. She was born on 16 October 1844 in Warwick, Massachusetts. She died on Thursday 17 October 1844 in Warwick, Massachusetts, at age 1 day one day after her mother's death.
- Emerancy L. Fisher was born about 1806. Emerancy married (unknown) Adams. She appeared on the US Census of 1840 in Warwick, Massachusetts. She appeared on the US Census of 1850 in Warwick, Massachusetts. She appeared on the US Census of 1860 in Warwick, Massachusetts. She died on Tuesday 16 August 1870 in Warwick, Massachusetts, at age 64 years. The gravestone inscription in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts, reads:

Emerance L. Delva
died
Aug. 16, 1870
AE. 64

There were no children of Joseph³ Delvee and Emerancy L. Fisher.

23. Bathsheba³ Delvee (*Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Bathsheba**]. She was born on 3 February 1805 in Warwick, Massachusetts. Bathsheba and Daniel Pratt's marriage intentions were filed on 10 May 1823 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 1 June 1823 in Warwick, Massachusetts, Bathsheba married Daniel Pratt. Allred (2002) gives their marriage date as 9 June 1823. She died on Monday 26 November 1883 at age 78 years, 9 months and 23 days.

Daniel Pratt was born about 1800.

Children of Bathsheba³ Delvee and Daniel Pratt were as follows:

- + 116. i. Eunice⁴ Pratt was born on 20 March 1824 in Warwick, Massachusetts. Eunice married Quincey Shepardson. She died on Wednesday 24 February 1897 in Petersham, Massachusetts, at age 72 years, 11 months and 4 days.
- + 117. ii. Gilbert Pratt was born on 23 June 1825 in Warwick, Massachusetts. Gilbert married Juliette Delaner. He died on Saturday 17 March 1866 at age 40 years, 8 months and 22 days.
- 118. iii. Sally Pratt. [**Tribe of Bathsheba**]. She was born on 27 August 1827 in Warwick, Massachusetts. Allred (2002) gives her birth date as 29 August 1827. She died on Monday 31 August 1829 in Warwick, Massachusetts, at age 2 years and 4 days.
- 119. iv. Joel Pratt. [**Tribe of Bathsheba**]. He was born on 28 May 1830 in Warwick, Massachusetts. He died on Saturday 23 September 1848 in Warwick, Massachusetts, at age 18 years, 3 months and 26 days.
- 120. v. John Pratt. [**Tribe of Bathsheba**]. He was born on 12 November 1832 in Warwick, Massachusetts. Allred (2002) gives his birth date as 12 January 1832.

- He died on Tuesday 27 August 1833 in Warwick, Massachusetts, at age 9 months and 15 days.
- 121. vi. Sally Pratt. **[Tribe of Bathsheba]**. She was born on 14 October 1833 in Warwick, Massachusetts.
 - 122. vii. Hannah Pratt. **[Tribe of Bathsheba]**. She was born on 2 November 1835 in Warwick, Massachusetts.
 - 123. viii. Persis Pratt. **[Tribe of Bathsheba]**. He was born on 29 August 1837 in Warwick, Massachusetts. He died on Monday 16 April 1838 in Warwick, Massachusetts, at age 7 months and 18 days.
 - 124. ix. Daughter Pratt. **[Tribe of Bathsheba]**. She was born in April 1838 in Warwick, Massachusetts. She died on Monday 16 April 1838 in Warwick, Massachusetts.
 - + 125. x. Estella J. Pratt was born on 29 August 1839. Estella married Levi Newton. She died on 11 November 1886 in North Dana, Massachusetts, she died at the age of 46 years, 2 months, and 22 days which yields her death date. Her funeral was held in the Methodist Episcopal Church in North Dana. Estella was buried in North Brookfield, Massachusetts.
 - + 126. xi. John Pratt was born on 18 May 1842 in Warwick, Massachusetts. John married Alice D. Stone. John married Jennie M. Haskings. He died on Wednesday 14 April 1920 in Athol, Massachusetts, at age 77 years, 10 months and 27 days.
 - + 127. xii. Mary E. Pratt was born on 14 September 1846 in Royalston, Massachusetts. On 1 January 1872 in Petersham, Massachusetts, Mary married George S. Talcott. She died on Monday 22 November 1926 in Gardner, Massachusetts, at age 80 years, 2 months and 8 days.
 - 128. xiii. Lucy Delvey Pratt. **[Tribe of Bathsheba]**. She was born on 4 November 1848. On 13 November 1904 Lucy married Edwin L. Taft. They had no children. She died on Friday 18 December 1925 in New London, Connecticut, at age 77 years, 1 month and 14 days.

24. Polly³ Delvee (*Jonathan², Peter¹*). **[Tribe of Polly]**. She was also known as Mary. She was born on 4 January 1807 in Warwick, Massachusetts. Polly married Gardner Packard Mills, son of James Mills and Rhoda Packard. She died on Saturday 3 May 1879 in Warwick, Massachusetts, at age 72 years, 3 months and 29 days.

Gardner Packard Mills was born on 24 October 1805 in Orange, Massachusetts. His birth may have been 2 January or 4 February 1804. He appeared on the census of 1880 in Warwick, Massachusetts, at the home of his daughter, Hannah. He died on 4 June 1886 in Warwick, Massachusetts. According to his gravestone, he was 81 years, and 8 months old at death.

Children of Polly³ Delvee and Gardner Packard Mills were as follows:

- + 129. i. Mary A.⁴ Mills was born on 17 January 1826 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 25 May 1842 in Warwick, Massachusetts, Mary married Austin Putnam. She died on Thursday 11 April 1901 at age 75 years, 2 months and 25 days of chronic hepatitis.
- + 130. ii. Jonathan Delvey Mills was born on 27 March 1828 in Warwick, Massachusetts. Jonathan married Joanna Orcutt, daughter of David Orcutt and Eliza (unknown). On 4 May 1881 in Warwick, Massachusetts, Jonathan married Martha Holt, daughter of Ebenezer Holt and Arathusa (unknown). On 1 July 1882 Jonathan married A. Isabella Bliss, daughter of Andrew Bliss and Phebe A. (unknown).
- + 131. iii. Hannah Mills was born, a twin, on 28 February 1830 in Warwick, Massachusetts. Hannah married Asa Wyman. On 14 January 1863 in Warwick, Massachusetts, Hannah married Quartus Miles Morgan, son of Erastus Morgan and Clarissa (unknown). She died on Thursday 7 April 1898 in Warwick,

Massachusetts, at age 68 years, 1 month and 10 days. The gravestone inscription in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts, reads:

*MOTHER
Hannah Mills
wife of
Quartus Miles Morgan
died Apr. 7, 1898
AE. 68 yrs. 1 mo. 7 ds.*

- + 132. iv. Harriet Mills was born, a twin, on 28 February 1830 in Warwick, Massachusetts. Harriet married William L. Dill, son of John Dill and Sara (unknown). She died on Friday 11 May 1866 in Warwick, Massachusetts, at age 36 years, 2 months and 13 days. The gravestone inscription in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts, reads:

*MOTHER
Harriet Mills
wife of William Dill
died May 11, 1866
Aged 36 yrs.*

133. v. Albert Mills. **[Tribe of Polly]**. He was born on 19 December 1832 in Wendell, Massachusetts. Albert settled out West and had a family, but there is no record of him.
- + 134. vi. James Alfred Mills was born on 1 April 1834 in Erving, Massachusetts. On 13 June 1855 James married Almada Day, daughter of Roxanna (unknown). He died on Wednesday 3 December 1913 in Erving, Massachusetts, at age 79 years, 8 months and 2 days.
- + 135. vii. Sarah N. Mills was born on 3 January 1837 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 4 April 1856 in Warwick, Massachusetts, Sarah married Timothy Smith. She died in February 1886 at age 49 years.
136. viii. Lucy M. Mills. **[Tribe of Polly]**. She was born on 20 January 1839 in Jamaica, Vermont. She died on Friday 16 September 1842 in Warwick, Massachusetts, at age 3 years, 7 months and 27 days.
137. ix. Henry H. Mills. **[Tribe of Polly]**. He was born on 17 May 1841 in Warwick, Massachusetts. He died on Saturday 24 September 1842 in Warwick, Massachusetts, at age 1 year, 4 months and 7 days.
- + 138. x. Lucy M. Mills was born on 22 October 1843 in Massachusetts. On 16 December 1861 Lucy married George Simonds. She died on Saturday 14 March 1914 in Manchester, New Hampshire, at age 70 years, 4 months and 20 days.
- + 139. xi. Jane Elizabeth Mills was born on 16 July 1849 in Athol, Massachusetts. On 24 January 1868 in Warwick, Massachusetts, Jane married William A. Clark, son of Jonah Clark and Laura (unknown). She died in 1927 at age 78 years.

25. Jonathan³ Delvee Jr. (*Jonathan², Peter¹*). **[Tribe of Jonathan]**. He was born on 29 April 1809 in Warwick, Massachusetts. Jonathan and Persis Sawyer's marriage intentions were filed on 5 February 1831

in Wendell, Massachusetts. On 2 May 1831 in Warwick, Massachusetts, Jonathan married Persis Sawyer, daughter of Joseph Sawyer and Eunice Moore. Jonathan married Eunice Sawyer, daughter of Joseph Sawyer and Eunice Moore. On 14 March 1855 in Erving, Massachusetts, Jonathan married Elizabeth D. Jennings. He appeared on the US Census of 1860 in Warwick, Massachusetts. He died on Friday 12 September 1879 in Warwick, Massachusetts, at age 70 years, 4 months and 14 days.

Persis Sawyer was born on 7 January 1808 in Wendell, Massachusetts. Allred (2002) gives her birth date as 7 January 1798. She died on Tuesday 7 August 1838 in Wendell, Massachusetts, at age 30 years and 7 months. Persis was buried in Wendell, Massachusetts.

Children of Jonathan³ Delvee Jr. and Persis Sawyer were as follows:

- 140. i. Martha Jane⁴ Delvee. [**Tribe of Jonathan**]. She was born on 6 October 1832 in Warwick, Massachusetts.
- 141. ii. Alvan Delvee. [**Tribe of Jonathan**]. He was born on 26 September 1835 in Warwick, Massachusetts.
- 142. iii. James Sawyer Delvee. [**Tribe of Jonathan**]. He was born on 12 April 1834 in Warwick, Massachusetts. He died on Thursday 29 May 1834 in Warwick, Massachusetts, at age 1 month and 17 days. The gravestone inscription in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts, reads:

*James S.
son of Jonathan & Persis Delvy
died May 29, 1834
Aged 2 mos.*

- 143. iv. Jonathan Delvee. The History of Warwick states: "*D: May 30, 1834 Jona, Delvee Jr's child. .*" [**Tribe of Jonathan**]. He died on Friday 30 May 1834 in Warwick, Massachusetts.

Eunice Sawyer was born on 6 March 1797 in Wendell, Massachusetts. She lived in 1830 in Wendell, Massachusetts. Eunice was buried in Wendell, Massachusetts. She died on Friday 3 March 1854 in Wendell, Massachusetts, at age 56 years, 11 months and 25 days.

Children of Jonathan³ Delvee Jr. and Eunice Sawyer were as follows:

- 144. i. (unknown)⁴ Delvee died young. [**Tribe of Jonathan**].
- 145. ii. (unknown) Delvee died young. [**Tribe of Jonathan**].

Elizabeth D. Jennings was nick named Aunt Lizzie. She died in 1892.

There were no children of Jonathan³ Delvee Jr. and Elizabeth D. Jennings.



Sarah Ann Delvee

26. Sarah Ann³ Delvee (Jonathan², Peter¹). [**Tribe of Sarah**]. She was born on 25 February 1811 in Warwick, Massachusetts. Sarah and Samuel Nute's marriage intentions were filed on 14 August 1835 in Warwick, Massachusetts. Sarah and Samuel Nute's marriage intentions were filed on 16 August 1835 in Dedham, Massachusetts. On 20 September 1835 in Warwick, Massachusetts, Sarah married Samuel Nute. by the Rev. Jonathan Blake Jr. On 19 October 1840 in Warwick, Massachusetts, Sarah married Charles Brigham. She left a will on 25 December 1884; which reads, "*To my GrandDaughter Mabel A. Dexter four hundred Dollars also one large spoone and six silver Tea Spoons, providing the said Mabel shal be living at the time of my Death, if she is not to go to my Daughter Sarah A. Stiles, and I also give to the said Sarah A. Stiles my home place being the same I had of A. B. Oatman and is known as the Willard Fleming place also about fifteen acres of land lying oposit of C.W. Perry House and being the same I had of said Oatman and I further give to the said Sarah A. Stiles the remainder of my property of whatever it may consist and where ever it may be found, and after her the said Sarah A. Stiles death to go to her the said Sarahs Children meaning to give all except as mentioned to Mabel A. Dexter, to go to the said Sarah A. Stiles and her Children and for the said Sarah A. Stiles to have full controle of said property during her natural life. and I further appoint the said Sarah A. Stiles my executrix without Bonds.*" Sarah married Asa Ellis. She died on Monday 13 August 1888 in Warwick, Massachusetts, at age 77 years, 5 months and 19 days. The following is quoted form a letter date 17 August 1966 from Maude Stiles Ballou: "*It [the Delvee home in Warwick] was where my dear Grandmother was born and probably grew up. She was a wonderful woman - I know, as my Dad was her son-in-law and he taught us children to love and respect her.*"

Samuel Nute was born about 1810 in Union, New Hampshire. He died on Friday 30 December 1836 in Warwick, Massachusetts, at age 26 years.

There were no children of Sarah Ann³ Delvee and Samuel Nute.

Charles Brigham was born on 6 July 1815 in Wendell, Massachusetts. He died on Thursday 17 September 1863 in Pelham, Massachusetts, at age 48 years, 2 months and 11 days while lumbering in the woods.

Charles was buried in Erving, Massachusetts; in an unmarked grave.

Children of Sarah Ann³ Delvee and Charles Brigham were as follows:

- + 146. i. Emily Emma⁴ Brigham was born on 8 September 1842 in Erving, Massachusetts. On 6 October 1865 in Warwick, Massachusetts, Emily married Horace Blakeslee. She died on Tuesday 16 March 1869 in Warwick, Massachusetts, at age 26 years, 6 months and 8 days from childbirth. Emily was buried in Erving Center Cemetery, Erving, Massachusetts.

- 147. ii. Charles Samuel Brigham. [**Tribe of Sarah**]. He was born on 8 September 1846 in Erving, Massachusetts. He enlisted 1 August 1862 in the 21st Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers, Company K as a drummer boy. He was wounded in the thigh 17 September at the battle of Antietam. He died on Saturday 27 September 1862 in Antietam, Washington County, Maryland, at age 16 years and 19 days. He was said to be buried at Fredricksburg, Virginia but there are no records to prove this. His name appears on an obelisk in the Erving cemetery.
- + 148. iii. Sarah Ann Brigham was born on 20 February 1848 in Erving, Massachusetts. On 4 July 1865 in Petersham, Massachusetts, Sarah married Burritt Anthony Stiles, son of Nathan Henry Stiles and Roxanna Sackett. She died on Wednesday 22 May 1929 in Milford, Connecticut, at age 81 years, 3 months and 2 days at the home of her youngest daughter. Sarah was buried in Erving Center Cemetery, Erving, Massachusetts.

There were no children of Sarah Ann³ Delvee and Asa Ellis.

27. Calvin Wilder³ Delva (*Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Calvin**]. He was born on 1 February 1813 in Warwick, Massachusetts. Calvin and Lucy Maria Fuller's marriage intentions were filed on 17 March 1837 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 23 April 1837 in Warwick, Massachusetts, Calvin married Lucy Maria Fuller, daughter of James Fuller and Nancy Lesure. He was operating a tannery in 1845 in Warwick, Massachusetts. He was the owner of a shingle mill on Grace Brook off Wendell Road which was destroyed by fire in 1848 in Warwick, Massachusetts. He appeared on the US Census of 1860 in Warwick, Massachusetts. He was one of the people who helped landscape the park north of town about 1870. He and Lucy Maria Fuller appeared on the US Census of 1880 in Warwick, Massachusetts. He served as a member of the executive committee of the Annual Fair and Cattle Show in 1881 in Warwick, Massachusetts. He died on Monday 29 December 1884 in Warwick, Massachusetts, at age 71 years, 10 months and 28 days. The gravestone inscription in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts, reads:

Calvin W. Delva Born - 1813 Died - 1884
Lucy M. Delva Born - 1818 Died - 1900

Lucy Maria Fuller was born on 10 January 1819 in Warwick, Massachusetts. Lucy was visiting her niece, Louise, and the conversation got around to the Delvee property, which would soon have to be sold to settle the estate of Calvin Delvee. They thought that the families of Calvin and Peter should get together one more time. Soon they decided to hold a reunion of all of the available descendants of the first Peter. The first reunion was held on a Wednesday, 2 June 1886, and was attended by 126 people. It was such a success that it was decided to meet each year. By the time of the second reunion, the farm had been sold to William Shepardson. The Delvey Grove was purchased from Mr. Shepardson for \$60.00. She died on Thursday 29 March 1900 in Orange, Massachusetts, at age 81 years, 2 months and 19 days.

Children of Calvin Wilder³ Delva and Lucy Maria Fuller were as follows:

- + 149. i. James Dwight⁴ Delva was born on 1 March 1838 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 2 June 1861 James married Augusta K. Partridge. He died on Tuesday 23 August 1864 in Beverly, Burlington County, New Jersey, at age 26 years, 5 months and 22 days of wounds received before Petersburg, Virginia. The gravestone inscription in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts, reads:

James D. Delva
of Co. G. 24 Regt. Ms. Vols.
died Aug. 23, 1864,
AE. 26 yrs

150. ii. Mary Jane Delva. [**Tribe of Calvin**]. She was born on 21 September 1839 in Warwick, Massachusetts. She died on Saturday 20 April 1844 in Warwick, Massachusetts, at age 4 years, 6 months and 30 days. The gravestone inscription in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts, reads:

*Mary Jane
dau. of
Calvin W. & Lucy M. Delva
died Apr. 20, 1844
AEt. 4*

151. iii. Ellen Maria Delva. [**Tribe of Calvin**]. She was born on 9 May 1841 in Warwick, Massachusetts, Muse (1995) gives her birth date as 4 May 1841. She died on Wednesday 21 June 1843 in Warwick, Massachusetts, at age 2 years, 1 month and 12 days. The gravestone inscription in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts, reads:

*Ellen Maria
dau. of
Calvin W. & Lucy M. Delva
died June 21, 1843
AEt. 2 y'rs*

- + 152. iv. Emeline Fuller Delva was born on 31 January 1843 in Warwick, Massachusetts. Her birthdate may have been 29 January. On 2 June 1861 in Warwick, Massachusetts, Emeline married Charles W. Higgins, son of Isaac Higgins and Almeda Baldwin. She died on Friday 18 July 1879 in Orange, Massachusetts, at age 36 years and 5 months.
153. v. Mary Jane Delva. [**Tribe of Calvin**]. She was born on 29 May 1844 in Warwick, Massachusetts. She died on Tuesday 8 September 1846 in Warwick, Massachusetts, at age 2 years, 3 months and 10 days. The gravestone inscription reads:

*Mary Jane
dau. of C. W. & L. M. Delva
died Sept. 8, 1846*

- + 154. vi. Ellen Maria Delva was born on 15 February 1846 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 30 September 1866 in Warwick, Massachusetts, Ellen married Lyman Dudley Mason, son of Noah Mason and Cynthia Dudley. She died on Sunday 14 November 1915 in Orange, Massachusetts, at age 69 years, 8 months and 30 days.

- + 155. vii. Susan Jane Delva was born on 15 February 1848 in Warwick, Massachusetts, Allred (2002) gives her birth date as 14 February 1843. On 30 September 1866 in Warwick, Massachusetts, Susan married Henry Willard Kidder, son of Aaron Isaiah Kidder and Eveline Morse. She died on Saturday 20 October 1923 in Orange, Massachusetts, at age 75 years, 8 months and 5 days.
156. viii. Juiaetta R. Delva. [**Tribe of Calvin**]. She was nick named Etta. She was born on 2 December 1850 in Warwick, Massachusetts, Allred (2002) gives her birth date as 3 December 1850. On 17 April 1869 in Orange, Massachusetts, Juiaetta married Prentice C. Doolittle. She died on Saturday 1 May 1875 at age 24 years, 4 months and 29 days. The gravestone inscription in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts, reads:

Prentice C. Doolittle
Born May 30, 1847

Juliaetta R. Delva
his wife
Born Dec. 2, 1850
Died May 1, 1875

Prentice C. Doolittle was born on 30 May 1847 in Northfield, Massachusetts. He appeared on the US Census of 1880 in Princeton, Massachusetts.

- + 157. ix. Betsey Melinda Delvee was born on 28 December 1852 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 10 June 1878 in Warwick, Massachusetts, Betsey married Robinson A. Stewart, son of Abraham Stewart and Dorcas (unknown). She died on Tuesday 15 May 1923 in Orange, Massachusetts, at age 70 years, 4 months and 17 days. The gravestone inscription in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts, reads:

Robinson A. Stewart
1850-1931
His wife
Betsey M. Delva
1853-1923

158. x. Willie W. Delva. [**Tribe of Calvin**]. He was born on 11 November 1854 Allred (2002) gives his birth date as 4 November 2002. He died on Thursday 22 October 1874 in Warwick, Massachusetts, at age 19 years, 11 months and 11 days. The gravestone inscription, on his parent's stone in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts, reads:

Willie W. Delva
Born - 1854
Died - 1874

159. xi. Mary Nellie Delva. [**Tribe of Calvin**]. She was born on 17 November 1856 in Warwick, Massachusetts. She was listed in the household of Calvin Wilder

Delva and Lucy Maria Fuller in 1880 US Census in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 26 July 1916 Mary married Merrill B. Johnson, son of Stephen Johnson Jr. and Betsey Rebecca Shepardson. She died on Sunday 12 August 1917 at age 60 years, 8 months and 26 days. Her gravestone inscription, on her parents stone in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts, reads:

M. Nellie Delva
wife of M. B. Johnson
1858-1917

Merrill B. Johnson. [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. He was born on 7 November 1849 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 1 January 1870 in Warwick, Massachusetts, Merrill married Elizabeth Rayner, daughter of Jacob Stone Rayner and Sabrina Woodward. He and Elizabeth Rayner appeared on the US Census of 1880 in Warwick, Massachusetts. He was employed by a boot shop in 1880 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 8 June 1918 Merrill married Ellen D. Kendrick. He died on Sunday 21 March 1926 in Winchester, New Hampshire, at age 76 years, 4 months and 14 days.

- + 160. xii. Frank Wilder Delva was born on 25 February 1859 in Warwick, Massachusetts. Frank married Lena J. Worden. On 28 May 1924 in Warwick, Massachusetts, Frank married Rosetta Gunson Bigwood. He died on Thursday 30 June 1932 in Warwick, Massachusetts, at age 73 years, 4 months and 5 days. The gravestone inscription reads:

Frank W. Delva
1859-1932
His wife
Lena J. Warden
1861-1922

- + 161. xiii. Anna Emery Delva was born on 7 November 1863 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 25 December 1884 in Warwick, Massachusetts, Anna married Elmer Curtis Whitney, son of Samuel Curtis Whitney and Harriet Sophia Prentice. She died on Tuesday 23 October 1934 in Orange, Massachusetts, at age 70 years, 11 months and 16 days after a long illness aggravated by an automobile accident along the Mohawk Trail two years earlier.

29. George William Alvin³ Delvee (*Jonathan*², *Peter*¹). [**Tribe of Alvin**]. He was born on 20 May 1817 in Warwick, Massachusetts, Allard (2002) gives the date as 6 May 1817. Or he was born on 6 June 1817 in Warwick, Massachusetts. He was nick named Alvin. George and Olive M. Coy's marriage intentions were filed on 23 April 1840 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 12 May 1840 in Warwick, Massachusetts, George married Olive M. Coy, daughter of John Coy and Olive Washburn. He was a sawyer. He and Olive M. Coy appeared on the US Census of 1856 in Brighton, Washington County, Iowa. He and Olive M. Coy appeared on the US Census of 27 August 1870 in Charlotte Township, Bates County, Missouri. He died on Sunday 10 September 1876 in West Point Township, Bates County, Missouri, at age 59 years, 3 months and 21 days. George and Olive M. Coy were buried in West Point Cemetery, West Point Township, Bates County, Missouri.

Olive M. Coy was born on 10 February 1816 in Maine. She was a carpenter in 1856 in Brighton, Washington County, Iowa. She died on Monday 20 January 1879 at age 62 years, 11 months and 10 days

We get Olive's death date from a notice in the *Gazette and Courier* from the *Springfield Republican* in Marysville, Missouri. Or she died on 30 January 1880 in West Point Township, Bates County, Missouri, at age 63.

Children of George William Alvin³ Delvee and Olive M. Coy were as follows:

- 162. i. Daughter⁴ Delvee. [**Tribe of Alvin**]. She was born on 13 January 1842 in Warwick, Massachusetts. She died on Thursday 13 January 1842 in Warwick, Massachusetts.
- + 163. ii. Lucy Francis Delvee was born on 8 March 1843 in Warwick, Massachusetts. Or she died on Saturday 19 June 1880 in Allen County, Kansas, at age 37 years, 3 months and 11 days. Lucy was buried in Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Iola, Allen County, Kansas.
- 164. iii. Emila Almeda Delvee. [**Tribe of Alvin**]. She was born on 12 January 1846 or Emila was born on 13 January 1846 in Warwick, Massachusetts. Or she was born on 14 January 1846 in Warwick, Massachusetts. She died fall of 1847 in Warwick, Massachusetts. She was listed in the household of Olive M. Coy and George William Alvin Delvee in 1856 US Census in Brighton, Washington County, Iowa.
- + 165. iv. Emily Caroline Delvee was born on 4 October 1848 in Warwick, Massachusetts, Hockett (2002) gives her birth place as Dedham, Massachusetts. On 29 July 1866 in the bride's parent's house, Fairfield, Jefferson County, Iowa, Emily married Henry Hockett, son of Thomas Hockett and Susannah Emery. She died on Tuesday 30 December 1913 in Colony, Allen County, Kansas, at age 65 years, 2 months and 26 days of a cerebral hemorrhage. She was stricken at 8 am, and died at 2 pm. Emily was buried on 2 January 1914 in Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Iola, Allen County, Kansas. The gravestone inscription in Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Iola, Allen County, Kansas, reads:

HOCKETT

-

*EMILY C WIFE OF
HENRY HOCKETT*

*OCT 4, 1848
DEC 30, 1913*

-

*H. HOCKETT
FEB 4, 1845
NOV 25, 1916*

- 166. v. Daughter Delvee. [**Tribe of Alvin**]. She was born in January 1849 in Warwick, Massachusetts.
- + 167. vi. Salina Olive Etta Delvee was born on 24 July 1851 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 22 August 1869 in Bates County, Missouri, Salina married Edwin Lewis Pierce. On 14 October 1902 Salina married Joseph Davis Pickett. an unhappy marriage. She died on Friday 29 March 1912 in Maysville, De Kalb County, Missouri, at age 60 years, 8 months and 5 days of apoplexy. Salina and Edwin Lewis Pierce were buried in Oak Lawn Cemetery, Maysville, Nodaway County, Missouri.
- + 168. vii. George Alvin Delvee was born on 25 May 1858 in Brighton, Washington County, Iowa. He died on Thursday 19 April 1923 in Spokane, Spokane

County, Washington, at age 64 years, 10 months and 25 days in a sanitarium, having been taken there by his son, David.

40. Nancy Stiles³ Moore (*Polly Mary² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Polly**]. She was born on 11 August 1810 in Wendell, Massachusetts. On 1 January 1827 Nancy married James Estes, son of William Francis Estes and Ruth Anthony.

James Estes was born on 18 May 1806 in Cazenovia, Madison County, New York. He was a carpenter and a farmer in 1826. He died on Wednesday 28 May 1851 in Cazenovia, Madison County, New York, at age 45 years and 10 days.

Children of Nancy Stiles³ Moore and James Estes were as follows:

- 169. i. Levi W.⁴ Estes. [**Clan of Polly**]. He was born on 3 October 1827 in Cazenovia, Madison County, New York. In 1849 Levi married Elizabeth Seeley. In 1869 Levi married Harriet Ellis. He had no issue.
- + 170. ii. Nelson Estes was born on 21 September 1829 in Cazenovia, Madison County, New York. On 16 January 1850 in Cazenovia, Madison County, New York, Nelson married Harriet Knight, daughter of Ralph Knight and Olive Ackley. On 25 December 1866 in Cazenovia, Madison County, New York, Nelson married Martha Sickler. He died on Thursday 3 August 1876 in Cazenovia, Madison County, New York, at age 46 years, 10 months and 13 days.
- + 171. iii. Lewis L. Estes was born on 7 August 1832 in Cazenovia, Madison County, New York. On 13 July 1864 in Webster City, Hamilton County, Iowa, Lewis married Frances H. Hillock, daughter of H. Hillock.
- 172. iv. Mary R. Estes. [**Clan of Polly**]. She was born on 16 September 1834 in Cazenovia, Madison County, New York. She died on Thursday 6 January 1842 in Cazenovia, Madison County, New York, at age 7 years, 3 months and 21 days.
- 173. v. Cynthia J. Estes. [**Clan of Polly**]. She was born on 7 February 1838 in Cazenovia, Madison County, New York. In 1867 in Cazenovia, Madison County, New York, Cynthia married Joseph E. Ferry M.D. They had no issue.

42. Fanny³ Stiles (*Hannah² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Hannah**]. She was born on 24 July 1797 in Wendell, Massachusetts. Fanny and Nathan Johnson's marriage intentions were filed on 25 April 1829 in Wendell, Massachusetts. On 13 May 1829 in Wendell, Massachusetts, Fanny married Nathan Johnson, son of Nathaniel Johnson Jr. and Zerviah Crosbee. She appeared on the census of 1880 in Jericho, Vermont, living with her son, Chessman.

Nathan Johnson. Nathan's first name may have been Nathaniel Johnson. He was born on 25 September in Wendell, Massachusetts. He died before 1880.

Children of Fanny³ Stiles and Nathan Johnson were as follows:

- 174. i. Nathaniel⁴ Johnson. [**Clan of Hannah**]. He was born on 30 April 1830 in Wendell, Massachusetts or Nathaniel was born about 1832 in Vermont.
- + 175. ii. Chessman Johnson was born on 20 June 1832 in Wendell, Massachusetts. Chessman married Fanny (unknown).

Generation Four

45. Simon Peter⁴ Shepardson (*Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. He was born on 11 March 1819 in Warwick, Massachusetts. Simon and Sarah Caroline Trim's marriage intentions were filed on 30 December 1843 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 17 January 1876 in Ingham, Ingham County, Michigan, Simon married Ellen Rassman. He and Ellen Rassman appeared on the US Census of 1880 in Springport, Jackson County, Michigan. He died on Saturday 13 June 1896 in

Onondaga, Ingham County, Michigan, at age 77 years, 3 months and 2 days The Delvee records give his death as in Springfield, Jackson County, Michigan. Allred (2002) has Simon Peter marrying Esther E. Alexander, the daughter of Elisha Brown and Mary (Brown) Alexander on 2 January 1867. Esther was on 1 February 1822 in Leyden, Massachusetts. She was buried in Beaver Meadow Cemetery, Leyden, Massachusetts. This would make Simon Peter having two wives at one time. Is there another Simon Peter?

Children of Simon Peter⁴ Shepardson include:

176. i. Peter⁵ Shepardson. [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**].

Sarah Caroline Trim may have had Trina as a last name. She was born on 16 January 1820 in Orange, Massachusetts. She died on Wednesday 6 February 1861 in Warwick, Massachusetts, at age 41 years and 21 days a few days before three of her children. The gravestone inscription in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts, reads:

*Caroline
wife of
S.P. Shepardson
died Feb. 6, 1861
AE. 41 yrs.*

Children of Simon Peter⁴ Shepardson and Sarah Caroline Trim were as follows:

177. i. Simon Peter⁵ Shepardson. [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. He was born on 17 April 1843 in Orange, Massachusetts, Allred (2002) and the Orange VR give his birth date as 17 April 1846. He was a teamster in 1864. He enlisted on 29 October 1864, in Company F, the 61st Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry in Springfield, Massachusetts for a one year term. He is listed as 5 feet, 11 3/4 inches tall, with blue eyes, brown hair and a light complexion. On 21 July 1865, he was hospitalized at the Slough General Hospital in Alexandria with dysentery. He died on Tuesday 22 August 1865 in Alexandria, Arlington County, Virginia, at age 22 years, 4 months and 5 days from chronic diarrhea due to dysentery. Simon was buried on 23 August 1865 in US Hospital Cemetery at Slough General Hospital, Alexandria, Arlington County, Virginia.
178. ii. Sarah Caroline Shepardson. [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. She was born on 19 July 1844 in Warwick, Massachusetts. She died on Sunday 27 January 1861 in Warwick, Massachusetts, at age 16 years, 6 months and 8 days. The inscription on her parent's gravestone in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts, reads:

*Sara C.
died Jan. 27, 1861
AE. 16 ys. 6 ms. 8 dys.*

179. iii. Nathaniel Nye Shepardson. [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. He was born on 1 December 1847 in Warwick, Massachusetts. He may have been known as Nye Orville Shepardson. He died on Wednesday 20 February 1861 in Warwick, Massachusetts, at age 13 years, 2 months and 19 days. The inscription on his parent's gravestone in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts, reads:

*Nye
died Feb. 20, 1861*

AE. 13 ys. 2 ms. 30 dys.

- + 180. iv. Ellen Mariah Shepardson was born on 12 February 1849 in Warwick, Massachusetts. Ellen married Capt. J. D. Hatfield. She died on Thursday 9 May 1895 in Neligh, Antelope County, Nebraska, at age 46 years, 2 months and 27 days.
- 181. v. Lucy Jane Shepardson. [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. She was born on 29 March 1850 in Warwick, Massachusetts. She died on Sunday 27 January 1861 in Warwick, Massachusetts, at age 10 years, 9 months and 29 days. The inscription on her parent's gravestone in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts, reads:

*Lucy Jane
died Jan. 27, 1861
AE 10 ys. 10 ms.*

- + 182. vi. Susan A. Shepardson was born on 8 November 1851 in Warwick, Massachusetts. Susan married John N. Barrett, son of Ellen (unknown). Susan married Samuel Cliff. She died in September 1933 in Henry, Marshall County, Illinois, at age 81 years after being sick all summer.
- + 183. vii. William S. Shepardson was born on 23 February 1853 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 10 January 1885 William married Ellen F. Templeton, daughter of Robinson Templeton and Olivia (unknown). He died in November 1933 at age 80 years while traveling to California by the water route through the Pannama Canal. He was with his son, who had just graduated from medical college and was relocating in California to start his practice. William was buried in at sea.
- 184. viii. George W. Shepardson. [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. He was born on 10 July 1854 in Warwick, Massachusetts. He died in Piedmont, New Hampshire. Or he died in Londonderry, Vermont.
- + 185. ix. Henry Eugene Shepardson was born on 25 November 1855 in Warwick, Massachusetts, Allred (2002) gives his birth date as 23 November 1855. Henry married Rose Bell Burke, daughter of John Burke and Harriet R. (unknown). Henry married Flora Colony. He died on Saturday 15 February 1936 in Keene, New Hampshire, at age 80 years, 2 months and 21 days.
- + 186. x. Mary Catherine Shepardson was born on 28 June 1857 in Warwick, Massachusetts. Mary married Sumner W. Field. She died on Friday 23 August 1940 at age 83 years, 1 month and 26 days.
- 187. xi. Fannie R. C. Shepardson. [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. She was born on 27 June 1859 in Warwick, Massachusetts.
- + 188. xii. Annie Lucilla Shepardson was born, a twin, on 27 October 1860 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 3 July 1882 in Manchester, Vermont, Annie married Alonzo B. Stark, son of Joshua Stark and Abigail Daniels.
- 189. xiii. Edith Shepardson. [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. She was born, a twin, on 27 October 1860 in Warwick, Massachusetts. She died young.

Ellen Rassman was born about 1845 in Michigan.

Children of Simon Peter⁴ Shepardson and Ellen Rassman were as follows:

- 190. i. Winfield S.⁵ Shepardson. [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. He was born about 1873 in Michigan. He was listed in the household of Simon Peter Shepardson and Ellen Rassman in 1880 US Census in Springport, Jackson County, Michigan.

191. ii. Nye O. Shepardson. [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. He was born about 1877 in Michigan. He was listed in the household of Simon Peter Shepardson and Ellen Rassman in 1880 US Census in Springport, Jackson County, Michigan.

46. Fanny Wheeler⁴ Shepardson (*Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. She was born on 26 March 1821 in Warwick, Massachusetts. Fanny and Timothy Moore's marriage intentions were filed on 24 November 1842 in Warwick, Massachusetts. She married Timothy Moore, son of Jonathan Moore and Carloline Porter, on 2 December 1842 in Warwick, Massachusetts. They had a large family of which we only know of six children. Allred (2002) gives their wedding date as 21 December 1842. She died on Saturday 13 May 1871 in Warwick, Massachusetts, at age 50 years, 1 month and 17 days. Or she died on Saturday 20 May 1871 in Warwick, Massachusetts, at age 50 years, 1 month and 24 days. She was born in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts.

Timothy Moore was born on 29 July 1818 in Warwick, Massachusetts. He died on Wednesday 15 May 1889 in Warwick, Massachusetts, at age 70 years, 9 months and 16 days. Timothy was buried in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts.

Children of Fanny Wheeler⁴ Shepardson and Timothy Moore were as follows:

192. i. Timothy F.⁵ Moore. [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. He was born in September 1848 in Warwick, Massachusetts. He died on Tuesday 26 June 1849 in Warwick, Massachusetts. Or he died on Saturday 28 July 1849 in Warwick, Massachusetts. This date was taken from the Warwick records. Or he died on 26 August 1849 in Warwick, Massachusetts.
193. ii. Mary Abby Moore. [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. She was born on 4 July 1850 in Warwick, Massachusetts or Mary was born on 5 July 1850 in Warwick, Massachusetts. She died in Warwick, Massachusetts, young.
194. iii. Mary Abby Moore. [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. She was born on 27 June 1852 in Warwick, Massachusetts.
- + 195. iv. James Calvin Moore was born on 4 May 1846 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 1 November 1873 in Warwick, Massachusetts, James married Augusta Diantha Hill, daughter of Oren Hill and Lucy Ann Fay Boswell. He died on Monday 15 July 1907 in Riverside, Massachusetts, at age 61 years, 2 months and 11 days.
- + 196. v. Ellen Augusta Moore was born on 17 June 1855 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 4 July 1876 in Brattleboro, Vermont, Ellen married Chandler S. Munn, son of Lorenzo Patrick Munn and Ruth Severance. She died on Tuesday 28 July 1936 in Gill, Massachusetts, at age 81 years, 1 month and 11 days.
- + 197. vi. Charles H. Moore was born on 17 February 1858 in Warwick, Massachusetts. In November 1887 Charles married Eugenia L. Collier, daughter of Emerson Collier. He died on Thursday 16 January 1936 in Orange, Massachusetts, at age 77 years, 10 months and 30 days from a stroke he had on 7 January 1936. The gravestone inscription in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts, reads:

Charles H. Moore
1858-1936
his wife
Eugenia L. Moore
1860-1941

- + 198. vii. Frank Herbert Moore was born on 30 May 1863 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 25 October 1882 in Warwick, Massachusetts, Frank married Martha A.

Rogers, daughter of William J. Rogers and Arathusa Bronsdon. About 1898 Frank married Clara Edith Hunter, daughter of Winfield Scott Hunter and Sarah V. Jenkins. He died on Friday 19 December 1941 in Holyoke, Massachusetts, at age 78 years, 6 months and 19 days.

- + 199. viii. Jennie Marie Moore Jennie married Levi Aaron Stoddard. She died on Sunday 13 June 1920.

48. Alonso Wilder⁴ Shepardson (*Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**].**

He was born on 13 September 1826 in Warwick, Massachusetts. Alonso married Mary Dresser. He was a farmer. He and Mary Dresser appeared on the US Census of 1880 in Northfield, Massachusetts.

Mary Dresser was born about 1842 in Massachusetts.

Children of Alonso Wilder⁴ Shepardson and Mary Dresser were as follows:

- + 200. i. Hattie Mariah⁵ Shepardson was born on 12 August 1860 in Erving, Massachusetts. On 11 September 1876 in Warwick, Massachusetts, Hattie married David Gardner Wyman, son of Asa Wyman and Hannah Mills. Allred (2002) gives their marriage date as 11 September 1877. Hattie married (unknown) Tittmore.
- 201. ii. Clara Shepardson. [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. She was born about 1862 in Massachusetts. She was listed in the household of Alonso Wilder Shepardson and Mary Dresser in 1880 US Census in Northfield, Massachusetts. Clara married Oscar Stevens. She died on Sunday 6 May 1900 in Vernon, Vermont, at age 38 years.

49. Betsey Rebecca⁴ Shepardson (*Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**].**

She was born on 18 September 1828 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 29 February 1848 Betsey married Stephen Johnson Jr., son of Stephen Johnson and Polly White. She and Stephen Johnson Jr. appeared on the US Census of 1880 in Warwick, Massachusetts. She died on Tuesday 15 August 1905 in Gill, Massachusetts, at age 76 years, 10 months and 28 days. The gravestone inscription in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts, reads:

Stephen Johnson
Feb. 11, 1821 - Jan. 30, 1892
Betsy R. his wife
Sept. 18, 1828 - Aug. 15, 1905

Stephen Johnson Jr was born on 11 February 1821 in Warwick, Massachusetts. He died on Saturday 30 January 1892 in Winchester, New Hampshire, at age 70 years, 11 months and 19 days.

Children of Betsey Rebecca⁴ Shepardson and Stephen Johnson Jr. were as follows:

- + 202. i. Merrill B.⁵ Johnson was born on 7 November 1849 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 1 January 1870 in Warwick, Massachusetts, Merrill married Elizabeth Rayner, daughter of Jacob Stone Rayner and Sabrina Woodward. On 26 July 1916 Merrill married Mary Nellie Delva, daughter of Calvin Wilder Delva and Lucy Maria Fuller. On 8 June 1918 Merrill married Ellen D. Kendrick. He died on Sunday 21 March 1926 in Winchester, New Hampshire, at age 76 years, 4 months and 14 days.
- 203. ii. Charles M. Johnson. [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. He was born on 24 May 1853 in Warwick, Massachusetts. He died on Sunday 4 February 1866 in Warwick, Massachusetts, at age 12 years, 8 months and 11 days. The

inscription on his parent's gravestone in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts, reads:

Charlie
May 24, 1853 - Feb. 4, 1866

- + 204. iii. William Emery Johnson was born on 1 October 1860 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 15 October 1885 in Springfield, Massachusetts, William married Nellie Augusta Hawkes, daughter of John Washburn Hawkes and Mary Ann Williams. He died on Monday 5 March 1934 in Winchester, New Hampshire, at age 73 years, 5 months and 4 days after several years of illness. The gravestone inscription in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts, reads:

William E.
1860-1934
Nellie A. Hawkes
his wife
1858-1941

205. iv. Laura Maria Johnson. [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. She was born on 27 August 1864 in Warwick, Massachusetts. She died on Sunday 11 February 1866 in Warwick, Massachusetts, at age 1 year, 5 months and 15 days. The inscription on her parent's gravestone in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts, reads:

Laura M.
Aug. 27, 1861 - Feb. 11, 1866

- + 206. v. Fred Evans Johnson was born on 2 March 1870 in Massachusetts. Fred married Hattie M. Stone. He died on Tuesday 8 April 1930 in Northfield, Massachusetts, at age 60 years, 1 month and 6 days.

50. Lorenzo Pike⁴ Shepardson (*Jonathan*³, *Lucy*² *Delvee*, *Peter*¹). [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. He was born on 16 August 1835 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 11 January 1858 in Phillipston, Massachusetts, Lorenzo married Anna Eliza Stacy, daughter of James Stacy and Nancy Hicks. He and Anna Eliza Stacy appeared on the US Census of 1880 in Warwick, Massachusetts. He died on Saturday 7 July 1906 in Winchester, New Hampshire, at age 70 years, 10 months and 21 days. Lorenzo and Anna Eliza Stacy were buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Winchester, New Hampshire; in Lot E1. Anna Eliza Stacy was born on 19 August 1840 in New Bedford, Massachusetts. She was raised in Phillipston, Massachusetts. She died on Sunday 19 October 1919 in Winchester, New Hampshire, at age 79 years and 2 months.

Children of Lorenzo Pike⁴ Shepardson and Anna Eliza Stacy were as follows:

- + 207. i. Annie Laura⁵ Shepardson was born on 26 October 1858 in Phillipston, Massachusetts. On 12 November 1875 Annie married Edward J. Turner, son of Charles E. Turner. She died on Friday 5 January 1940 in Leominster, Massachusetts, at age 81 years, 2 months and 10 days. Annie was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Winchester, New Hampshire.

- + 208. ii. Elliott Alphonzo Shepardson was born on 9 October 1862 in New Salem, Massachusetts. On 20 January 1889 Elliott married Mabel Nancy Worden, daughter of Baxter H. Worden and Ellen M. (unknown). He died on Saturday 9 May 1931 in Boston, Massachusetts, at age 68 years and 7 months. Elliott and Mabel Nancy Worden were buried in Foxboro Cemetery, Foxboro, Massachusetts.
- 209. iii. William L. J. Shepardson. [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. He was born on 14 February 1864 in Warwick, Massachusetts. He was listed in the household of Lorenzo Pike Shepardson and Anna Eliza Stacy in 1880 US Census in Warwick, Massachusetts. He died on Wednesday 5 March 1941 in Winchester, New Hampshire, at age 77 years and 19 days.
- + 210. iv. Detroit Grant Shepardson was born on 16 May 1867 in Warwick, Massachusetts. In November 1891 in Warwick, Massachusetts, Detroit married Leulu Grace Baker, daughter of Harrison C. Baker and Mary Stacy. On 30 September 1908 in Phillipston, Massachusetts, Detroit married Neva Maud Baker, daughter of Henry J. Baker and Miriam S. William. He died on Sunday 31 January 1937 in Henry Heywood Memorial Hospital, Gardner, Massachusetts, at age 69 years, 8 months and 15 days. Detroit was buried in the New Cemetery, Phillipston, Massachusetts.
- + 211. v. Rosella Betsey Nancy Shepardson was born on 19 May 1869 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 31 January 1885 Rosella married Adophjus Rennie. On 18 September 1904 in Maine Rosella married Montell Powell, son of Evan Powell and Lizzie A. (unknown). She died on Monday 1 March 1909 in Richmond, Maine, at age 39 years, 9 months and 10 days. Rosella was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Winchester, New Hampshire.
- + 212. vi. Fannie Amanda Shepardson was born on 2 October 1871 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 13 July 1893 in Winchester, New Hampshire, Fannie married Daniel Verry. On 25 December 1923 Fannie married Hugh Asa Barton, son of Horace L. Barton and Emily (unknown). She died on Saturday 2 May 1953 in Winchester, New Hampshire, at age 81 years and 7 months. Fannie was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Winchester, New Hampshire.
- 213. vii. Burt Evans Shepardson. [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. He was born on 6 September 1873 in Warwick, Massachusetts. He was listed in the household of Lorenzo Pike Shepardson and Anna Eliza Stacy in 1880 US Census in Warwick, Massachusetts. He died on Wednesday 6 October 1897 in Winchester, New Hampshire, at age 24 years and 1 month. Burt was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Winchester, New Hampshire; in Lot E1.
- 214. viii. Gertrude Stacy Shepardson. [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. She was born on 1 November 1876 in Warwick, Massachusetts. She was listed in the household of Lorenzo Pike Shepardson and Anna Eliza Stacy in 1880 US Census in Warwick, Massachusetts. She attended the first Delvey Reunion in 1886. Gertrude died at the home of her niece, Edith Diantha Verry. She died on Monday 26 December 1960 in Winchester, New Hampshire, at age 84 years, 1 month and 25 days. Gertrude was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Winchester, New Hampshire; in Lot E1.
- + 215. ix. Justus Fayette Shepardson was born on 28 August 1879 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 1 October 1898 Justus married Bertha Bates. On 18 January 1919 Justus married Zora A. Foster. He died on Wednesday 23 May 1951 in Oildale, Kern County, California, at age 71 years, 8 months and 25 days. Justus was buried in Union Cometary, Bakersfield, Kern County, California.

216. x. Martha Shepardson. [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. Martha married (unknown) Johnson. She was born about 1886. She died on Friday 18 February 1977 in San Diego, San Diego County, California.

52. Calvin Delvee⁴ Shepardson (*Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. He was born on 28 March 1823 in Warwick, Massachusetts. In 1844 Calvin married Julia Ann Wetherell, daughter of Owen Wetherell and Prudence (unknown). Calvin married Helen Chamberlain. He and Helen Chamberlain appeared on the US Census of 1880 in Stratton, Vermont. He died on Tuesday 18 June 1895 in Stratton, Vermont, at age 72 years, 2 months and 21 days.

Julia Ann Wetherell; Shepardson (2000) gives her last name as Greenleaf was born in 1824 in Warwick, Massachusetts. She died on Tuesday 1 August 1865 in Warwick, Massachusetts, at age 41 years.

Children of Calvin Delvee⁴ Shepardson and Julia Ann Wetherell were as follows:

217. i. Charles C.⁵ Shepardson. [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. He was born on 1 May 1854 in Warwick, Massachusetts.
218. ii. Child Shepardson. [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. He/she was born on 12 December 1862 in Warwick, Massachusetts.

Helen Chamberlain was born about 1842 in Vermont.

Children of Calvin Delvee⁴ Shepardson and Helen Chamberlain were as follows:

219. i. Daniel D.⁵ Shepardson. [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. He was born about 1863 in Massachusetts.
220. ii. Jennie M. Shepardson. [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. She was born about 1878 in Vermont.

56. Zorada⁴ Shepardson (*David³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy**]. She was also known as Lavada. She was born on 7 September 1837 in Warwick, Massachusetts. There is a possibility that she was born 7 September 1834. On 1 February 1853 Zorada married Israel Curley Brown. She and Israel Curley Brown appeared on the US Census of 1880 in Warwick, Massachusetts. She died on Thursday 1 February 1917 in Orange, Massachusetts, at age 79 years, 4 months and 25 days.

Israel Curley Brown was born on 1 December 1830 in Manchester, New Hampshire. He may have been born 2 December 1829. He died on Wednesday 24 November 1880 in Warwick, Massachusetts, at age 49 years, 11 months and 23 days.

Children of Zorada⁴ Shepardson and Israel Curley Brown were as follows:

- + 221. i. Curley Henry Waldo⁵ Brown was born on 22 January 1854 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 6 August 1877 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa, Curley married Rebecca Ellen Surber. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. B. Talbot, the first Superintendent of the Deaf and Dumb Institute. On 24 November 1898 in Fell City, Iowa, Curley married Mary Louise Mulchi. On 31 May 1911 Curley married Lullu M. Martin. He died on Wednesday 5 March 1941 in Woodbine, Harrison County, Iowa, at age 87 years, 1 month and 11 days from the flu. Curley was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa.
- + 222. ii. Florry Eugene Brown was born on 6 June 1856 in Warwick, Massachusetts. About 1889 Florry married Minnie Ann Mehitable Whitney, daughter of Lysander S. Whitney and Lydia Ann Burnap. He died on Thursday 18 February 1897 in Orange, Massachusetts, at age 40 years, 8 months and 12 days.
223. iii. Fredrick H. Brown. [**Clan of Lucy**]. He was born on 22 August 1858 in Warwick, Massachusetts. He died about 1860 in Warwick, Massachusetts, at age 2 years.
224. iv. Winfield Scott Brown. [**Clan of Lucy**]. He was born on 4 August 1861 in Warwick, Massachusetts. He was listed in the household of Israel Curley Brown

- and Zorada Shepardson in 1880 US Census in Warwick, Massachusetts.
Winfield married Prudence Custer.
Prudence Custer was possibly Prudence Bell.
- + 225. v. Emma Idella Brown was born on 24 March 1864 in Warwick, Massachusetts.
Emma married Chester Prouty.
 - 226. vi. Ella M. Brown. **[Clan of Lucy]**. She was born on 9 November 1866 in Warwick, Massachusetts. She was listed in the household of Israel Curley Brown and Zorada Shepardson in 1880 US Census in Warwick, Massachusetts.
Ella married Winnie Baker.
Winnie Baker was also known as Ned Baker.
 - + 227. vii. Nellie W. Brown was born on 15 April 1869 in Warwick, Massachusetts. Nellie married Emerson G. Wilber, son of Thaddeus Wilber and Sarah N. (unknown).
 - + 228. viii. Arthur Eugene Brown was born on 1 May 1871 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 25 December 1893 in Orange, Massachusetts, Arthur married Louise Hamlen.
He died on Monday 10 December 1934 in Santa Monica, Los Angeles County, California, at age 63 years, 7 months and 9 days.
 - 229. ix. Ozro B. Brown was also known as Orro B. Brown. **[Clan of Lucy]**. She was born on 11 August 1873 in Warwick, Massachusetts. She was listed in the household of Israel Curley Brown and Zorada Shepardson in 1880 US Census in Warwick, Massachusetts.
 - 230. x. Mattie L. Brown. **[Clan of Lucy]**. She was born on 2 March 1875 in Warwick, Massachusetts. She was listed in the household of Israel Curley Brown and Zorada Shepardson in 1880 US Census in Warwick, Massachusetts. Mattie married Frederick Lord.
 - 231. xi. Lottie M. Brown. **[Clan of Lucy]**. She was born on 7 April 1877 in Warwick, Massachusetts. She was listed in the household of Israel Curley Brown and Zorada Shepardson in 1880 US Census in Warwick, Massachusetts. She never married.

59. Andrew⁴ Shepardson (*David*³, *Lucy*² *Delvee*, *Peter*¹). **[Clan of Lucy]**. He was born in 1842 in Warwick, Massachusetts. Andrew married Minnie E. Hammond, daughter of (unknown) Hammond and Leona (unknown). He and Minnie E. Hammond appeared on the US Census of 1880 in Warwick, Massachusetts. He was a teamster in 1880.

Minnie E. Hammond was born about 1842 in Vermont.

Children of Andrew⁴ Shepardson and Minnie E. Hammond were:

- 232. i. Flora A.⁵ Shepardson. **[Clan of Lucy]**. She was born about 1865 in Massachusetts. She was listed in the household of Andrew Shepardson and Minnie E. Hammond in 1880 US Census in Warwick, Massachusetts.

60. Henry⁴ Shepardson (*David*³, *Lucy*² *Delvee*, *Peter*¹). **[Clan of Lucy]**. He was born on 14 January 1845 in Warwick, Massachusetts. Henry married Eliza (unknown). He and Eliza (unknown) appeared on the US Census of 1880 in Warwick, Massachusetts. He died on Friday 16 May 1902 at age 57 years, 4 months and 2 days. The gravestone inscription in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts, reads:

In memoriam
Henry Shepardson
Jan. 14, 1845 - May 16, 1902

Eliza (unknown) was born about 1846 in New Hampshire.

Children of Henry⁴ Shepardson and Eliza (unknown) were as follows:

- 233. i. Rose E.⁵ Shepardson. [**Clan of Lucy**]. She was born about 1867 in Massachusetts. She was listed in the household of Henry Shepardson and Eliza (unknown) in 1880 US Census in Warwick, Massachusetts.
- 234. ii. Jennie F. Shepardson. [**Clan of Lucy**]. She was born on 21 May 1869 in Massachusetts. She was listed in the household of Henry Shepardson and Eliza (unknown) in 1880 US Census in Warwick, Massachusetts. Jennie married Edgar P. Seward. She died on Friday 10 September 1920 in Warwick, Massachusetts, at age 51 years, 3 months and 20 days. The gravestone inscription in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts, reads:

*Jennie F. Shepardson
wife of
Edgar P. Seward
May 21, 1869 - Sept. 10, 1920*

Edgar P. Seward was born on 9 June 1854 in New Hampshire. Edgar married Mary V. (unknown). He and Mary V. (unknown) appeared on the US Census of 1880 in Haverhill, Massachusetts. He died on Monday 20 March 1933 at age 78 years, 9 months and 11 days. The gravestone inscription in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts, reads:

*Edgar P. Seward
June 9, 1854 - Mar. 20, 1933*

- 235. iii. Julia M. Shepardson was born about July 1871. She was listed in the household of Henry Shepardson and Eliza (unknown) in 1880 US Census in Warwick, Massachusetts. She died on Tuesday 4 October 1892 in Warwick, Massachusetts, at age 21 years. The gravestone inscription in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts, reads:

*Julia M.
dau. of H. & A. Shepardson
died Oct. 4, 1892
Age 21 yrs. 3 mos.*

- 236. iv. Georgie E. Shepardson. [**Clan of Lucy**]. She was born about 1877 in Massachusetts. She was listed in the household of Henry Shepardson and Eliza (unknown) in 1880 US Census in Warwick, Massachusetts.
- 237. v. Lilla M. Shepardson. [**Clan of Lucy**]. She was born in 1880 in Massachusetts. She was listed in the household of Henry Shepardson and Eliza (unknown) in 1880 US Census in Warwick, Massachusetts.

63. Charles Fessenden⁴ Delvey (*Samuel Town³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Samuel**]. He was born on 29 September 1820 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 31 March 1847 in Spencer, Massachusetts,

Charles married Ruth Drake. Ruth lived in Spencer, Mass. when she was married. The IGI also lists the marriage as in North Brookfield and Springfield. On 30 November 1865 in Spencer, Massachusetts, Charles married Elizabeth Drake. He and Elizabeth Drake appeared on the US Census of 1880 in Worcester, Massachusetts.

Ruth Drake was born on 9 October 1825. She died on Tuesday 18 April 1865 at age 39 years, 6 months and 9 days.

Children of Charles Fessenden⁴ Delvey and Ruth Drake were as follows:

- + 238. i. Charles White⁵ Delvey was born on 13 January 1848 in Spencer, Massachusetts. On 6 January 1870 in North Brookfield, Massachusetts, Charles married Ellen Frances Chapman. On 3 October 1893 Charles married Mary Lucina Ingraham, daughter of Dexter Ingraham and Lucina Ball. He died on Wednesday 29 April 1903 at age 55 years, 3 months and 16 days.
- 239. ii. Sarah Elizabeth Delvey. **[Tribe of Samuel]**. She was born on 15 April 1850. She died on Monday 22 February 1858 at age 7 years, 10 months and 7 days.
- + 240. iii. Ruth Ellen Delvey was born on 20 April 1853 in Brookfield, Massachusetts. On 14 June 1873 in Spencer, Massachusetts, Ruth married George Warren Field, son of Frederick H. Field and Charlotte Doolittle. She died on Friday 23 February 1917 in Northfield, Massachusetts, at age 63 years, 10 months and 3 days.
- 241. iv. Chester Edward Delvey. **[Tribe of Samuel]**. He was born on 12 February 1855. He died on Thursday 8 April 1858 at age 3 years, 1 month and 27 days.
- 242. v. Chester Warren Delvey. **[Tribe of Samuel]**. He was born on 11 November 1858. He was listed in the household of Charles Fessenden Delvey and Elizabeth Drake in 1880 US Census in Worcester, Massachusetts. He was employed as a clerk in a shop in 1880 in Worcester, Massachusetts. He died on Saturday 9 September 1911 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin, at age 52 years, 9 months and 29 days.
- + 243. vi. Arthur Nelson Delvey was born on 8 May 1863. On 7 February 1884 Arthur married Sarah Gertrude Russell, daughter of Hiram H. S. Russell and Sarah (unknown). He died on Tuesday 11 March 1913 in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, at age 49 years, 10 months and 3 days.

Elizabeth Drake was born on 16 July 1829 in Spencer, Massachusetts. She was nick named Lizzie. She died on Thursday 2 November 1922 in Worcester, Massachusetts, at age 93 years, 3 months and 17 days. There were no children of Charles Fessenden⁴ Delvey and Elizabeth Drake.

64. Chester White⁴ Delvey (*Samuel Town³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). **[Tribe of Samuel]**. He was born on 1 June 1824 in Warwick, Massachusetts. He was also known as Chester Williams Delvey according to Allred (2002). On 10 April 1850 Chester married Caroline R. Chase, daughter of Thomas Chase. He died on Tuesday 14 October 1879 in Warwick, Massachusetts, at age 55 years, 4 months and 13 days. The Delvee family records list his death as November 1878.

Caroline R. Chase was born on 16 October 1824. She died in October 1921 in Warwick, Massachusetts, at age 97 years.

Children of Chester White⁴ Delvey and Caroline R. Chase were as follows:

- + 244. i. Mary W. B.⁵ Delvey was born in 1856 in Warwick, Massachusetts. Mary married Alden Park. She died on Tuesday 23 July 1889 at age 33 years.
- 245. ii. Ella F. Delvey died at the age of three months. **[Tribe of Samuel]**.
- + 246. iii. Navorette Sprague Delvey Navorette married Walter Martin.

66. George Nelson⁴ Delvey (*Samuel Town³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). **[Tribe of Samuel]**. He was born on 23 November 1827 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 27 November 1862 in Gill, Massachusetts, George married Pollina Evaleen Delvy, daughter of Peter Delvy and Ruby Carter. He died on Tuesday 4 March

1902 in Gill, Massachusetts, at age 74 years, 3 months and 9 days from pneumonia. George was buried in Gill, Massachusetts.

Pollina Evaleen Delvy. [**Tribe of Peter**]. She was born on 1 June 1839 in Gill, Massachusetts. Crane (1907) gives her birth as 2 June 1839. On 24 February 1906 in Gill, Massachusetts, Pollina married Clarence Seth Munn, son of Lorenzo Patrick Munn and Ruth Severance. She died on Thursday 19 September 1912 in Gill, Massachusetts, at age 73 years, 3 months and 18 days. *"She had a shock in August 1911 from which she never fully recovered, but was able to be about some, until a few weeks before her death."*

Children of George Nelson⁴ Delvey and Pollina Evaleen Delvy were as follows:

- + 247. i. Etta Rebecca⁵ Delvey or she was born on 6 February 1864 in Gill, Massachusetts. On 18 June 1895 Etta married Arthur A. Chapin, son of Albert G Chapin and Melia (unknown). She died on Wednesday 29 December 1943 in Farren Memorial Hospital, Montague, Massachusetts, at age 79 years, 10 months and 23 days.
- + 248. ii. Jennie Ruby Delvey was born on 26 January 1866. On 31 October 1895 in Gill, Massachusetts, Jennie married Ernest Clifton Atherton, son of Oliver Clinton Atherton and Rosella Scott. She died on Saturday 16 June 1945 in Athol, Massachusetts, at age 79 years, 4 months and 21 days.
- 249. iii. Willis Delvey. [**Tribe of Samuel, Tribe of Peter**]. He died in infancy.

68. Luke⁴ Delvey (*Samuel Town³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Samuel**]. He was born on 28 November 1831 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 22 November 1864 Luke married Lovice Adelaide Spear, daughter of Silas Spear. He and Lovice Adelaide Spear appeared on the US Census of 1880 in Warwick, Massachusetts. The Delvee records of 1915 speak of him thusly, *"He was of the quiet, unassuming disposition and always lived in his native town. He was quite a successful lumber dealer."* He died on Tuesday 5 January 1915 at age 83 years, 1 month and 8 days. The gravestone inscription in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts, reads:

Luke Delvey
1831-1915
L. Adeline Spear
his wife
1845-1925

Lovice Adelaide Spear was also known as L. Adeline Spear on her gravestone. She was born in 1845 in Massachusetts. She was called Addie L. on the 1880 Census. She died on Tuesday 12 May 1925 in Orange, Massachusetts, at age 80 years.

Children of Luke⁴ Delvey and Lovice Adelaide Spear were as follows:

- + 250. i. Fred Spear⁵ Delvey was born on 28 July 1868 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 24 September 1894 in Warwick, Massachusetts, Fred married Christine Emeline Maynard, daughter of Gilbert Maynard and Clara Gertrude Cushman. Allred (2002) gives their marriage place as Waltham. He died on Monday 19 June 1916 in Brattleboro Hospital, Brattleboro, Vermont, at age 47 years, 10 months and 22 days. The gravestone inscription in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts, reads:

Fred S. Delvey
1868-1916
Christine E. Maynard

his wife
1870-1943

- + 251. ii. Hattie Irene Delvey was born on 8 September 1874 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 29 June 1894 in Warwick, Massachusetts, Hattie married Charles Wellington Wetmore, son of Thomas Wetmore and Mary Marshall. She died on Friday 1 December 1967 in the Ducharme Rest Home, Athol, Massachusetts, at age 93 years, 2 months and 23 days. The gravestone inscription in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts, reads:

1866 Charles W. Wetmore 1940
His wife
1874 Hattie I. Delvey 1967

69. Susan⁴ Delvey (*Samuel Town³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Samuel**]. She was born on 17 May 1834 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 13 August 1856 in Warwick, Massachusetts, Susan married George Otis Wilber, son of David Wilber. She died on Saturday 7 August 1869 at age 35 years, 2 months and 21 days. The gravestone inscription in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts, reads:

George O. Wilber
1832- 1892
His wife Susan Delvey
1834-1869

George Otis Wilber was born in 1833 in New Salem, Massachusetts. He was a lumberman and a teamster. He appeared on the US Census of 1880 in Warwick, Massachusetts. He died on Friday 22 July 1892 in Warwick, Massachusetts, at age 59 years.

Children of Susan⁴ Delvey and George Otis Wilber were as follows:

252. i. Lizzie Antoinette⁵ Wilber. [**Tribe of Samuel**]. She was born on 24 October 1857 in Warwick, Massachusetts. She was a registered nurse in Boston, Massachusetts. She died on Tuesday 24 January 1928 in Boston, Massachusetts, at age 70 years and 3 months. The gravestone inscription in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts, reads:

Lizzie A.
dau. of G.O. & S. Delvey
1857-1928

- + 253. ii. Henry Fessenden Wilber was born on 9 November 1862 in Erving, Massachusetts. On 14 January 1891 in Massachusetts Henry married Annie E. Prentice, daughter of John A. Prentice and Ellen N. (unknown). He died on Friday 20 February 1948 in Orange, Massachusetts, at age 85 years, 3 months

and 11 days. The gravestone inscription in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts, reads:

Henry F. Wilber
Nov. 9, 1862 - Feb. 20, 1948
His wife
Annie E. Prentice
Nov. 5, 1871 - Apr. 26, 1962

- + 254. iii. Nellie Emerton Wilber was born on 7 September 1867 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 4 July 1889 in Hinsdale, New Hampshire, Nellie married Frederic W. Barber, son of Albert Barber and Martha L. (unknown). She died on Saturday 16 February 1907 in Warwick, Massachusetts, at age 39 years, 5 months and 9 days. Nellie was buried in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts.
- 255. iv. Child Wilber. **[Tribe of Samuel]**. He/she was stillborn on 1 August 1869 in Warwick, Massachusetts.

73. Susan Carter⁴ Delvy (*Peter*³, *Jonathan*² *Delvee*, *Peter*¹). **[Tribe of Peter]**. She was born on 20 July 1832 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 25 June 1850 in Gill, Massachusetts, Susan married Orasa Coolidge, son of Asa Coolidge and Anna Loring Jenkinson. She and Orasa Coolidge lived about 1851 in Petersham, Massachusetts. She and Orasa Coolidge appeared on the US Census of 1880 in Petersham, Massachusetts. She died on Tuesday 11 February 1908 in Roslindale, Boston, Massachusetts, at age 75 years, 6 months and 22 days.

Orasa Coolidge was born on 28 July 1812 in New Salem, Massachusetts. Ruth (2002) lists his birth place as Orange, but I can not find him listed in the vital records of that town. The Delvee Records lists his birth place as Natick, Massachusetts. He was christened on 22 January 1817 in New Salem, Massachusetts. He lived in 1850 in Petersham, Massachusetts. He died on Thursday 26 March 1896 in Petersham, Massachusetts, at age 83 years, 7 months and 27 days.

Children of Susan Carter⁴ Delvy and Orasa Coolidge were as follows:

- + 256. i. Anna Jenkinson⁵ Coolidge was born on 18 September 1851. On 18 September 1879 Anna married Rollin N. Doubleday, son of Nehemiah H. Doubleday and Abbie E. Towne. She died on Friday 29 March 1907 at age 55 years, 6 months and 11 days.
- + 257. ii. George William Coolidge was born on 12 July 1853. On 18 December 1878 in Leicester, Massachusetts, George married Elisa T. R. Lewis. He died on Saturday 28 June 1902 at age 48 years, 11 months and 16 days.
- 258. iii. Walter Watson Coolidge. **[Tribe of Peter]**. He was born on 20 January 1855. He and his brother Frank Arthur Coolidge appeared on the census of 1880 in Worcester, Massachusetts, in the household of Joel Hinkley. They were listed as ice pedlars. On 9 December 1884 Walter married Marion L. Crabtree, daughter of Sumner S. Crabtree and Almira Briggs. He was a salesman in Natick, Massachusetts. He died in July 1926 in Natick, Massachusetts, at age 71 years.
Marion L. Crabtree was born about 1862 in Massachusetts. She was listed in the household of Sumner S. Crabtree and Almira Briggs in 1880 US Census in New Braintree, Massachusetts. She died between 1940 and 1949 at age 82 years.
- + 259. iv. Charles Sumner Coolidge was born on 27 February 1857. In 1876 Charles married Dora Emeline Amidon, daughter of Josiah Amidon and Jane Smith. He

- died on Monday 24 May 1937 in Petersham, Massachusetts, at age 80 years, 2 months and 27 days.
- + 260. v. Frank Arthur Coolidge was born on 2 December 1858. On 13 November 1895 in Natick, Massachusetts, Frank married Fanny Augusta Ober, daughter of Horace Ober and Martha Wyatt. He died on Friday 25 June 1948 in Petersham, Massachusetts, at age 89 years, 6 months and 23 days.
 - + 261. vi. Louis Napoleon Coolidge was born on 23 June 1861. On 24 December 1884 Louis married Ella Rose Houghton, daughter of Charles Houghton and Harriett N. Rice. He died on Friday 15 March 1929 in Petersham, Massachusetts, at age 67 years, 8 months and 20 days.
 - + 262. vii. Edward Orisa Coolidge was born on 6 August 1863. On 3 April 1897 Edward married Ella R. Clarke. On 1 January 1907 Edward married Mabel Agnes Cook, daughter of Sanford B. Cook and Lydia A. (unknown).
 - + 263. viii. Ruby Jane Coolidge was born on 15 August 1865. On 25 June 1885 in Barre, Massachusetts, Ruby married Walter Herbert Stone, son of Elbridge Stone and Boadice Sibley. She died on Monday 13 August 1928 in Petersham, Massachusetts, at age 62 years, 11 months and 29 days.
 - + 264. ix. John Carter Coolidge was born on 25 February 1868. On 6 January 1895 in Providence, Rhode Island, John married Louella Mabel Parkhurst, daughter of Eugene Parkhurst and Ida S. (unknown). He died on Monday 28 June 1915 at age 47 years, 4 months and 3 days.
 - + 265. x. Ruth Sarah Coolidge was born on 7 April 1873 in Petersham, Massachusetts. On 21 March 1893 Ruth married George Howard Kelton, son of Elihu Kelton and Susan Jane Hathorn. She died on Sunday 1 June 1941 in Bedford, Massachusetts, at age 68 years, 1 month and 25 days.

74. Sarah Ruth⁴ Delvy (*Peter*³, *Jonathan*² *Delvee*, *Peter*¹). [**Tribe of Peter**]. She was born on 25 June 1833 in Warwick, Massachusetts. She moved to Gill with her parents when she was two years old in 1834. On 25 June 1850 in Gill, Massachusetts, Sarah married Charles R. Simonds, son of Samuel H. Simonds and Harriet Hale. Allred (2002) gives their marriage place as Northfield. On 3 October 1860 Sarah married Lorenzo West. She and Lorenzo West appeared on the US Census of 1880 in Petersham, Massachusetts. She died on Monday 25 July 1910 in Barre, Massachusetts, at age 77 years and 1 month at the home of her son, George.

Charles R. Simonds was born on 15 November 1826 in Northfield, Massachusetts. He died on Wednesday 18 May 1859 in Northfield, Massachusetts, at age 32 years, 6 months and 3 days. The gravestone inscription in Old Cemetery, Northfield, Massachusetts, reads:

*C. Russel Simonds
Died May 18, 1859
Aged 34
We miss Thee*

Children of Sarah Ruth⁴ Delvy and Charles R. Simonds were:

- 266. i. George Russell⁵ Simonds. [**Tribe of Peter**]. He was born on 2 April 1852 in Northfield, Massachusetts. On 30 May 1874 George married Lydia Amelia Lyons, daughter of Elvin Draper Lyons and Penelope B. Wright. All of their children died in infancy. He lived about 1875 in Barre, Massachusetts. He and Lydia Amelia Lyons appeared on the US Census of 1880 in New Salem, Massachusetts. He served as a Representative to the Massachusetts General

Court. He was a florist in 1907 in Barre, Massachusetts. He died on Tuesday 14 December 1920 in Monson, Massachusetts, at age 68 years, 8 months and 12 days.

Lydia Amelia Lyons was born on 9 November 1848 in Gill, Massachusetts. She died on Wednesday 22 January 1919 in Barre, Massachusetts, at age 70 years, 2 months and 13 days of influenza.

Lorenzo West was born on 11 March 1820 in Greenwich, Massachusetts. He appeared on the US Census of 1850 in Petersham, Massachusetts. Lorenzo had a daughter, Jennie West, by a previous marriage who married J. Harry Pond and lived in Athol, Massachusetts. He was boot bottomer in 1880. He served as village sexton and undertaker in Petersham, Massachusetts. He died on Friday 29 September 1899 in Petersham, Massachusetts, at age 79 years, 6 months and 18 days.

There were no children of Sarah Ruth⁴ Delvy and Lorenzo West.

75. Louisa Maria⁴ Delvy (*Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Peter**]. She was born on 14 June 1834 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 16 May 1854 Louisa married Otis Fisk Hale. She and Otis Fisk Hale appeared on the US Census of 1880 in Gill, Massachusetts. Lucy was visiting her niece, Louise, and the conversation got around to the Delvee property, which would soon have to be sold to settle the estate of Calvin Delvee. They thought that the families of Calvin and Peter should get together one more time. Soon they decided to hold a reunion of all of the available descendants of the first Peter. The first reunion was held on a Wednesday, 2 June 1886, and was attended by 126 people. It was such a success that it was decided to meet each year. By the time of the second reunion, the farm had been sold to William Shepardson. The Delvee Grove was purchased from Mr. Shepardson for \$60.00. She and Otis Fisk Hale appeared on the US Census of 1910 in Gill, Massachusetts. She died on Wednesday 13 January 1915 in Gill, Massachusetts, at age 80 years, 6 months and 30 days.

Otis Fisk Hale was born about 1835 in Massachusetts. He was also known as F. Otis Hale on the 1880 Census. He died on Monday 7 February 1921 in Montague, Massachusetts, at age 86 years.

Children of Louisa Maria⁴ Delvy and Otis Fisk Hale were:

- + 267. i. Nettie Louise⁵ Hale was born on 26 August 1869 in Lowell, Massachusetts. On 10 December 1890 in Greenfield, Massachusetts, Nettie married Clesson Horace Stratton, son of Horace Hubbard Stratton and Cathrine Brewer.

76. John Carter⁴ Delvy (*Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Peter**]. He was born on 17 March 1836 in Gill, Massachusetts. On 26 March 1856 John married Mary Sophia Munn, daughter of Lorenzo Patrick Munn and Ruth Severance. He appeared on the US Census of 1860 in Warwick, Massachusetts. He enlisted 1 October 1861 with Company C, 27th Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers, serving under General Burnside at Roanoke Island and New Bern, North Carolina. There, he was wounded 14 March 1862. He mustered out 27 March 1863. He was a the second ferryman on Munn's Ferry in Gill, having taken over from his wife's grandfather in 1864. He died on Thursday 3 March 1910 in Gill, Massachusetts, at age 73 years, 11 months and 14 days.

Mary Sophia Munn was born on 3 December 1840 in Gill, Massachusetts. She died on Monday 3 August 1914 in Gill, Massachusetts, at age 73 years and 8 months.

Children of John Carter⁴ Delvy and Mary Sophia Munn were as follows:

- + 268. i. Ellen Sophia⁵ Delvy was born on 1 November 1856 in Gill, Massachusetts. Her obit gives her year of birth as 1855. On 4 July 1876 in Brattleboro, Vermont, Ellen married Frederick Caleb Plaistrige. She died on Sunday 25 September 1938 in Winchester, New Hampshire, at age 81 years, 10 months and 24 days at the home of her daughter, Nellie, after a t wo year illness.
- + 269. ii. John William Delvy was born on 28 June 1858 in Gill, Massachusetts. On 6 January 1882 in Orange, Massachusetts, John married Lessie A. Moore. On 24 July 1886 in Wendell, Massachusetts, John married Isabel Annette Severance, daughter of Harris Severance and Elizabeth Williams. On 5 January 1929 in

- Greenfield, Massachusetts, John married Agnes Black, daughter of John Black and Elizabeth Herron. Agnes was a widow. He died on Saturday 2 July 1949 in Greenfield, Massachusetts, at age 91 years and 4 days.
- + 270. iii. Eliza Maria Delvy was born on 7 April 1860 in Gill, Massachusetts. In 1878 Eliza married Dorus A. Bascom. She died on Tuesday 16 May 1893 in Gill, Massachusetts, at age 33 years, 1 month and 9 days.
 - + 271. iv. Isabel Ruth Delvy was born on 30 November 1861 in Gill, Massachusetts. On 6 August 1883 in Vernon, Vermont, Isabel married John J. Howard. On 22 May 1889 in Orange, Massachusetts, Isabel married Thaddeus H. Wilber, son of Thaddeus Wilber and Sarah N. (unknown). She died on Friday 2 November 1894 in Orange, Massachusetts, at age 32 years, 11 months and 3 days.

78. Pollina Evaleen⁴ Delvy (*Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Peter**]. She was born on 1 June 1839 in Gill, Massachusetts. Crane (1907) gives her birth as 2 June 1839. On 27 November 1862 in Gill, Massachusetts, Pollina married George Nelson Delvey, son of Samuel Town Delvee and Rebecca Stockwell. On 24 February 1906 in Gill, Massachusetts, Pollina married Clarence Seth Munn, son of Lorenzo Patrick Munn and Ruth Severance. She died on Thursday 19 September 1912 in Gill, Massachusetts, at age 73 years, 3 months and 18 days. *"She had a shock in August 1911 from which she never fully recovered, but was able to be about some, until a few weeks before her death."* George Nelson Delvey. [**Tribe of Samuel**]. He was born on 23 November 1827 in Warwick, Massachusetts. He died on Tuesday 4 March 1902 in Gill, Massachusetts, at age 74 years, 3 months and 9 days from pneumonia. George was buried in Gill, Massachusetts.

Children of Pollina Evaleen⁴ Delvy and George Nelson Delvey were as follows:

- 272. i. Etta Rebecca⁵ Delvey or she was born on 6 February 1864 in Gill, Massachusetts. On 18 June 1895 Etta married Arthur A. Chapin, son of Albert G Chapin and Melia (unknown). She died on Wednesday 29 December 1943 in Farren Memorial Hospital, Montague, Massachusetts, at age 79 years, 10 months and 23 days. (see # 247.).
- 273. ii. Jennie Ruby Delvey was born on 26 January 1866. On 31 October 1895 in Gill, Massachusetts, Jennie married Ernest Clifton Atherton, son of Oliver Clinton Atherton and Rosella Scott. She died on Saturday 16 June 1945 in Athol, Massachusetts, at age 79 years, 4 months and 21 days. (see # 248.).
- 274. iii. Willis Delvey died in infancy. (see # 249.).

Clarence Seth Munn was born on 16 May 1844 in Gill, Massachusetts. He died on Tuesday 4 October 1921 in Gill, Massachusetts, at age 77 years, 4 months and 18 days.

There were no children of Pollina Evaleen⁴ Delvy and Clarence Seth Munn.

79. Mary Antoinette⁴ Delvy (*Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Peter**]. She was born on 1 April 1841 in Gill, Massachusetts or Mary was born on 31 March 1847 in Gill, Massachusetts. Mary married Amos Whitaker. She and Amos Whitaker appeared on the US Census of 1880 in Northfield, Massachusetts. She died on Wednesday 7 March 1894 in Northfield, Massachusetts, at age 46 years and 11 months. Mary was buried in Northfield Farms Cemetery, Northfield, Massachusetts.

Amos Whitaker was born on 11 September 1830. He died on Sunday 28 October 1900 at age 70 years, 1 month and 17 days. Amos was buried in Northfield Farms Cemetery, Northfield, Massachusetts.

Children of Mary Antoinette⁴ Delvy and Amos Whitaker were as follows:

- 275. i. George⁵ Whitaker died at the age of 15 years. [**Tribe of Peter**].
- + 276. ii. Charles Herbert Whitaker was born on 27 July 1865 in Leydon, Massachusetts. In August 1888 Charles married Eva Slate. On 11 May 1899 Charles married Orra May Hale. He died on Saturday 8 February 1941 in Bernardston, Massachusetts, at age 75 years, 6 months and 12 days.

- + 277. iii. Louise Maria Whitaker was born on 18 April 1861 in Gill, Massachusetts. In December 1888 Louise married Leonidas Clark Miller, son of Marcellus G. Miller and Henrietta A. (unknown). She died on Thursday 22 February 1923 in Northfield, Massachusetts, at age 61 years, 10 months and 4 days. Louise was buried in Northfield Farms Cemetery, Northfield, Massachusetts.
- + 278. iv. Frank Carter Whitaker was born about 1869 in Massachusetts. Frank married Lizzie Abbott. He died on Thursday 15 January 1903 in Athol, Massachusetts, at age 34 years.
- + 279. v. Mary Emergene Whitaker was born about 1873 in Massachusetts. Mary married Alden A. Park.

91. Philander⁴ Pierce (*Lucy*³ *Delvee*, *Jonathan*², *Peter*¹). [**Tribe of Lucy**]. He was born on 21 April 1821. On 18 January 1844 Philander married Mary Hill. He appeared on the US Census of 1850 in Warwick, Massachusetts. Philander married Elizabeth (unknown). He and Elizabeth (unknown) appeared on the US Census of 1880 in Northfield, Massachusetts. He died on Tuesday 8 September 1903 at age 82 years, 4 months and 18 days. The gravestone inscription in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts, reads:

Philander Pierce
1821-1903
Mary Hill
his wife
1813-1862

Mary Hill was born in 1819. She died on Wednesday 3 September 1862 at age 43 years.

Children of Philander⁴ Pierce and Mary Hill were as follows:

- 280. i. William Henry⁵ Pierce. [**Tribe of Lucy**]. He was born on 23 May 1845. He died in 1846 at age 1 years. The inscription on his parent's gravestone in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts, reads:

William H. 1845-1846

- + 281. ii. Mary Jane Pierce was born on 16 January 1847. Mary married Foster J. Gerry. She died on Thursday 6 December 1894 at age 47 years, 10 months and 20 days.
- 282. iii. Elizabeth Maria Pierce. [**Tribe of Lucy**]. She was born on 11 April 1848. Lived in Orange, then in Wendell, Massachusetts. In 1868 Elizabeth married John Putney. She and John Putney appeared on the US Census of 1880 in Wendell, Massachusetts. She died on Sunday 18 February 1917 at age 68 years, 10 months and 7 days.
John Putney was born about 1840 in Massachusetts. He died in August 1916 at age 76 years.
- 283. iv. Henrietta Isabela Pierce. [**Tribe of Lucy**]. She was born on 5 November 1849. Henrietta married (unknown) Robbins. She died on Saturday 15 April 1911 in Athol, Massachusetts, at age 61 years, 5 months and 10 days.
- 284. v. Louise Rebecca Pierce. [**Tribe of Lucy**]. She was born on 9 April 1853 in Warwick, Massachusetts. Louise married Deacon Alden Marble, son of Charles L. Marble and Mary Morrison. She died on Sunday 5 April 1936 in Orange, Massachusetts, at age 82 years, 11 months and 27 days at her home. Louise was buried on 8 April 1936 in Central Cemetery, Orange, Massachusetts.

Deacon Alden Marble was born about 1857 in Northampton, Massachusetts. Alden married Olive Kingsbury. According to his obituary, "*When he first came to Orange he was employed in the old cabinet shop but most of his life had been devoted to farming. He was a man of fine principles, fair and honorable and disposed always to be a friend of man. For many years he had been a member of the Orange Congregational church and for some time had served as deacon. At the time of his death he was a master workman of the local order of United Workman.*" He died on Wednesday 13 February 1935 in Orange, Massachusetts, at age 78 years. Alden was buried in Westhampton, Massachusetts.

285. vi. Lucy Martha Pierce. [**Tribe of Lucy**]. She was born on 4 July 1854 in Warwick, Massachusetts. She died on Friday 4 May 1855 in Warwick, Massachusetts, at age 10 months. The gravestone inscription in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts, reads:

*Lucy M.
dau. of
Philander & Mary Pierce
died May 4, 1855
AE. 9 mos.*

- + 286. vii. Lucy Jenette Pierce was born on 14 May 1859 in Warwick, Massachusetts. Lucy married Harvey Mondell Hunter. She died in Athol, Massachusetts.

287. viii. Louisa Pierce. [**Tribe of Lucy**]. She was born about 1862 in Massachusetts. Elizabeth (unknown) was born about 1829 in Massachusetts. There were no children of Philander⁴ Pierce and Elizabeth (unknown).

92. Almeda R.⁴ Green (*Lucy³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Lucy**]. She was born on 13 February 1830. She was listed in the household of John Adams Green in 1850 US Census in Ware, Massachusetts. On 21 May 1853 in Ware, Massachusetts, Almeda married Walter Buckley. She died on Friday 29 January 1892 in Conway, Massachusetts, at age 61 years, 11 months and 16 days. Children of Almeda R.⁴ Green and Walter Buckley were:

- + 288. i. Walter N.⁵ Buckley was born in 1856 in Massachusetts. Walter married Ida J. Thorpe, daughter of Charles Lewis Thorpe and Marietta Witherell.

95. Hannah⁴ Green (*Lucy³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Lucy**]. She was born about 1833. She was listed in the household of John Adams Green in 1850 US Census in Ware, Massachusetts. Hannah married Edward Ballard.

Edward Ballard was born about 1834. He was nick named Ed. He died on Monday 11 April 1910 in Ware, Massachusetts, at age 76 years.

Children of Hannah⁴ Green and Edward Ballard were as follows:

289. i. George⁵ Ballard. [**Tribe of Lucy**].
+ 290. ii. Charles Ballard Charles married Annie (unknown). Charles married (unknown) Sheppard. This marriage is questionable. She was supposedly from West Springfield, Mass.

96. George Newt⁴ Green (*Lucy³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Lucy**]. He was also known as George Nute Green. He was born on 28 August 1835 in Shrewsbury, Massachusetts. He was listed in the household of John Adams Green in 1850 US Census in Ware, Massachusetts. George married Lucy

Wherin. On 4 December 1873 in Salem, Massachusetts, George married Emma Cousens, daughter of Samuel Cousens and Olive Johnson. He and Emma Cousens appeared on the US Census of 1880 in East Boston, Massachusetts. He died on Tuesday 11 November 1919 in Boston, Massachusetts, at age 84 years, 2 months and 14 days.

Lucy Wherin was born about 1835 in Maine.

Children of George Newt⁴ Green and Lucy Wherin were:

- 291. i. George A.⁵ Green. [**Tribe of Lucy**]. He was born about 1869 in Massachusetts. He was listed in the household of George Newt Green and Emma Cousens in 1880 US Census in East Boston, Massachusetts.

Emma Cousens was born on 17 March 1856 in Dover, New Hampshire. She died on Sunday 22 May 1927 in East Boston, Massachusetts, at age 71 years, 2 months and 5 days.

Children of George Newt⁴ Green and Emma Cousens were as follows:

- + 292. i. Elsie Jane⁵ Green was born on 5 September 1875 in East Boston, Massachusetts. On 4 January 1899 Elsie married Albert James Stirk, son of Albert Stirk and Ann Harriott. She died on Friday 20 October 1972 in Ashland, Massachusetts, at age 97 years, 1 month and 15 days. Elsie was buried in Wildwood Cemetery, Ashland, Massachusetts.
- + 293. ii. Bertha May Green was born about 1879 in Massachusetts. Bertha married (unknown) Dingwell. She died on Tuesday 16 June 1931 in Boston, Massachusetts, at age 52 years very suddenly from pneumonia.
- + 294. iii. Lucy Edna Green was born on 3 September 1880. Lucy married (unknown) Flint. She died on Friday 16 February 1968 in Buzzard's Bay, Massachusetts, at age 87 years, 5 months and 13 days.
- + 295. iv. Charles Albert Green was born about 1882 in Massachusetts. Charles married Frances (unknown).

97. Joseph D.⁴ Green (*Lucy³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Lucy**]. He was born in 1837 in Massachusetts. He was nick named Joe. He was listed in the household of John Adams Green in 1850 US Census in Ware, Massachusetts. Joseph married Anna (unknown). He and Anna (unknown) appeared on the US Census of 1880 in Seward, Stafford County, Kansas.

Children of Joseph D.⁴ Green include:

- 296. i. George⁵ Greene. [**Tribe of Lucy**]. He was born about 1862 in Massachusetts. He was listed in the household of Joseph D. Green and Anna (unknown) in 1880 US Census in Seward, Stafford County, Kansas.

Anna (unknown) was born about 1853 in Indiana. According to Delvee information, she was Jewish.

Children of Joseph D.⁴ Green and Anna (unknown) were as follows:

- 297. i. Lillie⁵ Greene. [**Tribe of Lucy**]. She was born about 1876 in Massachusetts. She was listed in the household of Joseph D. Green and Anna (unknown) in 1880 US Census in Seward, Stafford County, Kansas.
- 298. ii. Berthie Greene. [**Tribe of Lucy**]. She was born about 1879 in Kansas. She was listed in the household of Joseph D. Green and Anna (unknown) in 1880 US Census in Seward, Stafford County, Kansas.

98. William M.⁴ Green (*Lucy³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Lucy**]. He was born about 1838. He was listed in the household of John Adams Green in 1850 US Census in Ware, Massachusetts.

Children of William M.⁴ Green include:

- + 299. i. Ada⁵ Green Ada married (unknown) Goodale.

106. Jonathan D.⁴ Leonard (*Abigail³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Abigail**]. He was born in 1837 in Warwick, Massachusetts. Jonathan married Mary J. Osgood. He and Mary J. Osgood appeared on the

US Census of 1880 in Keene, New Hampshire. He died on Monday 3 July 1899 in Keene, New Hampshire, at age 62 years.

Mary J. Osgood was born about 1841 in Vermont.

Children of Jonathan D.⁴ Leonard and Mary J. Osgood were as follows:

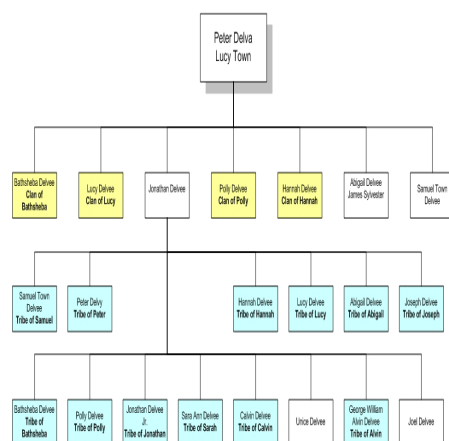
- 300. i. Carrie J.⁵ Leonard. [**Tribe of Abigail**]. He was born about 1861 in Vermont. He was listed in the household of Jonathan D. Leonard and Mary J. Osgood in 1880 US Census in Keene, New Hampshire.
- 301. ii. Frederick J. Leonard. [**Tribe of Abigail**]. He was born about 1864 in Vermont. He was listed in the household of Jonathan D. Leonard and Mary J. Osgood in 1880 US Census in Keene, New Hampshire.
- 302. iii. Eva M Leonard. [**Tribe of Abigail**]. She was born about 1875 in Vermont. She was listed in the household of Jonathan D. Leonard and Mary J. Osgood in 1880 US Census in Keene, New Hampshire.

108. Samuel Towne⁴ Leonard (*Abigail³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Abigail**]. He was born on 30 April 1841 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 19 September 1866 Samuel married Katharine Holtone Phelps. He and Katharine Holtone Phelps appeared on the US Census of 1880 in Grafton, Vermont. Katharine Holtone Phelps was born on 15 October 1846. She was called Katie on the 1880 Census.

Children of Samuel Towne⁴ Leonard and Katharine Holtone Phelps were as follows:

- 303. i. Phelps Francis⁵ Leonard. [**Tribe of Abigail**]. He was born on 31 August 1868. He died on Monday 6 June 1870 at age 1 year, 9 months and 6 days.
- + 304. ii. Flossie Achsah Leonard was born on 3 May 1876 in Grafton, Vermont. On 8 September 1896 Flossie married Arthur Elbridge Kingsbury, son of Luther S. Kingsbury and Ursula (unknown). She died on Thursday 21 February 1957 in Chester, Vermont, at age 80 years, 9 months and 18 days. Flossie was buried in Burgess Cemetery, Grafton, Vermont.
- 305. iii. Katherine Leonard. [**Tribe of Abigail**]. She was nick named Abbie Kate. She was born on 12 August 1875 in Grafton, Vermont. She was listed in the household of Samuel Towne Leonard and Katharine Holtone Phelps in 1880 US Census in Grafton, Vermont. Abbie was on the faculty of Moorhead State College in Minnesota for many years. She was the head of the Mathematics Department and later was connected to the library. There is a room in the Moorhead State College Library dedicated to her with a painting of her hanging on the wall. She died on Wednesday 24 October 1962 in Moorhead, Clay County, Minnesota, at age 87 years, 2 months and 12 days.
- + 306. iv. Samuel Harlan Leonard was born on 5 November 1881. On 25 December 1900 Samuel married Daisy Hill. He died on Tuesday 1 January 1935 in Saxtons River, Vermont, at age 53 years, 1 month and 27 days.

The Clans and Tribes of Delvee



Mary Ann (Delvey) Walker

110. Mary Ann⁴ Delvey (*Joseph³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Joseph**]. She was born on 16 October 1832 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 11 August 1857 Mary married Nathan S. Walker. She and Nathan S. Walker appeared on the US Census of 1880 in Oakham, Massachusetts. She died on Thursday 12 December 1889 at age 57 years, 1 month and 26 days. Or she died on Friday 20 December 1889 at age 57 years, 2 months and 4 days.

Nathan S. Walker was born about 1812 in Massachusetts. He died on Sunday 23 September 1888 in Oakham, Massachusetts, at age 76 years.

Children of Mary Ann⁴ Delvey and Nathan S. Walker were:

- 307. i. Ada V.⁵ Walker. [**Tribe of Joseph**]. She was born about 1855 in Massachusetts. She was listed in the household of Nathan S. Walker and Mary Ann Delvey in 1880 US Census in Oakham, Massachusetts. She was a teacher in 1880 in Oakham, Massachusetts.

111. Jonathan⁴ Delvey (*Joseph³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Joseph**]. He was born on 21 August 1834 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 9 March 1863 Jonathan married Nancy Olivia Battle, daughter of James Battle and Sarah Ann (unknown). Allred (2002) gives their marriage date as 7 May 1863. He died on Friday 4 June 1915 in Orange, Massachusetts, at age 80 years, 9 months and 14 days. Nancy Olivia Battle was also known as Nancy O. Sweeter. She may have had the last name of Battles. She was born on 26 October 1843 in Orange, Massachusetts. She died on Thursday 22 March 1917 in Orange, Massachusetts, at age 73 years, 4 months and 24 days.

Children of Jonathan⁴ Delvey and Nancy Olivia Battle were as follows:

- + 308. i. Jennie Clara⁵ Delvey [+]⁵ or Jennie was born on 9 October 1864 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 23 December 1885 Jennie married Willis K. Parker. She died on Monday 12 September 1932 in Heywood Hospital, Gardner, Massachusetts, at age 67 years, 11 months and 3 days.
- 309. ii. Charles Battle Delvey. [**Tribe of Joseph**]. He was born on 30 January 1869 in Orange, Massachusetts. According to his obituary, he "*was for many years employed as a machinist by the New Home Sewing Machine company. He was a member of the Athol Star lodge of Masons and Orange Social lodge IOOF.*" He died on Monday 22 April 1946 in Henry Heywood Memorial Hospital, Gardner, Massachusetts, at age 77 years, 2 months and 23 days. Charles was

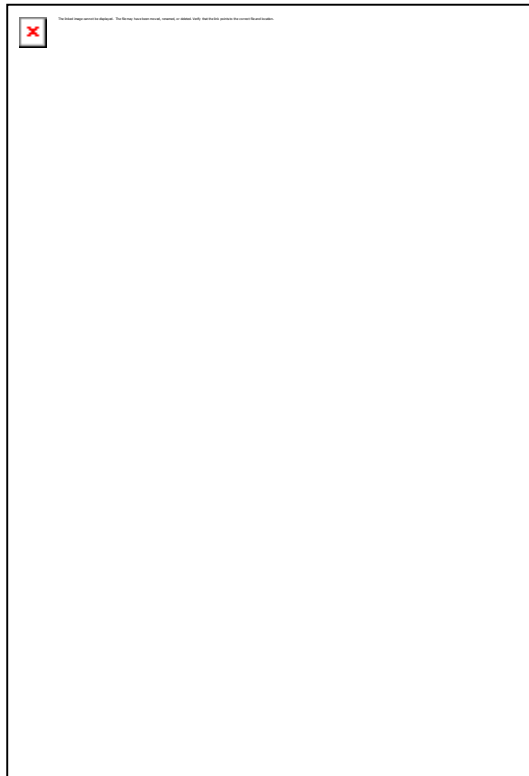
buried in Central Cemetery, Orange, Massachusetts. Charles appears to have neither issue, nor wife.

- + 310. iii. Lizzie Ann Delvey was born on 9 October 1867 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 22 January 1896 in Orange, Massachusetts, Lizzie married Walter Chester Whitney, son of Watson H. Whitney and Lucretia A. Davis. by the Rev. R. S. Kellerman. She died on Monday 30 April 1956 in the Parker Hill Rest Home, Gardner, Massachusetts, at age 88 years, 6 months and 21 days of terminal Bronchopneumonia. Lizzie was buried in Central Cemetery, Orange, Massachusetts.



Ruth (Delvey) Harding

112. Ruth Melinda⁴ Delvey (*Joseph³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Joseph**]. She was born on 15 June 1838 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 1 June 1859 in Warwick, Massachusetts, Ruth married George Harding, son of Alpheus Harding and Catharine Muzzy Wheeler. After her marriage, she lived in Barre, Mass., for five years, then moved to Brush Valley in Warwick where she lived for twenty-five years. Finally she moved to Orange. She and George Harding appeared on the US Census of 1880 in Warwick, Massachusetts. She died on Sunday 9 September 1923 in 77 North Main Street, Orange, Massachusetts, at age 85 years, 2 months and 25 days at 9 o'clock Sunday morning. She was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Barre, Massachusetts.



George Harding

George Harding was born on 17 December 1837 in Barre, Massachusetts. He was a carpenter. He was employed by G.H. Lawrence in 1894 in Orange, Massachusetts. He lived in 1894 in Orange, Massachusetts. He died on Monday 25 April 1910 in Orange, Massachusetts, at age 72 years, 4 months and 8 days of a paralytic stroke. George was buried on 29 April 1910 in Riverside Cemetery, Barre, Massachusetts. According to his obituary, *"During his fathers last illness he and his wife came here [Barre] to care for him, remaining a considerable period and then returning to Orange. Mr. harding is favorably remembered by many of our citizens in both his earlier days and when here to care for his father. He was social, companionable, well-informed and well liked."*

Children of Ruth Melinda⁴ Delvey and George Harding were as follows:

- + 311. i. Ella Melinda⁵ Harding was born on 19 December 1860 in Barre, Massachusetts. On 1 January 1880 Ella married Robert Carpenter Eddy, son of Chester W. (unknown) Eddy and Sarah (unknown). She died on Sunday 15 July 1928 in Meriden, Connecticut, at age 67 years, 6 months and 26 days. Ella was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Barre, Massachusetts.
- + 312. ii. Cora May Harding was born on 9 June 1868 in Warwick, Massachusetts. Allred (2002) gives her birth date as 4 June 1868. On 22 October 1885 in Warwick, Massachusetts, Cora married Everett Daniel Ward, son of Thomas H. Ward and Esther Kellogg Mayo. On 23 May 1926 in the Universalist Church, North Orange, Massachusetts, Cora married Robert Daniel Crosby. They were married by the Rev. Clarence L. McIntyre. The wedding was kept a secret until two days later when the marriage certificate was filed at the Orange Town Clerk's office. She died on Thursday 23 October 1952 in North Orange, Massachusetts, at age 84 years, 4 months and 14 days at the home of her daughter, Ruth Woodman. Cora was buried in Tully Cemetery, Orange, Massachusetts.
- + 313. iii. Grace Idella Harding was born on 15 July 1871 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 18 April 1888 in Warwick, Massachusetts, Grace married Elmer Derby Whitney, son of Lysander S. Whitney and Lydia Ann Burnap. Allred (2002) gives their marriage place as Orange, Massachusetts. She died on Monday 28 August 1950 in 77 North Main Street, Orange, Massachusetts, at age 79 years, 1 month and 13 days. Grace was buried in Central Cemetery, Orange, Massachusetts.

116. Eunice⁴ Pratt (*Bathsheba³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Bathsheba**]. She appeared on the US Census. She was born on 20 March 1824 in Warwick, Massachusetts. Eunice married Quincey Shepardson. She appeared on the US Census of 1880 in Petersham, Massachusetts. She died on Wednesday 24 February 1897 in Petersham, Massachusetts, at age 72 years, 11 months and 4 days. Quincey Shepardson died before 1880.

Children of Eunice⁴ Pratt and Quincey Shepardson were as follows:

- 314. i. Ida E.⁵ Shepardson. [**Tribe of Bathsheba**]. She was born about 1856 in Massachusetts. She was listed in the household of Eunice Pratt in 1880 US Census in Petersham, Massachusetts. Ida married The Rev. T. P. Briggs. She died on Thursday 21 January 1926 in Lynn, Massachusetts, at age 70 years. The Rev. T. P. Briggs was born about 1836. He died in July 1919 in Athol, Massachusetts, at age 83 years.
- 315. ii. C. E. Shepardson. [**Tribe of Bathsheba**]. He was born about 1858. He died during childhood.

117. Gilbert⁴ Pratt (*Bathsheba³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Bathsheba**]. He was born on 23 June 1825 in Warwick, Massachusetts. Gilbert married Juliette Delaner. He appeared on the US Census of 1850 in Warwick, Massachusetts. He died on Saturday 17 March 1866 at age 40 years, 8 months and 22 days.

Juliette Delaner was born about 1830 in Canada. She appeared on the US Census of 1880 in Athol, Massachusetts. She died on Saturday 6 December 1913 in Fitchburg, Massachusetts, at age 83 years after a long illness. Juliette was buried in Athol, Massachusetts.

Children of Gilbert⁴ Pratt and Juliette Delaner were as follows:

- + 316. i. Eugene O.⁵ Pratt was born about 1856. About 1872 Eugene married Stella Maynard. He died on Sunday 13 October 1929 in Clinton, Massachusetts, at age 73 years.
- + 317. ii. J. Goland Pratt was born about 1859. J. married Clara Root. He died on Friday 16 April 1915 at age 56 years.

125. Estella J.⁴ Pratt (*Bathsheba³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) was nick named Percie or Persis. **[Tribe of Bathsheba]**. She was born on 29 August 1839. Estella married Levi Newton. She and Levi Newton appeared on the US Census of 1880 in New Salem, Massachusetts. She died on 11 November 1886 in North Dana, Massachusetts, she died at the age of 46 years, 2 months, and 22 days which yields her death date. Her funeral was held in the Methodist Episcopal Church in North Dana. Estella was buried in North Brookfield, Massachusetts.

Levi Newton was born about 1831. He died on Monday 30 June 1919 in North Dana, Massachusetts, at age 88 years.

Children of Estella J.⁴ Pratt and Levi Newton were as follows:

- 318. i. Marshall D.⁵ Newton. **[Tribe of Bathsheba]**. He was born about 1863 in Massachusetts.
- 319. ii. Mattie C. Newton. **[Tribe of Bathsheba]**. She was born about 1866 in Massachusetts.
- + 320. iii. William L. Newton was born about 1871 in Massachusetts.

126. John⁴ Pratt (*Bathsheba³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). **[Tribe of Bathsheba]**. He was born on 18 May 1842 in Warwick, Massachusetts. John married Alice D. Stone. John married Jennie M. Haskings. He died on Wednesday 14 April 1920 in Athol, Massachusetts, at age 77 years, 10 months and 27 days. Alice D. Stone died on Thursday 8 May 1902 in Athol, Massachusetts, of heart disease.

Children of John⁴ Pratt and Alice D. Stone were as follows:

- 321. i. Ernest Walter⁵ Pratt. **[Tribe of Bathsheba]**.
- + 322. ii. Herbert W. Pratt Herbert married Lydia Smith.
- + 323. iii. Nellie E. Pratt Nellie married Alfred Sieven Hunt, son of Newell T. Hunt and Sarah Maria Dudley. She died on Friday 19 February 1926 in Orange, Massachusetts.

There were no children of John⁴ Pratt and Jennie M. Haskings.

127. Mary E.⁴ Pratt (*Bathsheba³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). **[Tribe of Bathsheba]**. She was born on 14 September 1846 in Royalston, Massachusetts. On 1 January 1872 in Petersham, Massachusetts, Mary married George S. Talcott. She and George S. Talcott appeared on the US Census of 1880 in New Britain, Connecticut. She died on Monday 22 November 1926 in Gardner, Massachusetts, at age 80 years, 2 months and 8 days.

George S. Talcott was born about 1839 in Connecticut. He enlisted in 1862, serving until his discharge in 1865. Among the battles he fought in was the Battle of Cold Harbor. He died on Saturday 26 June 1897 in Gardner, Massachusetts, at age 58 years after seven weeks illness.

Children of Mary E.⁴ Pratt and George S. Talcott were as follows:

- + 324. i. Clarence Pratt⁵ Talcott was born on 26 October 1873 in Gardner, Massachusetts. In Athol, Massachusetts, Clarence married Bertha Tatro.
- + 325. ii. Orlo Emmons Talcott was born on 30 October 1876 in Leominster, Massachusetts. On 11 November 1898 in Leominster, Massachusetts, Orlo

- married Rosalia Elizabeth Fornuff, daughter of Peter Fornuff and Maria Faatz. He died on Friday 12 February 1954 at age 77 years, 3 months and 13 days.
- 326. iii. Daisy May Talcott. [**Tribe of Bathsheba**]. She was born on 24 March 1882 in Newington, Connecticut. On 11 June 1938 in Fitchburg, Massachusetts, Daisy married Frank E. Blackmer. She lived in Gardner, Massachusetts. She died between 1957 and 1958 in Gardner, Massachusetts, at age 75 years. Frank E. Blackmer was born on 19 February 1879. He died in May 1968 in Gardner, Massachusetts, at age 89 years.
 - + 327. iv. Edwin Augustus Talcott was born on 3 January 1884 in Newington, Connecticut. Edwin married Lena Blanche Miller.
 - + 328. v. Roy Gilbert Talcott was born on 12 June 1891 in East Templeton, Massachusetts. On 11 April 1918 in Gardner, Massachusetts, Roy married Addie H. Williams. He died in February 1966 in Gardner, Massachusetts, at age 74 years.

129. Mary A.⁴ Mills (*Polly³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Polly**]. She was born on 17 January 1826 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 25 May 1842 in Warwick, Massachusetts, Mary married Austin Putnam. She died on Thursday 11 April 1901 at age 75 years, 2 months and 25 days of chronic hepatitis. Austin Putnam was born in Phillipston, Massachusetts.

Children of Mary A.⁴ Mills and Austin Putnam were as follows:

- + 329. i. Austin⁵ Putnam was born about 1845. Austin married Mary A. Smith.
- 330. ii. James A. Putnam. [**Tribe of Polly**]. He was born on 11 June 1847 in Warwick, Massachusetts.

130. Jonathan Delvey⁴ Mills (*Polly³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Polly**]. He was born on 27 March 1828 in Warwick, Massachusetts. Jonathan married Joanna Orcutt, daughter of David Orcutt and Eliza (unknown). He appeared on the US Census of 1880 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 4 May 1881 in Warwick, Massachusetts, Jonathan married Martha Holt, daughter of Ebenezer Holt and Arathusa (unknown). On 1 July 1882 Jonathan married A. Isabella Bliss, daughter of Andrew Bliss and Phebe A. (unknown).

Joanna Orcutt was born on 1 December 1827 in Orange, Massachusetts. She appeared on the US Census of 1880 in Royalston, Massachusetts. She died on Tuesday 21 December 1880 at age 53 years and 20 days.

Children of Jonathan Delvey⁴ Mills and Joanna Orcutt were:

- + 331. i. George Edward⁵ Mills was born on 20 November 1858. George married Etta Florence Parker.

Martha Holt was born on 27 March 1818 in New Salem, Massachusetts. Martha married (unknown) Bronsdon. She died on Wednesday 1 June 1881 in Warwick, Massachusetts, at age 63 years, 2 months and 5 days.

There were no children of Jonathan Delvey⁴ Mills and Martha Holt.

A. Isabella Bliss was born about 1860 in Royalston, Massachusetts. She was nick named Bell.

There were no children of Jonathan Delvey⁴ Mills and A. Isabella Bliss.

131. Hannah⁴ Mills (*Polly³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Polly**]. She was born, a twin, on 28 February 1830 in Warwick, Massachusetts. Hannah married Asa Wyman. On 14 January 1863 in Warwick, Massachusetts, Hannah married Quartus Miles Morgan, son of Erastus Morgan and Clarissa (unknown). She and Quartus Miles Morgan appeared on the US Census of 1880 in Warwick, Massachusetts. She was in 1881 in upper village, Warwick, Massachusetts, when her home was destroyed by fire. She died on Thursday 7 April 1898 in Warwick, Massachusetts, at age 68 years, 1 month and 10 days. The gravestone inscription in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts, reads:

MOTHER
Hannah Mills
wife of
Quartus Miles Morgan
died Apr. 7, 1898
AE. 68 yrs. 1 mo. 7 ds.

Asa Wyman was born in 1813.

Children of Hannah⁴ Mills and Asa Wyman were as follows:

- 332. i. Charles Henry⁵ Wyman. [**Tribe of Polly**]. He was born on 12 April 1847 in Warwick, Massachusetts. He died on Tuesday 14 December 1847 in Warwick, Massachusetts.
- + 333. ii. Charles Asa Wyman was born on 1 December 1848 in Warwick, Massachusetts. Charles married Addie M. French. He died in October 1925 in Cornish, New Hampshire, at age 76 years.
- 334. iii. Julia Ann Wyman. [**Tribe of Polly**]. She was born on 11 October 1850 in Warwick, Massachusetts. Julia married Jeremiah B. Billings. They had no children. She and Jeremiah B. Billings appeared on the US Census of 1880 in Athol, Massachusetts. She died on Sunday 5 March 1905 at age 54 years, 4 months and 22 days.
Jeremiah B. Billings was born about 1840 in New Hampshire.
- + 335. iv. Paulina Annie Wyman was born on 4 November 1852 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 29 April 1871 Paulina married Norman Lamphire, son of Amos Lamphire and Catherine (unknown). Paulina married Henry Washburn. Paulina married Jack McGinty. She died on Monday 15 January 1917 in Athol, Massachusetts, at age 64 years, 2 months and 11 days. Paulina was buried in Silver Lake Cemetery, Athol, Massachusetts.
- + 336. v. David Gardner Wyman was born on 2 November 1855 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 11 September 1876 in Warwick, Massachusetts, David married Hattie Mariah Shepardson, daughter of Alonso Wilder Shepardson and Mary Dresser. Allred (2002) gives their marriage date as 11 September 1877. David married Mary Louisa Warner, daughter of Fanny L. (unknown). He died on Wednesday 10 March 1943 at age 87 years, 4 months and 8 days.

Quartus Miles Morgan was born in 1813 in West Springfield, Massachusetts. Quartus married Lucy H. (unknown). He served as postmaster between 1853 and 1858 in Warwick, Massachusetts. He was the town librarian of Warwick, storing the books in his own home between 1853 and 1869. He died on Saturday 20 October 1888 in Warwick, Massachusetts, at age 75 years. The gravestone inscription in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts, reads:

FATHER
Q.M. Morgan
died Oct. 19, 1888
Ae. 78 yrs.

Children of Hannah⁴ Mills and Quartus Miles Morgan were as follows:

- 337. i. Willie⁵ Morgan died at birth. [**Tribe of Polly**].

- + 338. ii. Edward Miles Morgan was born on 31 May 1867 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 20 August 1892 in Warwick, Massachusetts, Edward married Minnie Louise Jaynes, daughter of William D. Jaynes and Lizzie J. Fenns. He died on Monday 16 January 1956 in Northfield, Massachusetts, at age 88 years, 7 months and 16 days. The gravestone inscription in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts, reads:

1867 Edward M. Morgan 1956
His wife
1866 Minnie L. Jaynes 1957

132. Harriet⁴ Mills (*Polly³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Polly**]. She was born, a twin, on 28 February 1830 in Warwick, Massachusetts. Harriet married William L. Dill, son of John Dill and Sara (unknown). She died on Friday 11 May 1866 in Warwick, Massachusetts, at age 36 years, 2 months and 13 days. The gravestone inscription in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts, reads:

MOTHER
Harriet Mills
wife of William Dill
died May 11, 1866
Aged 36 yrs.

William L. Dill was born about 1829 in Windsor, Connecticut.

Children of Harriet⁴ Mills and William L. Dill were as follows:

- 339. i. Hannah⁵ Dill was born on 26 June 1856 in Warwick, Massachusetts.
- + 340. ii. William Lysander Dill William married Ellen Vaughn.
- + 341. iii. Laura Augusta Dill Laura married George Cummings. She died on Monday 24 March 1913 in Erving, Massachusetts.
- + 342. iv. Hattie Dill Hattie married Oran Robbins.

134. James Alfred⁴ Mills (*Polly³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Polly**]. He was born on 1 April 1834 in Erving, Massachusetts. On 13 June 1855 James married Almeda Day, daughter of Roxanna (unknown). He and Almeda Day appeared on the US Census of 1880 in Erving, Massachusetts. According to his obituary, he was "*a lifelong resident of Erving and had always been employed by the chair factories until having to give up within less than a year on account of health. He was a member of the Congregational Church and a deacon and was a much-respected citizen in the community.*" He died on Wednesday 3 December 1913 in Erving, Massachusetts, at age 79 years, 8 months and 2 days. Almeda Day was born on 18 November 1840 in Massachusetts. She died on Wednesday 25 November 1925 at age 85 years and 7 days.

Children of James Alfred⁴ Mills and Almeda Day were as follows:

- 343. i. Amy Ett⁵ Mills. [**Tribe of Polly**]. She was born on 8 June 1856. Amy married Frank Thompson. They had no children.
- + 344. ii. Mary Lovilla Mills was born on 14 April 1858 in Massachusetts. Mary married Warren Joseph Mundell.
- 345. iii. Walter R. Mills. [**Tribe of Polly**]. He was born on 26 January 1860. He died in 1918 at age 58 years.

135. Sarah N.⁴ Mills (*Polly³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Polly**]. She was born on 3 January 1837 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 4 April 1856 in Warwick, Massachusetts, Sarah married Timothy Smith. She and Timothy Smith appeared on the US Census of 1880 in Templeton, Massachusetts. She died in February 1886 at age 49 years.

Timothy Smith was born in 1809 in Swansey, New Hampshire.

Children of Sarah N.⁴ Mills and Timothy Smith were as follows:

- + 346. i. Sarah Elizabeth⁵ Smith was born on 15 March 1859 in Warwick, Massachusetts. Sarah married William Dill. She died on Monday 27 February 1911 at age 51 years, 11 months and 12 days.
- 347. ii. Lucy Maria Smith. [**Tribe of Polly**]. She was born on 27 July 1862 She was born blind and never married. She was listed in the household of Sarah N. Mills and Timothy Smith in 1880 US Census in Templeton, Massachusetts.

138. Lucy M.⁴ Mills (*Polly³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Polly**]. She was born on 22 October 1843 in Massachusetts. On 16 December 1861 Lucy married George Simonds. She and George Simonds appeared on the US Census of 1880 in Groton, Massachusetts. She died on Saturday 14 March 1914 in Manchester, New Hampshire, at age 70 years, 4 months and 20 days.

George Simonds was born in 1838 in Groton, Massachusetts.

Children of Lucy M.⁴ Mills and George Simonds were as follows:

- + 348. i. Leora Mills⁵ Simonds was born about 1865 in Massachusetts. Leora married Earnest Dill.
- 349. ii. George Gardner Mills Simonds. [**Tribe of Polly**]. He was born on 30 May 1867 in Warwick, Massachusetts. He was listed in the household of George Simonds and Lucy M. Mills in 1880 US Census in Groton, Massachusetts.
- 350. iii. Marcella A. Simonds. [**Tribe of Polly**]. She was nick named Nettie. She was born about 1869 in Massachusetts. She was listed in the household of George Simonds and Lucy M. Mills in 1880 US Census in Groton, Massachusetts. Marcella married Charles Duren.
- 351. iv. Mary L. Simonds. [**Tribe of Polly**]. She was born in 1879 in Massachusetts. She was listed in the household of George Simonds and Lucy M. Mills in 1880 US Census in Groton, Massachusetts. She died on Friday 10 August 1894 at age 15 years.
- + 352. v. Lester Milton Simonds was born on 3 April 1886. Lester married Rose A. Kelley.

139. Jane Elizabeth⁴ Mills (*Polly³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Polly**]. She was born on 16 July 1849 in Athol, Massachusetts. On 24 January 1868 in Warwick, Massachusetts, Jane married William A. Clark, son of Jonah Clark and Laura (unknown). She died in 1927 at age 78 years.

William A. Clark was born in 1825 in Groton, Massachusetts.

Children of Jane Elizabeth⁴ Mills and William A. Clark were:

- 353. i. (unknown)⁵ Clark. [**Tribe of Polly**]. He/she was born in 1869. He/she died in 1870 at age 1 years.

146. Emily Emma⁴ Brigham (*Sarah Ann³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Sarah**]. She was born on 8 September 1842 in Erving, Massachusetts. On 6 October 1865 in Warwick, Massachusetts, Emily married Horace Blakeslee. She died on Tuesday 16 March 1869 in Warwick, Massachusetts, at age 26 years, 6 months and 8 days from childbirth. Emily was buried in Erving Center Cemetery, Erving, Massachusetts.

Children of Emily Emma⁴ Brigham and Horace Blakeslee were:

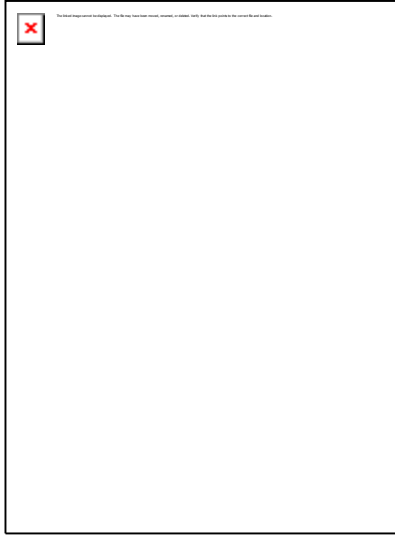
- + 354. i. Mabel A.⁵ Dexter was born on 8 March 1869 in Warwick, Massachusetts, Her mother died when she was eight days old. She was adopted by William Dexter of North New Salem, Massachusetts, and her name was changed. In January 1891 Mabel married George R. Carpenter, son of R. E. Carpenter and Ella F. (unknown). She died in March 1918 in Orange, Massachusetts, at age 49 years of the Spanish flu.

148. Sarah Ann⁴ Brigham (*Sarah Ann³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Sarah**]. She was born on 20 February 1848 in Erving, Massachusetts. On 4 July 1865 in Petersham, Massachusetts, Sarah married Burritt Anthony Stiles, son of Nathan Henry Stiles and Roxanna Sackett. After their marriage, they moved to Portland, Maine, but later returned to Erving Depot, Massacuset. Later they lived in Interlochen, Florida. She died on Wednesday 22 May 1929 in Milford, Connecticut, at age 81 years, 3 months and 2 days at the home of her youngest daughter. Sarah was buried in Erving Center Cemetery, Erving, Massachusetts.

Burritt Anthony Stiles was born on 29 April 1840 in Southbury, Connecticut. He served during the Civil War with Company A, the 14th Connecticut Regiment. At the Battle of Cold Harbor, he lost his right arm and received severe leg and foot wounds. He spent over a year in a hospital in New Haven, Connecticut. Upon discharge, he went to work at the Meriden Britannia Company. He was a "*well respected saloon keeper*" in Erving and later served as a Constable in Wendell. He later moved to Interlachen, Florida. He died on Wednesday 8 May 1912 in Interlachen, Putnam County, Florida, at age 72 years and 9 days. Burritt was buried in Pine Lawn Cemetery, Interlachen, Putnam County, Florida.

Children of Sarah Ann⁴ Brigham and Burritt Anthony Stiles were as follows:

- + 355. i. Maude Nellie⁵ Stiles was born on 20 July 1873 in Erving, Massachusetts. On 17 September 1887 in Wendell, Massachusetts, Maude married William Herbert Ballou, son of Stephen Ballou and Josephine Beach. In later life, she told her grand children, that she married on a dare. She and William Herbert Ballou were divorced. She died on Tuesday 29 January 1974 in Athol, Massachusetts, at age 100 years, 6 months and 9 days. Maude was buried in Central Cemetery, Orange, Massachusetts.
- + 356. ii. Grace Lillie Stiles was born on 28 July 1876 in Erving, Massachusetts, Lint (1999) has her birth in Petersham, Massachusetts. On 4 July 1895 Grace married The Rev. Clarence Francis Mellor. On 26 June 1899 Grace married John Leverett Ballou, son of John Ballou and Lydia Main. She died on Thursday 13 July 1967 in Tucson, Pima County, Arizona, at age 90 years, 11 months and 15 days.



Civil War Memorial in Warwick

149. James Dwight⁴ Delva (*Calvin Wilder³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Calvin**]. He was born on 1 March 1838 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 2 June 1861 James married Augusta K. Partridge. On 1 October 1861, he enlisted as a private in Company G, the Twenty-Fourth Massachusetts Regiment in Readville, Massachusetts. He served under General Burnside in North Carolina and later went with the regiment to join the Army of the Potomac. He was wounded on 16 August 1864 in Petersburg, Prince George County, Virginia, just before the assault on Petersburg. He died on Tuesday 23 August 1864 in Beverly, Burlington County, New Jersey, at age 26 years, 5 months and 22 days of wounds received before Petersburg, Virginia. The gravestone inscription in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts, reads:

*James D. Delva
of Co. G. 24 Regt. Ms. Vols.
died Aug. 23, 1864,
AE. 26 yrs*

His name appears on the Civil War Memorial in Warwick Cemetery. Augusta K. Partridge was born on 29 January 1843 in West Medway, Massachusetts. According to her obituary, "*Mrs. Delva and daughter moved to Westminster 56 years ago, where she has made her home. She was a member of the Baptist Church and responded to the roll call Monday evening at the church. She was Sunday school teacher of the primary department of the church for over 40 years; superintendent of the B.Y.P.U. for many years; member of the Baptist choir until recently and sang at many funerals in town. Secretary of the Foreign Community Wachuset Association; she served as a school committee member for the town many years; was 3rd President of the Woman's Relief Corps, serving 3 years 1895-6-7; also as patriotic instructor of the order for several years. Mrs. Delva acted as a nurse for about 40 years until about 5 years ago and where she was obliged to retire owing to failing health. About one year ago Mrs. Delva had a shock which has confined her for the past year to her home, but she has been very active in all war work which has been shown by her faithful work for the Special Aid Society, having made a great many garments and knitted articles for the refugees. She was a woman with a kind heart and liberal disposition and loved by all who knew her.*" She died on Sunday 6 April 1919 in Westminster, Massachusetts, at age 76 years, 2 months and 8 days at 11:15 am. The gravestone inscription in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts, reads:

K. Augusta Partridge
wife of
James D. Delva
1843-1919

Children of James Dwight⁴ Delva and Augusta K. Partridge were:

357. i. Ida Augusta⁵ Delva. [**Tribe of Calvin**]. She was born on 20 March 1862 in Warwick, Massachusetts. She died on Tuesday 27 August 1929 in Westminster, Massachusetts, at age 67 years, 5 months and 7 days. The gravestone inscription in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts, reads:

Ida Augusta
dau. of
James & August Delva
1862-1929

152. Emeline Fuller⁴ Delva (*Calvin Wilder³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**The Tribe of Calvin**]. She was born on 31 January 1843 in Warwick, Massachusetts. Her birthdate may have been 29 January. She was nick named Emma. On 2 June 1861 in Warwick, Massachusetts, Emeline married Charles W. Higgins, son of Isaac Higgins and Almeda Baldwin. She died on Friday 18 July 1879 in Orange, Massachusetts, at age 36 years and 5 months.

Charles W. Higgins was born on 6 April 1835 in Jamaica, Vermont. He enlisted 18 October 1862 in Company H, the 53rd Massachusetts Volunteers. He died on Wednesday 2 December 1914 in Orange, Massachusetts, at age 79 years, 7 months and 26 days.

Children of Emeline Fuller⁴ Delva and Charles W. Higgins were as follows:

- + 358. i. Herbert W.⁵ Higgins was born on 26 May 1862 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 16 November 1887 Herbert married Mary Gertrude Handley, daughter of Andrew Handley and Hannah E. Cutter. He died on Wednesday 14 December 1949 in Franklin County Hospital, Greenfield, Massachusetts, at age 87 years, 6 months and 18 days.
- + 359. ii. Ada F. Higgins was born on 16 October 1869 in Warwick, Massachusetts. Ada married The Rev. Harry W. Chamberlain, son of L. A. Chamberlain and Clara J. (unknown). She died on Friday 15 September 1950 in Gardiner, Maine, at age 80 years, 10 months and 30 days. Ada was buried in Central Cemetery, Orange, Massachusetts.
- + 360. iii. Mable E. Higgins was born on 6 April 1879 in Billerica, Massachusetts. On 11 January 1905 in Orange, Massachusetts, Mable married William H. Gibbs, son of William H. Gibbs and Elizabeth Lawless. She died on Monday 20 March 1972 in Orange, Massachusetts, at age 92 years, 11 months and 14 days.

154. Ellen Maria⁴ Delva (*Calvin Wilder³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Calvin**]. She was born on 15 February 1846 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 30 September 1866 in Warwick, Massachusetts, Ellen married Lyman Dudley Mason, son of Noah Mason and Cynthia Dudley. She and Lyman Dudley Mason appeared on the US Census of 1880 in Warwick, Massachusetts. She died on Sunday 14 November 1915 in Orange, Massachusetts, at age 69 years, 8 months and 30 days.

Lyman Dudley Mason was born in 1841 in Upton, Massachusetts. He enlisted in Company A, the 21st Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers Infantry on 1 August 1861, and mustered out on 30 August 1864. According to Frank Briggs *"This was my great grandfather. I was four years old at the time, March, 1927, [when he died] but I vividly remember seeing him at the kitchen table eating clam chowder. His (white) handlebar mustache was yellowish and I thought it was from the lump of butter my grandmother put on top of the chowder."* He died on Saturday 26 March 1927 in Orange, Massachusetts, at age 86 years. His obituary reads:

Another Civil War Veteran Passes Away

Lyman Dudley Mason, 85, a resident of Orange the past 14 years and a well-known Civil War veteran, died Saturday evening at 10:30 o'clock in the home of his daughter, Mrs. Frank E. Pearson of 39 Winter Street. Death was the result of old age. Although his condition during the past few weeks was serious there was scarcely a day when he was not up and dressed. Mr. Mason was born in Upton, the son of Noah and Cynthia Dudley Mason, and he lived in that town until he was a young man. His parents brought the Hastings place in Warwick and he was living there when he enlisted for the Civil War in August 1861. He joined Co. A, 1st Massachusetts infantry, which was recruited in Worcester, and he saw three years of hard service. Included in the engagements in which he participated were Roanoke Island, New Berne, Second Bull Run, Chantilly, Camden, Wilderness, Spotsylvania, Cold Harbor and he was also under fire at the bloody battle of Atietam. Returning to Warwick after the War he was married in 1866 to Ellen M. Delva, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Calvin Delva of that town. The couple lived in Warwick and Upton for a time and then moved to Chelsea where for 36 years Mr. Mason owned and operated the Broadway Billiard Parlor in Chelsea Square. This was destroyed at the time of the Chelsea fire, but Mr. Mason went into business again for a short time. He retired from active work 14 years ago and the couple came to Orange to make their home. Mrs. Mason died in 1915 and Mr. Mason had since made his home with his daughter, Mrs. Pearson. Few men had a more even disposition, than did Mr. mason and it is doubtful if he had an enemy in the world. He was good-natured at all times and was a man with whom people liked to associate. He was a member of the Chelsea Grand Army post and when a resident there, was active in its work. He leaves two daughters, Mrs. Pearson and Mrs. Harry McPhail of St. Stephens, N.B., four grandchildren and three great grandchildren. The funeral was held Wednesday afternoon at two o'clock in the Pearson home, and the Rev. A.A. Blair officiated. Burial was in Central cemetery.

Children of Ellen Maria⁴ Delva and Lyman Dudley Mason were as follows:

- + 361. i. Gertrude Evelena⁵ Mason was born on 15 June 1867 in West Upton, Massachusetts. On 20 October 1891 in Chelsea, Massachusetts, Gertrude married Frank E. Pearson. She died on Wednesday 12 October 1960 in Franklin County Hospital, Greenfield, Massachusetts, at age 93 years, 3 months and 27 days.
- + 362. ii. Eva Delva Mason was born on 5 November 1876 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 29 January 1902 in Chelsea, Massachusetts, Eva married Harry Lester McPhail. She died on Thursday 4 January 1968 in St. Stephen, New Brunswick, Canada, at age 91 years, 1 month and 30 days. Eva was buried in Orange, Massachusetts.

155. Susan Jane⁴ Delva (*Calvin Wilder³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Calvin**]. She was born on 15 February 1848 in Warwick, Massachusetts, Allred (2002) gives her birth date as 14 February 1843. On 30 September 1866 in Warwick, Massachusetts, Susan married Henry Willard Kidder, son of Aaron Isaiah Kidder and Eveline Morse. She died on Saturday 20 October 1923 in Orange, Massachusetts, at age 75 years, 8 months and 5 days.

Henry Willard Kidder was born on 13 April 1845 in Warwick, Massachusetts. He served in the Civil War as a private, enlisting in Warwick in Company H, of the Fifty-third Massachusetts Regiment on 2

September 1862. He served one year and was discharged 2 September 1863. He died on Saturday 17 April 1926 in Orange, Massachusetts, at age 81 years and 4 days The Delvee Records list his death date as 17 May 1926.

Children of Susan Jane⁴ Delva and Henry Willard Kidder were as follows:

- + 363. i. Charles Grant⁵ Kidder was born on 8 July 1867 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 5 September 1884 Charles married Susie Stewart Adams, daughter of Greene T. Adams and Emily (unknown). He and Susie Stewart Adams were divorced. On 28 April 1903 in Taunton, Massachusetts, Charles married Lila May Tinkham, daughter of Charles A. Tinkham and Annie L. Bradley. He died on Sunday 17 April 1938 in Orange, Massachusetts, at age 70 years, 9 months and 9 days. Charles was buried on 24 April 1938 in Central Cemetery, Middleboro, Massachusetts.
- + 364. ii. William Colfax Kidder was born on 19 April 1869 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 19 February 1892 in Northfield, Massachusetts, William married Ida Isabell Moody, daughter of Calvin P. Moody and Annetta Rockwell. He died on Monday 29 April 1929 at age 60 years and 10 days. William was buried in Plymouth, New Hampshire.
- + 365. iii. Edith Arabella Kidder was born on 1 April 1871 in Orange, Massachusetts. On 4 May 1887 in Athol, Massachusetts, Edith married George Henry Smith, son of Marcus Smith and Margaret King. She died on Monday 9 October 1911 in Orange, Massachusetts, at age 40 years, 6 months and 8 days.

157. Betsey Melinda⁴ Delvee (*Calvin Wilder³ Delva, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Calvin**]. She was born on 28 December 1852 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 10 June 1878 in Warwick, Massachusetts, Betsey married Robinson A. Stewart, son of Abraham Stewart and Dorcas (unknown). She died on Tuesday 15 May 1923 in Orange, Massachusetts, at age 70 years, 4 months and 17 days. The gravestone inscription in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts, reads:

Robinson A. Stewart
1850-1931
His wife
Betsey M. Delva
1853-1923

Robinson A. Stewart was born in 1851 in Pittsfield, Massachusetts. He died on Friday 20 March 1931 in Bradford, Massachusetts, at age 80 years. In the Historian's notes for the 1931 reunion, is the following: "*We miss Rob's happy smile and harty handshake to-day. He loved to attend these Reunions and was not absent from only three of the fourty-four held.*"

Children of Betsey Melinda⁴ Delvee and Robinson A. Stewart were:

- + 366. i. Charles H.⁵ Anthony Charles married Grace Hewton. He died in 1981. Charles was buried in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts.

160. Frank Wilder⁴ Delva (*Calvin Wilder³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Calvin**]. He was born on 25 February 1859 in Warwick, Massachusetts. He was listed in the household of Calvin Wilder Delva and Lucy Maria Fuller in 1880 US Census in Warwick, Massachusetts. Frank married Lena J. Worden. On 28 May 1924 in Warwick, Massachusetts, Frank married Rosetta Gunson Bigwood. He died on Thursday 30 June 1932 in Warwick, Massachusetts, at age 73 years, 4 months and 5 days. The gravestone inscription reads:

Frank W. Delva
1859-1932
His wife
Lena J. Warden
1861-1922

Lena J. Worden was born in 1861 in Northfield, Massachusetts. Lena's last name may have been spelt Warden. She appeared on the US Census of 1880 in Warwick, Massachusetts, as a servant in the household of Charles and Addie Wiliams. She died on Thursday 20 April 1922 in Orange, Massachusetts, at age 61 years.

Children of Frank Wilder⁴ Delva and Lena J. Worden were as follows:

- + 367. i. Velma W.⁵ Delva was born on 1 April 1885 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 25 September 1913 Velma married James R. Armstrong. She died on Thursday 25 May 1967 in Canoga Park, Los Angeles County, California, at age 82 years, 1 month and 24 days. The Social Security Death Index gives her death date as 25 May 1967, which was the original entry in the Delvee Reunion Records. That Delvee entry was crossed out and replaced by 23.
- + 368. ii. Grace J. Delva was born on 29 February 1892. In October 1915 in Orange, Massachusetts, Grace married Howard J. Stoughton. She died on Wednesday 17 December 1958 in Macopin, New Jersey, at age 66 years, 9 months and 18 days.
- + 369. iii. Carl Winthrop Delva was born on 22 July 1898 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 3 September 1924 in Orange, Massachusetts, Carl married Doris Hornbeck, daughter of Henry Hornbeck and Margaret Specht. He died on Monday 23 May 1977 in Orange, Massachusetts, at age 78 years, 10 months and 1 day. The gravestone inscription in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts, reads:

Carl W. Delva
July 22, 1898 - May 23, 1977
His wife
Doris Hornbeck
Aug. 22, 1903- June 7, 1994

Rosetta Gunson Bigwood. She had previously been married. She died on Tuesday 14 December 1943. There were no children of Frank Wilder⁴ Delva and Rosetta Gunson Bigwood.

161. Anna Emery⁴ Delva (*Calvin Wilder³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Calvin**]. She was born on 7 November 1863 in Warwick, Massachusetts. She was listed in the household of Calvin Wilder Delva and Lucy Maria Fuller in 1880 US Census in Warwick, Massachusetts. She was a school teacher in 1880 in Warwick, Massachusetts. She was listed on the 1880 census as F. Anna Delva. On 25 December 1884 in Warwick, Massachusetts, Anna married Elmer Curtis Whitney, son of Samuel Curtis Whitney and Harriet Sophia Prentice. She died on Tuesday 23 October 1934 in Orange, Massachusetts, at age 70 years, 11 months and 16 days after a long illness aggravated by an automobile accident along the Mohawk Trail two years earlier.

Elmer Curtis Whitney was born on 6 April 1859 in Westboro, Massachusetts. Pierce (1895) gives Athol as his birth place. According to his obituary, "*Practically all his life, Mr. Whitney devoted his attention to lumbering in the immediate vicinity but for the most part in Richmond. He owned large tracts of land for*

many years in the vicinity of Sandy Lake, where he had a cottage and where each summer the family spent its vacations. Mr. Whitney typified the New England application to hard work, business integrity and good will. He was as honest as the day was long, devoted to his family and a man of excellent habits. He served the town as selectman for one term. His hobby was baseball and even to the last days of his life evinced great interest in the national game." He died on Saturday 7 July 1945 in his son's home, Richmond, New Hampshire, at age 86 years, 3 months and 1 day from hardening of the arteries and complications. Elmer was buried in Central Cemetery, Orange, Massachusetts.

Children of Anna Emery⁴ Delva and Elmer Curtis Whitney were as follows:

- + 370. i. Maude Beatrice⁵ Whitney was born on 8 January 1887 in Orange, Massachusetts. On 4 November 1908 Maude married Fred Lyman Robbins, son of Oran Robbins and Hattie Dill. She died on Thursday 24 October 1918 in Orange, Massachusetts, at age 31 years, 9 months and 16 days of influenza.
- 371. ii. Frank Ralph Whitney. **[Tribe of Calvin]**. He was born on 7 October 1891 in Orange, Massachusetts. He graduated in 1910 from Orange High School. On 30 June 1915 in Keene, New Hampshire, Frank married Emily Ballou. He died on Saturday 6 May 1967 in Richmond, New Hampshire, at age 75 years, 6 months and 29 days. Frank was buried in Richmond Cemetery, Richmond, New Hampshire.
Emily Ballou died on Tuesday 21 February 1984 in Carpenter Home, Swanzey Center, New Hampshire.
- + 372. iii. Glenn Elmer Whitney was born on 26 October 1895 in Orange, Massachusetts. On 5 December 1914 in Orange, Massachusetts, Glenn married Eleanor F. Roberts, daughter of Robert Alfred Roberts and Maria Leola Ferguson. He died on Friday 17 June 1977 in Athol, Massachusetts, at age 81 years, 7 months and 22 days. Glenn was buried in Central Cemetery, Orange, Massachusetts.

163. Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee (*George William Alvin*³, *Jonathan*², *Peter*¹). **[Tribe of Alvin]**. She was born on 8 March 1843 in Warwick, Massachusetts. She was listed in the household of Olive M. Coy and George William Alvin Delvee in 1856 US Census in Brighton, Washington County, Iowa. She was listed in the household of George William Alvin Delvee and Olive M. Coy on 27 August 1870 US Census in Charlotte Township, Bates County, Missouri. She died on Wednesday 14 January 1880 in Allen County, Kansas, at age 36 years, 10 months and 6 days. Or she died on Saturday 19 June 1880 in Allen County, Kansas, at age 37 years, 3 months and 11 days. Lucy was buried in Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Iola, Allen County, Kansas.

Henry Boardman was born on 2 October 1817 in Salisbury, Connecticut. On 27 April 1853 Henry married Martha E. Daley. He appeared on the US Census of 1870 in New Jersey. He and Martha E. Daley appeared on the US Census of 1880 in Neptune, Monmouth County, New Jersey.

Children of Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee and Henry Boardman were as follows:

- + 373. i. Franklin Henry⁵ Boardman was born on 31 July 1864 in Bedford, Taylor County, Iowa. On 18 August 1884 in Maysville, De Kalb County, Missouri, Franklin married Susan Catherine Cogdill, daughter of James Frederick (Flint) Cogdill and Emeline Frans. He died on Tuesday 24 May 1949 in Wayne, Wayne County, Nebraska, at age 84 years and 9 months. Franklin was buried in Newcastle, Dixon County, Nebraska.
- + 374. ii. Evelyn Delvee was born on 23 March 1868 in Bates County, Missouri. She died on Saturday 23 April 1949 at age 81 years and 1 month. She was living with her daughter, Vesta at the time of her death. Evelyn and James Henry Gregg were buried in Coffeyville, Montgomery County, Kansas.

165. Emily Caroline⁴ Delvee (*George William Alvin*³, *Jonathan*², *Peter*¹). **[Tribe of Alvin]**. She was born on 4 October 1848 in Warwick, Massachusetts, Hockett (2002) gives her birth place as Dedham,

Massachusetts. She was nick named Carrie. On 29 July 1866 in the bride's parent's house, Fairfield, Jefferson County, Iowa, Emily married Henry Hockett, son of Thomas Hockett and Susannah Emery. She and Henry Hockett appeared on the US Census of 1880 in Deer Creek, Allen County, Kansas. She died on Tuesday 30 December 1913 in Colony, Allen County, Kansas, at age 65 years, 2 months and 26 days of a cerebral hemorrhage. She was stricken at 8 am, and died at 2 pm. She was called Carrie E. Hockett on her death certificate (#3065), filed in Topeka on 8 January 1921. Emily was buried on 2 January 1914 in Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Iola, Allen County, Kansas. The gravestone inscription in Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Iola, Allen County, Kansas, reads:

HOCKETT
-
EMILY C WIFE OF
HENRY HOCKETT
OCT 4, 1848
DEC 30, 1913
-
H. HOCKETT
FEB 4, 1845
NOV 25, 1916

Henry Hockett was born on 4 February 1845 in Indiana. On 22 June 1915 Henry married Margaret Rhodes. He died on Saturday 25 November 1916 in Gas City, Allen County, Kansas, at age 71 years, 9 months and 21 days of apoplexy.

Children of Emily Caroline⁴ Delvee and Henry Hockett were as follows:

- + 375. i. Alvin⁵ Hockett was born on 26 December 1866 in Missouri. Bardman (1998) gives his birth year as 1867. On 20 February 1887 in St. Johns, Washington, Alvin married Florence Combs, daughter of Thomas Combs and Martha Jane Johnston. He died on Monday 25 March 1935 in Spokane, Spokane County, Washington, at age 68 years, 2 months and 27 days. Alvin was buried in Fairmont Cemetery, Spokane, Spokane County, Washington.
- 376. ii. Elma Rebecca Hockett. [**Tribe of Alvin**]. She was born on 8 November 1868 in Missouri. She was listed in the household of Henry Hockett and Emily Caroline Delvee in 1880 US Census in Deer Creek, Allen County, Kansas. Elma married Jesse A. Gregg, son of Samuel Gregg and Debora Clark. Jesse A. Gregg was nick named Jess. He was born about 1863 in Iowa. He was listed in the household of Samuel Gregg and Debora Clark in 1880 US Census in Squaw, Warren County, Iowa. He lived in Chanute, Neosho County, Kansas.
- + 377. iii. Henry Warren Hockett was born on 22 December 1870 in Missouri. Henry married Mary A. (unknown). He died on Friday 11 December 1953 in Kansas at age 82 years, 11 months and 19 days. Henry was buried in Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Iola, Allen County, Kansas.
- 378. iv. David Gilbert Hockett. [**Tribe of Alvin**]. He was nick named Bert. He was born on 2 February 1874 in Missouri. He was listed in the household of Henry Hockett and Emily Caroline Delvee in 1880 US Census in Deer Creek, Allen County, Kansas. He was called Gilbert Hockett on the 1880 Census. He died in 1945 at age 71 years.
- + 379. v. Olive Rozella Hockett was born on 19 June 1883 in Missouri. On 21 December 1898 Olive married John Butler.

- 380. vi. Susanna Hockett. **[Tribe of Alvin]**. She was born on 12 September 1876 in Missouri Boardman (1998) gives her birth year as 1877. She was listed in the household of Henry Hockett and Emily Caroline Delvee in 1880 US Census in Deer Creek, Allen County, Kansas. She died on Thursday 31 May 1888 at age 11 years, 8 months and 19 days. Susanna was buried in Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Iola, Allen County, Kansas.
- + 381. vii. Thomas Hockett was born on 28 December 1878 in Colony, Kansas, Boardman (1998) gives his birth year as 1879. On 7 January 1899 Thomas married Ethel C. Thompson. He died on Sunday 22 June 1958 in Spirit Lake, Kootenai County, Idaho, at age 79 years, 5 months and 25 days. Thomas was buried in Blanchard Cemetery, Blanchard, Idaho.
- 382. viii. Christella Hockett. **[Tribe of Alvin]**. She was born on 3 July 1886 in Kansas. Or she was born on 5 September 1886. She died on Saturday 30 October 1886 in Kansas at age 3 months and 27 days. Or she died on Monday 1 November 1886 at age 3 months and 29 days. Christella was buried in Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Iola, Allen County, Kansas.
- + 383. ix. Mabel Josephen Hockett was born on 27 January 1891 in Kansas. On 17 September 1908 Mabel married Walter A. Glen. Mabel married Charles Montgomery. She died in July 1988 at age 97 years.

167. Salina Olive Etta⁴ Delvee (*George William Alvin*³, *Jonathan*², *Peter*¹). **[Tribe of Alvin]**. She was born on 24 July 1851 in Warwick, Massachusetts. She was nick named Lina. She was listed in the household of Olive M. Coy and George William Alvin Delvee in 1856 US Census in Brighton, Washington County, Iowa. On 22 August 1869 in Bates County, Missouri, Salina married Edwin Lewis Pierce. She and Edwin Lewis Pierce appeared on the US Census of 1880 in Grant, De Kalb County, Missouri. On 14 October 1902 Salina married Joseph Davis Pickett. an unhappy marriage. She died on Friday 29 March 1912 in Maysville, De Kalb County, Missouri, at age 60 years, 8 months and 5 days of apoplexy. Salina and Edwin Lewis Pierce were buried in Oak Lawn Cemetery, Maysville, Nodaway County, Missouri.

Edwin Lewis Pierce was born on 19 December 1842 in Massachusetts. He died on Tuesday 18 October 1898 in Maysville, De Kalb County, Missouri, at age 55 years, 9 months and 29 days.

Children of Salina Olive Etta⁴ Delvee and Edwin Lewis Pierce were as follows:

- 384. i. Nellie Effie⁵ Pierce. **[Tribe of Alvin]**. She was born on 1 May 1870. She was listed in the household of Edwin Lewis Pierce and Salina Olive Etta Delvee in 1880 US Census in Grant, De Kalb County, Missouri. She lived in 1914 in Granette, Arkansas.
- 385. ii. Charles Alvin Pierce. **[Tribe of Alvin]**. He was born on 12 November 1871. He was listed in the household of Edwin Lewis Pierce and Salina Olive Etta Delvee in 1880 US Census in Grant, De Kalb County, Missouri. Charles married Sadie Beckman. He lived in 1914 in Maysville, De Kalb County, Missouri. He died on Tuesday 28 May 1940 in Maysville, De Kalb County, Missouri, at age 68 years, 6 months and 16 days. Charles was buried in Oak Lawn Cemetery, Maysville, Nodaway County, Missouri.
Sadie Beckman was born on 8 December 1873. She died on Tuesday 9 July 1912 at age 38 years, 7 months and 1 day.
- + 386. iii. Emily Laura Pierce was born on 20 July 1874. Emily married William T. Bivens, son of W. C. Bivens and Mariam (unknown). She died in 1949 in Maysville, De Kalb County, Missouri, at age 75 years.
- 387. iv. Edwin Walter Pierce. **[Tribe of Alvin]**. He was born on 3 January 1879. He was listed in the household of Edwin Lewis Pierce and Salina Olive Etta Delvee in 1880 US Census in Grant, De Kalb County, Missouri. Edwin married Nancy

- Wilson. He lived in 1914 in Maysville, De Kalb County, Missouri. He died in 1938 in Maysville, De Kalb County, Missouri, at age 59 years. Edwin was buried in Oak Lawn Cemetery, Maysville, Nodaway County, Missouri. Nancy Wilson was born in 1880. She died in 1965 at age 85 years. Nancy was buried in Oak Lawn Cemetery, Maysville, Nodaway County, Missouri.
388. v. Lydia Leutita Pierce. [**Tribe of Alvin**]. She was born on 28 December 1879. She was listed in the household of Edwin Lewis Pierce and Salina Olive Etta Delvee in 1880 US Census in Grant, De Kalb County, Missouri. Lydia married Barnie B. Bivens, son of W. C. Bivens and Mariam (unknown). She lived in 1914 in Maysville, De Kalb County, Missouri, Spain. She died on Friday 16 October 1959 in Maysville, De Kalb County, Missouri, at age 79 years, 9 months and 18 days.
- Barnie B. Bivens was born about 1878 in Grant, De Kalb County, Missouri. He was listed in the household of W. C. Bivens and Mariam (unknown) in 1880 US Census in Grant, De Kalb County, Missouri.
389. vi. Chester Lewis Pierce. [**Tribe of Alvin**]. He was born on 7 October 1887. He was a Mason. He lived in 1914 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri. He died on Thursday 12 December 1918 at age 31 years, 2 months and 5 days. Chester was buried in Oak Lawn Cemetery, Maysville, Nodaway County, Missouri.

There were no children of Salina Olive Etta⁴ Delvee and Joseph Davis Pickett.

168. George Alvin⁴ Delvee (*George William Alvin*³, *Jonathan*², *Peter*¹). [**Tribe of Alvin**]. He was born on 25 May 1858 in Brighton, Washington County, Iowa. On 25 August 1878 in Betts County, Missouri, George married Talitha Isabell Landreth. He was living in 1912 in Athol, Kootenai County, Idaho; when he attended Salina's funeral. He died on Thursday 19 April 1923 in Spokane, Spokane County, Washington, at age 64 years, 10 months and 25 days in a sanitarium, having been taken there by his son, David.

Talitha Isabell Landreth was nick named Isabelle. She was born on 29 October 1861 in Clay County, Illinois.

Children of George Alvin⁴ Delvee and Talitha Isabell Landreth were as follows:

- + 390. i. David Alvin⁵ Delvee was born on 10 January 1880 in Allen County, Kansas. On 12 November 1899 David married Alice Wilkinson. He and Alice Wilkinson were divorced before 1937. On 2 October 1937 David married Elsie Owen, daughter of (unknown) Wyman. He died on Sunday 31 May 1953 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, at age 73 years, 4 months and 21 days.
- + 391. ii. George Nelson Delvee was born on 14 June 1881 in Camden, Ray County, Missouri. On 15 July 1908 in Independence, Kansas, George married Mary Murdoch Martin, daughter of A. E. Martin and Harriet (unknown). On 1 July 1927 in Union, Covington County, Mississippi, George married Sarah Virginia Vance. He died on Thursday 31 August 1961 in the Memorial Hospital, Coffeyville, Montgomery County, Kansas, at age 80 years, 2 months and 17 days.
- + 392. iii. Carrie Jane Delvee was born on 10 April 1883 in Ozawkie, Jefferson County, Kansas. On 15 March 1898 Carrie married George W. Moody, son of N. B. Moody and Mary (unknown).
- 393. iv. Olive Isabell Delvee. [**Tribe of Alvin**]. She was born on 20 July 1885. She died in August 1886 at age 1 years.

170. Nelson⁴ Estes (*Nancy Stiles³ Moore, Polly Mary² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Polly**]. He was born on 21 September 1829 in Cazenovia, Madison County, New York. On 16 January 1850 in Cazenovia, Madison County, New York, Nelson married Harriet Knight, daughter of Ralph Knight and Olive Ackley. On 25 December 1866 in Cazenovia, Madison County, New York, Nelson married Martha Sickler. He died on Thursday 3 August 1876 in Cazenovia, Madison County, New York, at age 46 years, 10 months and 13 days.

Harriet Knight died on Wednesday 8 March 1865.

Children of Nelson⁴ Estes and Harriet Knight were:

- 394. i. James⁵ Estes. In 1874 James married Ella Cory. [**Clan of Polly**]. He was born on 12 January 1854 in Cazenovia, Madison County, New York. He lived in 1894 in California.

Children of Nelson⁴ Estes and Martha Sickler were:

- 395. i. Lewis C.⁵ Estes. [**Clan of Polly**]. He was born in September 1867 in Cazenovia, Madison County, New York.

171. Lewis L.⁴ Estes (*Nancy Stiles³ Moore, Polly Mary² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Polly**]. He was born on 7 August 1832 in Cazenovia, Madison County, New York. On 13 July 1864 in Webster City, Hamilton County, Iowa, Lewis married Frances H. Hillock, daughter of H. Hillock. He was employed by the First National Bank as a Vice President in 1894 in Webster City, Hamilton County, Iowa.

Children of Lewis L.⁴ Estes and Frances H. Hillock were as follows:

- 396. i. Fred E.⁵ Estes. [**Clan of Polly**]. He was born on 8 October 1866 in Webster City, Hamilton County, Iowa. On 24 November 1887 in Webster City, Hamilton County, Iowa, Fred married Lola Fenton. He was employed by the First National Bank as an assistant cashier in 1894 in Clarion, Wright County, Iowa.
- 397. ii. Hattie B. Estes. [**Clan of Polly**]. She was born on 4 September 1872 in Webster City, Hamilton County, Iowa.

175. Chessman⁴ Johnson (*Fanny³ Stiles, Hannah² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Hannah**]. He was born on 20 June 1832 in Wendell, Massachusetts or Chessman was born about 1834 in Vermont. Chessman married Fanny (unknown). He and Fanny (unknown) appeared on the US Census of 1880 in Jericho, Vermont. Fanny (unknown) was born about 1838 in Vermont.

Children of Chessman⁴ Johnson and Fanny (unknown) were as follows:

- 398. i. Fred F⁵ Johnson. [**Clan of Hannah**]. He was born about 1860 in Vermont. He was listed in the household of Chessman Johnson and Fanny (unknown) in 1880 US Census in Jericho, Vermont.
- 399. ii. Mary Johnson. [**Clan of Hannah**]. She was born about 1862 in Vermont. She was listed in the household of Chessman Johnson and Fanny (unknown) in 1880 US Census in Jericho, Vermont.
- 400. iii. George Johnson. [**Clan of Hannah**]. He was born about 1865 in Vermont. He was listed in the household of Chessman Johnson and Fanny (unknown) in 1880 US Census in Jericho, Vermont.
- 401. iv. Andy Johnson. [**Clan of Hannah**]. He was born about 1867 in Vermont. He was listed in the household of Chessman Johnson and Fanny (unknown) in 1880 US Census in Jericho, Vermont.

Generation Five

180. Ellen Mariah⁵ Shepardson (*Simon Peter⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. She was born on 12 February 1849 in Warwick, Massachusetts. Ellen married Capt. J. D.

Hatfield. She was a member of the Woman's Christian Temperance Union, President of the Woman's Relief Corps, and a member of the Foreign Missionary and Lady's Aid Society of her church. She and Capt. J. D. Hatfield lived in Neligh, Antelope County, Nebraska. She died on Thursday 9 May 1895 in Neligh, Antelope County, Nebraska, at age 46 years, 2 months and 27 days.

Children of Ellen Mariah⁵ Shepardson and Capt. J. D. Hatfield were as follows:

- 402. i. Lillian⁶ Hatfield was born in Illinois. [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. She died in 1895.
- + 403. ii. Jay Dee Hatfield was born on 19 May 1883 in Bradford, Stark County, Illinois. On 7 January 1924 Jay married unknown. He died in January 1978 in Soda Springs, Caribou County, Idaho, at age 94 years.

182. Susan A.⁵ Shepardson (*Simon Peter⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. She was born on 8 November 1851 in Warwick, Massachusetts. Susan married John N. Barrett, son of Ellen (unknown). She and John N. Barrett appeared on the US Census of 1880 in Whitefield, Marshall County, Illinois. Susan married Samuel Cliff. She died in September 1933 in Henry, Marshall County, Illinois, at age 81 years after being sick all summer.

Children of Susan A.⁵ Shepardson and Samuel Cliff were:

- 404. i. Hazel⁶ Cliff lived in Wisconsin. [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**].

John N. Barrett was born about 1835 in Virginia.

Children of Susan A.⁵ Shepardson and John N. Barrett were as follows:

- 405. i. Nellie J.⁶ Barrett. [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. She was born about 1872 in Illinois. She was listed in the household of John N. Barrett and Susan A. Shepardson in 1880 US Census in Whitefield, Marshall County, Illinois. She died as a child.
- 406. ii. Bruce Barrett. [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. He was born about 1879 in Illinois. He was listed in the household of John N. Barrett and Susan A. Shepardson in 1880 US Census in Whitefield, Marshall County, Illinois. He died as a child.
- 407. iii. Logan Barrett. [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. He was born in Henry, Marshall County, Illinois. He inherited his father's property and raised large fields of wheat in Illinois.

183. William S.⁵ Shepardson (*Simon Peter⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. He was born on 23 February 1853 in Warwick, Massachusetts. He appeared on the US Census of 1880 in Warwick, Massachusetts, in the household of David and Hattie Wyman. On 10 January 1885 William married Ellen F. Templeton, daughter of Robinson Templeton and Olivia (unknown). He died in November 1933 at age 80 years while traveling to California by the water route through the Panama Canal. He was with his son, who had just graduated from medical college and was relocating in California to start his practice. William was buried in at sea.

Ellen F. Templeton was born in 1857 in Worcester, Massachusetts. She was nick named Ella. She died on Sunday 2 October 1921 in Londonderry, Vermont, at age 64 years.

Children of William S.⁵ Shepardson and Ellen F. Templeton were as follows:

- 408. i. Carl Warner⁶ Shepardson M.D. [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. He was born on 21 February 1887 in Warwick, Massachusetts. Carl was called up and sent to Camp Jackson during World War I. He graduated in 1933 in Medical College, St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri. He lived after 1933 in California.
- 409. ii. Robert T. Shepardson. [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. He was born on 28 August 1888 in Warwick, Massachusetts. He enlisted in the Calvary and was sent to France. He died on Saturday 26 October 1918 north of Verdun, near the ruins of the city of Haunaut at age 30 years, 1 month and 28 days. According to

the Delvee Reunion Records, "*Robert was a brave soldier, and was performing his duty in the line without a murmur. He was killed by an enemy sniper, while he was manning a dangerous front.*" Robert was buried in Bas de Haunaut, France.

185. Henry Eugene⁵ Shepardson (*Simon Peter⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. He was born on 25 November 1855 in Warwick, Massachusetts, Allred (2002) gives his birth date as 23 November 1855. He appeared on the US Census of 1880 in Northfield, Massachusetts, in the household of Albe and Mary Litchfield. Henry married Rose Bell Burke, daughter of John Burke and Harriet R. (unknown). Henry married Flora Colony. He died on Saturday 15 February 1936 in Keene, New Hampshire, at age 80 years, 2 months and 21 days.

Rose Bell Burke was born on 2 December 1865 in Winchester, New Hampshire. She was listed in the household of John Burke and Harriet R. (unknown) in 1880 US Census in Winchester, New Hampshire. She died on Wednesday 14 May 1952 in Brattleboro, Vermont, at age 86 years, 5 months and 12 days.

Children of Henry Eugene⁵ Shepardson and Rose Bell Burke were:

- + 410. i. Emma Bell⁶ Shepardson was born on 22 September 1887 in Orange, Massachusetts. On 24 October 1904 in Bernardston, Massachusetts, Emma married Egbert Alfred Waldron, son of Alfred Waldron and Elizabeth Pierce. She died on Wednesday 13 February 1924 in Memorial Hospital, Brattleboro, Vermont, at age 36 years, 4 months and 22 days.

Flora Colony lived in Keene, New Hampshire. She was also known as Flora Fish.

There were no children of Henry Eugene⁵ Shepardson and Flora Colony.

186. Mary Catherine⁵ Shepardson (*Simon Peter⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. She was born on 28 June 1857 in Warwick, Massachusetts. She was nick named Kate. Mary married Sumner W. Field. She and Sumner W. Field appeared on the US Census of 1880 in Wendell, Massachusetts. She died on Friday 23 August 1940 at age 83 years, 1 month and 26 days.

Sumner W. Field was born about 1854 in Massachusetts. He died on Sunday 31 December 1922 in Orange, Massachusetts, at age 68 years.

Children of Mary Catherine⁵ Shepardson and Sumner W. Field were as follows:

- 411. i. Emma Gertrude⁶ Field. [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. She was born on 12 July 1877 in Wendell, Massachusetts. She was listed in the household of Sumner W. Field and Mary Catherine Shepardson in 1880 US Census in Wendell, Massachusetts. Emma married Clarence A. Hager. She died on Monday 31 July 1972 in Orange, Massachusetts, at age 95 years and 19 days. Clarence A. Hager was born on 3 December 1883.
- 412. ii. James Arthur Field. [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. He was born about 1880. He served as a member of Company E, the 2ed Regiment during the Spanish-American War. He died on Wednesday 5 October 1898 at age 18 years.
- + 413. iii. Mary Alice Field was born on 13 October 1881 in Wendell, Massachusetts. Mary married Adlebert Eaton. She died on Tuesday 5 May 1970 in Orange, Massachusetts, at age 88 years, 6 months and 22 days.
- + 414. iv. Ruth Field was born on 22 January 1887 in Wendell, Massachusetts. On 11 November 1916 Ruth married Joseph Prentiss. She died on Wednesday 18 April 1973 in Athol Memorial Hospital, Athol, Massachusetts, at age 86 years, 2 months and 27 days.
- + 415. v. Horace F. Field was born on 6 August 1892. Horace married Betty Killingberger. He died on Thursday 9 April 1964 in Perth Amboy, Union County, New Jersey, at age 71 years, 8 months and 3 days.
- 416. vi. Florence Field died in infancy. [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**].
- 417. vii. Carrie Field died in infancy. [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**].

418. viii. Estella Field died at the age of fourteen years. **[Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah]**.

188. Annie Lucilla⁵ Shepardson (*Simon Peter⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). **[Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah]**. She lived in Jamaica, Vermont. She was born, a twin, on 27 October 1860 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 3 July 1882 in Manchester, Vermont, Annie married Alonzo B. Stark, son of Joshua Stark and Abigail Daniels.

Alonzo B. Stark was nick named Lon. He was born on 24 February 1858 in Hebron, New York. He appeared on the US Census of 1880 in Jamaica, Vermont, in the household of David and Louisa Twitchell. He died on Wednesday 17 August 1938 in Jamaica, Vermont, at age 80 years, 5 months and 24 days.

Children of Annie Lucilla⁵ Shepardson and Alonzo B. Stark were as follows:

419. i. Alice⁶ Stark. Alice married (unknown) Rich. **[Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah]**.
420. ii. Bernice Stark lived in Florida. **[Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah]**. She was born on 7 March 1883. Bernice married Elsie Page. She died on Saturday 23 November 1963 in Florida at age 80 years, 8 months and 16 days.
421. iii. Ruby Stark. Ruby married Charles Record. They had several children. She lived in Williamsville, Vermont. **[Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah]**.
- + 422. iv. Pearl Stark was born on 1 June 1895. Pearl married Carrie Park. He died in June 1965 at age 70 years.

195. James Calvin⁵ Moore (*Fanny Wheeler⁴ Shepardson, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). **[Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah]**. He was born on 4 May 1846 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 1 November 1873 in Warwick, Massachusetts, James married Augusta Diantha Hill, daughter of Oren Hill and Lucy Ann Fay Boswell. He and Augusta Diantha Hill appeared on the US Census of 1880 in Warwick, Massachusetts. He died on Monday 15 July 1907 in Riverside, Massachusetts, at age 61 years, 2 months and 11 days.

Augusta Diantha Hill. In 1908 Augusta married James Dowd. She was born about 1853 in North Adams, Massachusetts.

Children of James Calvin⁵ Moore and Augusta Diantha Hill were as follows:

423. i. Florence G.⁶ Moore. **[Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah]**. She was born on 1 January 1875 in Warwick, Massachusetts. She was listed in the household of James Calvin Moore and Augusta Diantha Hill in 1880 US Census in Warwick, Massachusetts.
424. ii. Wallace Leon Moore. **[Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah]**. He was born on 28 March 1878 in Warwick, Massachusetts. He was listed in the household of James Calvin Moore and Augusta Diantha Hill in 1880 US Census in Warwick, Massachusetts.

196. Ellen Augusta⁵ Moore (*Fanny Wheeler⁴ Shepardson, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). **[Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah]**. She was nick named Nell. She was born on 17 June 1855 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 4 July 1876 in Brattleboro, Vermont, Ellen married Chandler S. Munn, son of Lorenzo Patrick Munn and Ruth Severance. She and Chandler S. Munn appeared on the US Census of 1880 in Gill, Massachusetts. She died on Tuesday 28 July 1936 in Gill, Massachusetts, at age 81 years, 1 month and 11 days. Or she died on Wednesday 27 July 1938 in Gill, Massachusetts, at age 83 years, 1 month and 10 days.

Chandler S. Munn was born on 31 July 1846 in Gill, Massachusetts. He lived in 1875 in Gill, Massachusetts.

Children of Ellen Augusta⁵ Moore and Chandler S. Munn were as follows:

- + 425. i. Lewis Chandler⁶ Munn was born on 12 July 1877 in Gill, Massachusetts. On 10 January 1899 in Gill, Massachusetts, Lewis married Lena Jessie Foster, daughter of Frank Benjamin Foster and Eugenia M. Field. He died on Friday 15 March 1940 in Franklin County Hospital, Greenfield, Massachusetts, at age 62 years, 8 months and 3 days. Allred (2002) gives his death date as 16 March 1940.
- + 426. ii. Lucy Sophia Munn was born on 24 November 1878 in Gill, Massachusetts. On 27 July 1898 Lucy married Edward Lawlis. On 27 September 1913 Lucy married William W. May, son of Elijah May and Adaline A (unknown). She died on Friday 25 November 1960 in New Bedford, Massachusetts, at age 82 years and 1 day.

197. Charles H.⁵ Moore (*Fanny Wheeler⁴ Shepardson, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. He was born on 17 February 1858 in Warwick, Massachusetts. In November 1887 Charles married Eugenia L. Collier, daughter of Emerson Collier. He died on Thursday 16 January 1936 in Orange, Massachusetts, at age 77 years, 10 months and 30 days from a stroke he had on 7 January 1936. The gravestone inscription in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts, reads:

Charles H. Moore
1858-1936
his wife
Eugenia L. Moore
1860-1941

Eugenia L. Collier was born in 1860. She died on Sunday 26 October 1941 in Orange, Massachusetts, at age 81 years.

Children of Charles H.⁵ Moore and Eugenia L. Collier were as follows:

- 427. i. Josephine⁶ Moore. [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. She was born on 24 January 1888 in Collier Farm, Northfield, Massachusetts. On 11 August 1918 Josephine married Walter H. Clark. She lived in 1949 in Daniel Shay's Highway, Orange, Massachusetts. She lived in 1965 in Moore's Pond, Warwick, Massachusetts. They had no children. She died on Thursday 1 January 1976 in Wendell, Massachusetts, at age 87 years, 11 months and 8 days. Walter H. Clark died on Tuesday 29 February 1972 in Orange, Massachusetts.
- + 428. ii. Sidney Moore was born in Collier Farm, Northfield, Massachusetts. Sidney married Grace Pomeroy.

198. Frank Herbert⁵ Moore (*Fanny Wheeler⁴ Shepardson, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. He was born on 30 May 1863 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 25 October 1882 in Warwick, Massachusetts, Frank married Martha A. Rogers, daughter of William J. Rogers and Arathusa Bronsdon. About 1898 Frank married Clara Edith Hunter, daughter of Winfield Scott Hunter and Sarah V. Jenkins. He and Clara Edith Hunter appeared on the US Census of 1910 in Athol, Massachusetts. He died on Friday 19 December 1941 in Holyoke, Massachusetts, at age 78 years, 6 months and 19 days.

Martha A. Rogers was nick named Mattie. She was born in 1865 in Athol, Massachusetts. She was listed in the household of William J. Rogers and Arathusa Bronsdon in 1880 US Census in Warwick, Massachusetts. She died on Saturday 28 December 1895 in Athol, Massachusetts, at age 30 years. Martha was buried in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts.

Children of Frank Herbert⁵ Moore and Martha A. Rogers were as follows:

- 429. i. Fannie May⁶ Moore. [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. She was born on 20 December 1883 in Warwick, Massachusetts. She died in 1892 in Warwick, Massachusetts, at age 9 years.
- + 430. ii. Alice Belle Moore was born on 19 August 1885 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 25 December 1906 in Brattleboro, Vermont, Alice married Arthur Warren Mason, son of Henry Hudson Mason and Catherine Isabella Lovering. She died on Sunday 9 July 1961 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, at age 75 years, 10 months and 20 days.
- + 431. iii. Walter Herbert Moore was born on 1 December 1887 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 2 March 1925 in Athol, Massachusetts, Walter married Harriet Louise Trask, daughter of William Trask and Ella S. Woodis. He died on Friday 9 January 1959 in Belchertown, Massachusetts, at age 71 years, 1 month and 8 days. Walter was buried on 20 January 1959 in Quabbin Park Cemetery, Ware, Massachusetts.
- + 432. iv. Hazel A. Moore was born in July 1889 in Warwick, Massachusetts. About 1914 Hazel married Charles Scott Salisbury, son of Samuel S. Salisbury and Anna J. Brown. She died in June 1973 at age 83 years.
- 433. v. Son Moore. [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. He was born on 18 April 1891 in Warwick, Massachusetts. He died on Sunday 19 April 1891 in Warwick, Massachusetts, at age 1 day.
- 434. vi. Grace Moore. [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. She was born in February 1894 in Warwick, Massachusetts.

Clara Edith Hunter was born on 14 May 1879 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. She died on Wednesday 18 January 1961 in Auburn Manor, Auburn, Massachusetts, at age 81 years, 8 months and 4 days. Clara was buried on 21 January 1961 in Pine Grove Cemtery, East Templeton, Massachusetts. Children of Frank Herbert⁵ Moore and Clara Edith Hunter were as follows:

- + 435. i. Frank Herbert⁶ Moore Jr. was born on 22 February 1918 in Orange, Massachusetts. On 4 March 1936 in Athol, Massachusetts, Frank married Sophia Sidorchuk, daughter of John Sidorchuk and Stephania Sneigur. He died in November 1980 at age 62 years.
- + 436. ii. Raymond Hunter Moore was born on 27 June 1897 in Erving, Massachusetts. About 1915 in Massachusetts Raymond married Ruth T. (unknown). After 1920 Raymond married Lucille Roberta Roberts. After 1930 Raymond married Berthalene A. Webster. He died on Friday 13 November 1964 in Fairlawn Hospital, Worcester, Massachusetts, at age 67 years, 4 months and 17 days. Raymond was buried in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts.
- + 437. iii. Earle Warren Moore was born on 29 October 1900 in Erving, Massachusetts. Earle married Florence E. Pratt, daughter of Summer Pratt and Isa F. (unknown). Earle married Irene L. (unknown). On 6 August 1932 in Rindge, New Hampshire, Earle married Stella R. Atwood, daughter of Edward Atwood and Susiebelle Patterson. On 1 November 1936 in Worcester, Massachusetts, Earle married Blanche L. Raboin, daughter of Albert Raboin and Georgeanna Dube. He died on Friday 29 April 1938 in Worcester, Massachusetts, at age 37 years and 6 months of a heart attack 5 hours after the death of his infant son. Earle was buried in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts.
- + 438. iv. Walter Oscar Moore was born in 1902 in Erving, Massachusetts. On 4 June 1925 in Worcester, Massachusetts, Walter married Anna Bridget O'Brien, daughter of James Patrick O'Brien and Bridget Phelan. He died before 29 May 1948 at age 46 years.
- 439. v. Edith Lena Moore. [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. She was born on 18 January 1903 in Erving, Massachusetts. She died on Wednesday 3 August 1904

in Erving, Massachusetts, at age 1 year, 6 months and 16 days. Edith was buried in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts.

440. vi. Roger H. Moore. **[Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah]**. He was born on 28 July 1909. Roger married Christina (unknown). He lived in 1965 in Waterville, Maine. He died on Saturday 6 January 1990 at age 80 years, 5 months and 9 days. The gravestone inscription in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts, reads:

Moore
Jul. 28, 1909
Roger H.
Jan. 6, 1990

-
His wife Jan. 9, 1914
Christina -

Roger H. Moore US Army World War II 1905-1990

Christina (unknown) was born on 9 January 1914.

199. Jennie Marie⁵ Moore (*Fanny Wheeler⁴ Shepardson, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). **[Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah]**. She was nick named Jane. She was born on 5 April 1843 in Warwick, Massachusetts. Jennie married Levi Aaron Stoddard. She and Levi Aaron Stoddard appeared on the US Census of 1880 in Warwick, Massachusetts. She died on Sunday 13 June 1920.

Levi Aaron Stoddard was born about 1842 in Massachusetts. He was a clockmaker in Bernardston, Massachusetts. He died on Tuesday 6 October 1896 in Bernardston, Massachusetts, at age 54 years. Children of Jennie Marie⁵ Moore and Levi Aaron Stoddard were as follows:

441. i. Clarence G.⁶ Stoddard. **[Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah]**. He was born about 1871 in Massachusetts. He was listed in the household of Levi Aaron Stoddard and Jennie Marie Moore in 1880 US Census in Warwick, Massachusetts.
442. ii. Lillian Stoddard. **[Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah]**. She was born in Massachusetts.

200. Hattie Mariah⁵ Shepardson (*Alonso Wilder⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). Her third husband was from Westfield, Mass. **[Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah]**. She was born on 12 August 1860 in Erving, Massachusetts. On 11 September 1876 in Warwick, Massachusetts, Hattie married David Gardner Wyman, son of Asa Wyman and Hannah Mills. Allred (2002) gives their marriage date as 11 September 1877. She and David Gardner Wyman appeared on the US Census of 1880 in Warwick, Massachusetts. Hattie married (unknown) Tittmore.

David Gardner Wyman. **[Tribe of Polly]**. He was born on 2 November 1855 in Warwick, Massachusetts. David married Mary Louisa Warner, daughter of Fanny L. (unknown). He died on Wednesday 10 March 1943 at age 87 years, 4 months and 8 days.

Children of Hattie Mariah⁵ Shepardson and David Gardner Wyman were as follows:

443. i. (unknown)⁶ Wyman died young. **[Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah, Tribe of Polly]**.
- + 444. ii. David Edward Wyman was born on 8 July 1877 in Warwick, Massachusetts. Allred (2002) gives his birth date as 8 July 1878. David married Florence Taylor. David married Mabel Francis.

There were no children of Hattie Mariah⁵ Shepardson and (unknown) Tittmore.

202. Merrill B.⁵ Johnson (*Betsey Rebecca⁴ Shepardson, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. He was born on 7 November 1849 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 1 January 1870 in Warwick, Massachusetts, Merrill married Elizabeth Rayner, daughter of Jacob Stone Rayner and Sabrina Woodward. He and Elizabeth Rayner appeared on the US Census of 1880 in Warwick, Massachusetts. He was employed by a boot shop in 1880 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 26 July 1916 Merrill married Mary Nellie Delva, daughter of Calvin Wilder Delva and Lucy Maria Fuller. On 8 June 1918 Merrill married Ellen D. Kendrick. He died on Sunday 21 March 1926 in Winchester, New Hampshire, at age 76 years, 4 months and 14 days.

Elizabeth Rayner was nick named Lizzie. She was born on 20 April 1851 in Warwick, Massachusetts. She died in June 1915 at age 64 years.

Children of Merrill B.⁵ Johnson and Elizabeth Rayner were as follows:

- + 445. i. Jasper Francis⁶ Johnson was born on 30 May 1871 in Warwick, Massachusetts. Jasper married May Thomas.
- + 446. ii. Annabel Louise Johnson was born on 8 March 1875 in Warwick, Massachusetts. Annabel married Lewis Fish.

Mary Nellie Delva. [**Tribe of Calvin**]. She was born on 17 November 1856 in Warwick, Massachusetts. She was listed in the household of Calvin Wilder Delva and Lucy Maria Fuller in 1880 US Census in Warwick, Massachusetts. She died on Sunday 12 August 1917 at age 60 years, 8 months and 26 days. Her gravestone inscription, on her parents stone in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts, reads:

M. Nellie Delva
wife of M. B. Johnson
1858-1917

There were no children of Merrill B.⁵ Johnson and Mary Nellie Delva.

Ellen D. Kendrick. She was a widow from Winchester, NH. She died in Winchester, New Hampshire.

There were no children of Merrill B.⁵ Johnson and Ellen D. Kendrick.

204. William Emery⁵ Johnson (*Betsey Rebecca⁴ Shepardson, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. He was born on 1 October 1860 in Warwick, Massachusetts. He was nick named Willie. He was listed in the household of Stephen Johnson Jr. and Betsey Rebecca Shepardson in 1880 US Census in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 15 October 1885 in Springfield, Massachusetts, William married Nellie Augusta Hawkes, daughter of John Washburn Hawkes and Mary Ann Williams. He died on Monday 5 March 1934 in Winchester, New Hampshire, at age 73 years, 5 months and 4 days after several years of illness. The gravestone inscription in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts, reads:

William E.
1860-1934
Nellie A. Hawkes
his wife
1858-1941

Nellie Augusta Hawkes was born on 6 October 1858 in Springfield, Massachusetts. She was listed in the household of John Washburn Hawkes and Mary Ann Williams in 1880 US Census in Springfield, Massachusetts. She died on Thursday 11 September 1941 in Winchester, New Hampshire, at age 82 years, 11 months and 5 days.

Children of William Emery⁵ Johnson and Nellie Augusta Hawkes were as follows:

447. i. Edna⁶ Johnson. [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. She was born on 30 August 1886 in Warwick, Massachusetts. She died on Tuesday 31 August 1886 in Warwick, Massachusetts, at age 1 day.
- + 448. ii. Ralph Waldo Johnson was born on 28 April 1888 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 8 October 1914 Ralph married Carrie Louise Leavis. He died on Friday 24 July 1964 in Winchester, New Hampshire, at the home of his son, Elmer, after a long illness, at age 76 years, 2 months and 26 days. The gravestone inscription in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts, reads:

Ralph Waldo Johnson
Apr. 28, 1888 - July 24, 1964
His wife
Carrie Louise Leavis
Apr. 7, 1890 - Oct. 13, 1957

- + 449. iii. Stephen Guy Johnson was born on 17 February 1890 in Winchester, New Hampshire, on the Maplewood Farm. On 17 June 1916 in Winchester, New Hampshire, Stephen married Elsie May Prentice, daughter of Edward Eugene Prentice and Eva A. Lawrence. On 14 August 1967 in Jaffrey, New Hampshire, Stephen married Ella Viola Young Francis Polzer. He died on Saturday 15 October 1977 in Keene, New Hampshire, at age 87 years, 7 months and 28 days. Stephen was buried on 18 October 1977 in Winchester, New Hampshire.
450. iv. Ethel Johnson. [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. She was born on 13 February 1892. She died on Thursday 4 July 1912 in Winchester, New Hampshire, at age 20 years, 4 months and 21 days. The inscription on her parent's gravestone in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts, reads:

Ethel
1892-1912

- + 451. v. William Emery Johnson Jr. was born on 17 November 1895 in Whitingham, Vermont. William married Hazel George. He died on Tuesday 22 December 1964 in Rye, New Hampshire, at age 69 years, 1 month and 5 days.



Fred Johnson, William E. Johnson Sr., Merrill Johnson - Sometime around 1900

206. Fred Evans⁵ Johnson (*Betsey Rebecca⁴ Shepardson, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. He was born on 2 March 1870 in Massachusetts. He was listed in the household of Stephen Johnson Jr. and Betsey Rebecca Shepardson in 1880 US Census in Warwick, Massachusetts. Fred married Hattie M. Stone. From the Delvee Reunion Records we find the following, "It was in June 1903 and a goodly number had gathered here, among them Betsey Johnson and her two

sons, Merrill + Will. Dinner time drew near and Fred did not arrive and they felt much fear lest he or someone of his family must be seriously ill. A peculiar puff and rattle was heard and all eyes were on the road to see where the strange noise came from. When the strange noise came nearer they saw a carriage without horses coming like a mighty wind. And lo! It was Fred and his family. And all exclaimed, Why so late when you came on the wings of the wind! This was the first automobile on these grounds and what a treat for the children when later in the day, as many as could be crowded in the car were given a ride."

He died on Tuesday 8 April 1930 in Northfield, Massachusetts, at age 60 years, 1 month and 6 days.

Hattie M. Stone lived in Vernon, Vermont.

Children of Fred Evans⁵ Johnson and Hattie M. Stone were as follows:

- 452. i. Calvin Nye⁶ Johnson. Calvin married Ida Shippee. Calvin married Blanche Wheeler. Calvin married Grace Carner. **[Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah]**. He was born on 12 March 1893 in Winchester, New Hampshire. In 1961 Calvin married Mary D. Hall. He lived in Wilmington, Vermont. He died in February 1976 in Wilmington, Vermont, at age 82 years. Mary D. Hall is still living.
- 453. ii. Ruth Evelyn Johnson. Ruth married John McDann. Ruth married Reid Chessman. **[Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah]**. She was born on 10 July 1895 in Winchester, New Hampshire. She lived in 1968 in Salem, Saratoga County, New York; then being a widow.

207. Annie Laura⁵ Shepardson (*Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). **[Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah]**. She was born on 26 October 1858 in Phillipston, Massachusetts. On 12 November 1875 Annie married Edward J. Turner, son of Charles E. Turner. She and Edward J. Turner appeared on the US Census of 1880 in Phillipston, Massachusetts, in the household of Edward's father. When her youngest daughter died shortly after giving birth, Annie and her husband adopted the son and raised him as their own. She died on Friday 5 January 1940 in Leominster, Massachusetts, at age 81 years, 2 months and 10 days. Annie was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Winchester, New Hampshire.

Edward J. Turner was born in Phillipston, Massachusetts. He was a toy painter. He died after 1925 as they celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary in 1925.

Children of Annie Laura⁵ Shepardson and Edward J. Turner were as follows:

- 454. i. Fred Andrew⁶ Turner. **[Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah]**. He was born on 27 November 1876. He was listed in the household of Edward J. Turner and Annie Laura Shepardson in 1880 US Census in Phillipston, Massachusetts; in the household of Edward's father. Fred married Katherine (unknown). He died on Friday 26 December 1969 in Safford, Graham County, Arizona, at age 93 years and 29 days.
- + 455. ii. George Turner was born on 17 January 1882. On 29 March 1905 George married Elizabeth Lenora Hale. He died on Sunday 18 September 1932 at age 50 years, 8 months and 1 day.
- + 456. iii. Martha Anna Turner was born on 29 March 1885. Martha married Harold Lyon. Martha married Frederick Johnson. Martha married unknown.
- + 457. iv. Grace Emma Turner was born on 13 January 1886. On 19 July 1905 Grace married Leon Erwin Wright. She died on Tuesday 22 March 1966 in Leominster, Massachusetts, at age 80 years, 2 months and 9 days.
- + 458. v. Florence Mabel Turner was born on 23 June 1888. On 5 September 1906 Florence married Royal Francis Jones. She died on Saturday 17 December 1910 at age 22 years, 5 months and 24 days a few weeks after the birth of her son.

208. Elliott Alphonzo⁵ Shepardson (*Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). **[Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah]**. He was born on 9 October 1862 in New Salem, Massachusetts. He was listed in the household of Lorenzo Pike Shepardson and Anna Eliza Stacy in 1880 US Census in Warwick,

Massachusetts. On 20 January 1889 Elliott married Mabel Nancy Worden, daughter of Baxter H. Worden and Ellen M. (unknown). He lived in Foxboro, Massachusetts. He died on Saturday 9 May 1931 in Boston, Massachusetts, at age 68 years and 7 months. Elliott and Mabel Nancy Worden were buried in Foxboro Cemetery, Foxboro, Massachusetts.

Mabel Nancy Worden was born in 1872 in Warwick, Massachusetts. She was listed in the household of Baxter H. Worden and Ellen M. (unknown) in 1880 US Census in Warwick, Massachusetts. She died on Wednesday 18 October 1939 in Foxboro, Massachusetts, at age 67 years. Shepardson (2000) gives her death date as 25 October 1939.

Children of Elliott Alphonzo⁵ Shepardson and Mabel Nancy Worden were as follows:

- + 459. i. Vina Mabel⁶ Shepardson was born on 2 July 1890. On 3 January 1912 in Foxboro, Massachusetts, Vina married Lewis Coolidge. She died on Monday 20 December 1965 in Foxboro, Massachusetts, at age 75 years, 5 months and 18 days.
- + 460. ii. Harry Elliot Shepardson was born on 12 May 1892 in New Salem, Massachusetts. On 25 December 1911 in Easton, Massachusetts, Harry married Mary Louis Taillon. He died on Monday 27 May 1963 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida, at age 71 years and 15 days.
- + 461. iii. Elsie Mildred Shepardson was born on 22 June 1893. On 23 February 1918 Elsie married Lewis William Curry. She died on Wednesday 30 August 1978 in Foxboro, Massachusetts, at age 85 years, 2 months and 8 days.
- + 462. iv. Orin Edmund Shepardson was born on 10 July 1894. On 22 February 1913 Orin married Farrie R. Wood. He died on Thursday 9 November 1967 in Foxboro, Massachusetts, at age 73 years, 3 months and 30 days.
- 463. v. Edith Ellen Shepardson. [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. She died in infancy.
- 464. vi. Earl Shepardson died a few months after birth. [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**].
- 465. vii. Myron Leslie Shepardson. [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. He was born on 3 January 1896. He served during World War I. He died on Monday 26 November 1923 at age 27 years, 10 months and 23 days of lockjaw.
- + 466. viii. Earl Leroy Shepardson on 9 June 1928 Earl married Bertha Irene Bolton.
- + 467. ix. Erwin Ray Shepardson was born on 7 August 1901 in Warwick, Massachusetts. Erwin married Bertha Irene Bolton. He died on Saturday 4 January 1975 in Mansfield, Massachusetts, at age 73 years, 4 months and 28 days.
- + 468. x. Rena Gertrude Shepardson was born on 31 July 1904. Rena married Walter Childs. She died on Sunday 1 February 1998 in West Babylon, Suffolk County, New York, at age 93 years, 6 months and 1 day.
- + 469. xi. Alta May Shepardson was born in 1907. Alta married George Smith. She died on Saturday 19 October 1935 at age 28 years.
- + 470. xii. Grace Eleanor Shepardson was born on 1 June 1909 in Stowe, Massachusetts. In September 1936 Grace married George Smith. She died in October 1994 in Laconia, New Hampshire, at age 85 years.
- + 471. xiii. Barnard Henry Shepardson was born on 21 August 1912. On 9 December 1938 Barnard married Eleanor (unknown). He died on Friday 25 April 1975 in Foxboro, Massachusetts, at age 62 years, 8 months and 4 days.
- + 472. xiv. Russell Alfred Shepardson was born on 30 September 1913. In 1935 Russell married Mary DeSarr. He died in March 1986 in Foxboro, Massachusetts, at age 72 years.

210. Detroit Grant⁵ Shepardson (*Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. He was born on 16 May 1867 in Warwick, Massachusetts. He was listed in the household of

Lorenzo Pike Shepardson and Anna Eliza Stacy in 1880 US Census in Warwick, Massachusetts. In November 1891 in Warwick, Massachusetts, Detroit married Leulu Grace Baker, daughter of Harrison C. Baker and Mary Stacy. He was a carpenter. On 30 September 1908 in Phillipston, Massachusetts, Detroit married Neva Maud Baker, daughter of Henry J. Baker and Miriam S. William. He died on Sunday 31 January 1937 in Henry Heywood Memorial Hospital, Gardner, Massachusetts, at age 69 years, 8 months and 15 days. Detroit was buried in the New Cemetery, Phillipston, Massachusetts; in the J. Baker family plot.

Leulu Grace Baker was also known as Lulu. She was born on 31 August 1874 in Phillipston, Massachusetts. She was listed in the household of Harrison C. Baker and Mary Stacy in 1880 US Census in Winchendon, Massachusetts.

Children of Detroit Grant⁵ Shepardson and Leulu Grace Baker were as follows:

- 473. i. Paul Detroit⁶ Shepardson. [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. He was born on 10 May 1891 in Warwick, Massachusetts. He died on Saturday 12 August 1893 in Warwick, Massachusetts, at age 2 years, 3 months and 2 days by drowning in a tub of water. The gravestone inscription in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts, reads:

*Paul D.
son of D.G. & Lulu G. Shepardson
died Aug. 12, 1893
Aged 1 yr. 3 mos. 2 ds.*
- 474. ii. Lulu Gladys Shepardson. [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. She was born in Massachusetts.
- + 475. iii. Doris Mary Shepardson was born on 1 March 1896 in Northfield, Massachusetts. On 6 July 1918 in Athol, Massachusetts, Doris married Erwin Hood, son of Carl W. Hood and Ada (unknown). On 5 January 1929 in Fitzwilliam, New Hampshire, Doris married John Rathburn. She died on Thursday 20 April 1972 in Rindge, New Hampshire, at age 76 years, 1 month and 19 days. The Delvee Reunion Records give her death date as 30 April 1972. Doris was buried in Rindge, New Hampshire.
- + 476. iv. Alva Harry Shepardson was born on 26 December 1898 in Pepperell, Massachusetts. On 25 June 1921 Alva married Mildred Wallace. He died in April 1982 in St. Clairsville, Belmont County, Ohio, at age 83 years.

Neva Maud Baker was born about 1875 in Phillipston, Massachusetts. She was listed in the household of Henry J. Baker and Miriam S. William in 1880 US Census in Phillipston, Massachusetts. She died on Wednesday 9 April 1930 in Phillipston, Massachusetts, at age 55 years.

Children of Detroit Grant⁵ Shepardson and Neva Maud Baker were as follows:

- + 477. i. Ruth Neva⁶ Shepardson was born on 7 April 1909 in Northfield, Massachusetts. On 21 March 1928 Ruth married Percy Dunican. She died on Friday 26 September 1986 in El Cajon, San Diego County, California, at age 77 years, 5 months and 19 days.
- + 478. ii. Victor Grant Shepardson was born on 10 June 1911 in Phillipston, Massachusetts. On 21 June 1936 in Baldwinville, Massachusetts, Victor married Rachael Mantyajer. On 1 July 1955 in Fitzwilliam, New Hampshire, Victor married Betty J. McAdams. He died on Friday 23 February 1996 in Wachusett Manor Nursing Home, Gardner, Massachusetts, at age 84 years, 8 months and 13 days. Victor was buried on 27 February 1996 in Silver Lake Cemetery, Athol, Massachusetts.

- + 479. iii. Velma Clare Shepardson was born on 2 March 1913 in Phillipston, Massachusetts. On 8 June 1933 in Rochester, New Hampshire, Velma married Merton Bryant. According to Stella Keenan, they were married in Maine. She died on Monday 16 September 1996 at age 83 years, 6 months and 14 days. Velma was buried in Barre, Massachusetts.
- 480. iv. Stella Adenia Shepardson is still living. John A. Keenan was nick named Jock. He was born on 28 May 1913. He died on Friday 18 September 1998 at age 85 years, 3 months and 21 days.

211. Rosella Betsey Nancy⁵ Shepardson (*Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. She was born on 19 May 1869 in Warwick, Massachusetts. She was listed in the household of Lorenzo Pike Shepardson and Anna Eliza Stacy in 1880 US Census in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 31 January 1885 Rosella married Adophjus Rennie. On 18 September 1904 in Maine Rosella married Montell Powell, son of Evan Powell and Lizzie A. (unknown). She died on Monday 1 March 1909 in Richmond, Maine, at age 39 years, 9 months and 10 days. Rosella was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Winchester, New Hampshire; in Lot G35.

Adophjus Rennie was born in Warwick, Massachusetts. He died in December 1917 in Elmsford, Westchester County, New York.

Children of Rosella Betsey Nancy⁵ Shepardson and Adophjus Rennie were as follows:

- + 481. i. Lena Rose⁶ Rennie was born about 1889. Lena married John Zuronig. She died on Sunday 11 January 1931 in New York City, New York, at age 42 years.
- + 482. ii. Frederick A. Rennie was born about 1892. Frederick married Olive Mary Robbins. He died on Thursday 22 February 1962 in Sarasota, Sarasota County, Florida, at age 70 years.

Montell Powell was born about 1869 in Danforth, Maine. He was listed in the household of Evan Powell and Lizzie A. (unknown) in 1880 US Census in Topsfield, Maine.

Children of Rosella Betsey Nancy⁵ Shepardson and Montell Powell were:

- 483. i. Leon⁶ Powell. [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. He was born on 22 September 1906. He died in September 1909 at age 3 years.

212. Fannie Amanda⁵ Shepardson (*Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. She was born on 2 October 1871 in Warwick, Massachusetts. She was listed in the household of Lorenzo Pike Shepardson and Anna Eliza Stacy in 1880 US Census in Warwick, Massachusetts. Fannie attended the first Delvey Reunion in 1886. On 13 July 1893 in Winchester, New Hampshire, Fannie married Daniel Verry. On 25 December 1923 Fannie married Hugh Asa Barton, son of Horace L. Barton and Emily (unknown). She died on Saturday 2 May 1953 in Winchester, New Hampshire, at age 81 years and 7 months. Fannie was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Winchester, New Hampshire.

Daniel Verry was born in 1825 in Winchester, New Hampshire. He died on Saturday 30 June 1900 in Winchester, New Hampshire, at age 75 years.

Children of Fannie Amanda⁵ Shepardson and Daniel Verry were as follows:

- 484. i. Edith Diantha⁶ Verry was also known as Elizabeth Diantha Verry. [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. She was born on 29 July 1894. She died in December 1981 in Keene, New Hampshire, at age 87 years.
- + 485. ii. Horace Daniel Verry was born on 16 November 1897 in Winchester, New Hampshire. In June 1932 Horace married Gladys White. On 6 June 1940 in Milford, New Hampshire, Horace married Jessie Hevey. They were married by the Rev. Laurence Pipper.

Hugh Asa Barton was born on 27 January 1864 in Chester, Vermont. He was listed in the household of Horace L. Barton and Emily (unknown) in 1880 US Census in Ludlow, Vermont. He died on Tuesday 27 April 1937 in Westport, New Hampshire, at age 73 years and 3 months.

There were no children of Fannie Amanda⁵ Shepardson and Hugh Asa Barton.

215. Justus Fayette⁵ Shepardson (*Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. He was born on 28 August 1879 in Warwick, Massachusetts. He was listed in the household of Lorenzo Pike Shepardson and Anna Eliza Stacy in 1880 US Census in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 1 October 1898 Justus married Bertha Bates. On 18 January 1919 Justus married Zora A. Foster. Justus came east from Bakersfield, California in 1949, to attend the Delvey Reunion. He died on Wednesday 23 May 1951 in Oildale, Kern County, California, at age 71 years, 8 months and 25 days. Justus was buried in Union Cometary, Bakersfield, Kern County, California.

Bertha Bates was born in 1871 in Winchester, New Hampshire. She died on Saturday 24 June 1905 in Chesterfield, New Hampshire, at age 34 years.

Children of Justus Fayette⁵ Shepardson and Bertha Bates were:

- + 486. i. Cecil Fayette⁶ Shepardson was born on 11 July 1900 in Winchester, New Hampshire. Cecil married Grace S. Grover. He died on Sunday 2 November 1986 in Holden, Massachusetts, at age 86 years, 3 months and 22 days.

Zora A. Foster was born on 29 March 1897 in Bakersfield, Kern County, California. On 21 June 1961 in Gardnerville, Douglas County, Nevada, Zora married John R. White.

Children of Justus Fayette⁵ Shepardson and Zora A. Foster were as follows:

- + 487. i. James Fayette⁶ Shepardson was born on 9 April 1922 in Kern County, California. On 9 December 1952 James married Clara Jean Triggs. He died on Friday 19 July 1996 in Los Gatos, Santa Clara County, California, at age 74 years, 3 months and 10 days.
- 488. ii. Charles Martin Shepardson is still living.
- 489. iii. Donna Kay Shepardson is still living.

221. Curley Henry Waldo⁵ Brown (*Zorada⁴ Shepardson, David³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy**]. He was born on 22 January 1854 in Warwick, Massachusetts. He was deaf. On 6 August 1877 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa, Curley married Rebecca Ellen Surber. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. B. Talbot, the first Superintendent of the Deaf and Dumb Institute. He and Rebecca Ellen Surber appeared on the US Census of 1880 in Lewis, Pottawattamie County, Iowa. He was a carpenter according to the 1880 Census. He was a member of the First Congregational Church in Council Bluffs. On 24 November 1898 in Fell City, Iowa, Curley married Mary Louise Mulchi. On 31 May 1911 Curley married Lullu M. Martin. He died on Wednesday 5 March 1941 in Woodbine, Harrison County, Iowa, at age 87 years, 1 month and 11 days from the flu. Curley was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa; in section D, lot 72, number 3.

Rebecca Ellen Surber was nick named Rachel. She was born on 23 April 1855 in Hedrick, Koeuk County, Iowa. She was congenitally deaf and a full blooded Cherokee. From her, many of her descendants have been deaf. Rebecca had mumps in 1869 and measles in 1877. She appeared on the US Census of 1870 in Johnson County, Iowa. She died on Sunday 24 March 1895 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa, at age 39 years, 11 months and 1 day. Rebecca was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa; in section D, lot 72, space 2.

Children of Curley Henry Waldo⁵ Brown and Rebecca Ellen Surber were as follows:

- + 490. i. Robert George⁶ Brown was born on 13 November 1878 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa. On 23 April 1902 Robert married Ida May Patch. He died on Sunday 21 October 1951 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa, at age 72 years, 11 months and 8 days. Robert was buried in Walnut Hill Cemetery, Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa.
- + 491. ii. Jessie May Brown was born on 6 July 1880 in Lewis, Pottawattamie County, Iowa. On 27 September 1899 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa, Jessie married William Frederick Page, son of James H. Page and Mary E. (unknown). She died on Tuesday 26 September 1922 in Council Bluffs,

- Pottawattamie County, Iowa, at age 42 years, 2 months and 20 days of a heart attack and kidney failure. Jessie was buried in Walnut Hill Cemetery, Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa.
- + 492. iii. Fred Garfield Brown was born on 5 October 1881 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa. On 30 November 1905 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa, Fred married Zora Hiatt. He died on Wednesday 1 February 1950 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa, at age 68 years, 3 months and 27 days.
 - 493. iv. Curley Henry Brown. [**Clan of Lucy**]. He was born on 21 January 1884 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa. He died on Tuesday 22 January 1884 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa, at age 1 day.
 - + 494. v. Lottie Marie Brown was born on 13 August 1886 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa. On 15 January 1911 Lottie married Bernard Edmund Charlet, son of Julius Charlet and Mary (unknown). She died on Thursday 3 November 1955 in Kewanee, Henry County, Illinois, at age 69 years, 2 months and 21 days.
 - 495. vi. William Wallace Brown. [**Clan of Lucy**]. He was born on 12 November 1888 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa. He died on Saturday 26 March 1949 in Fall River, South Dakota, at age 60 years, 4 months and 14 days. William was buried in Hot springs Veteran's Cemetery.
 - + 496. vii. Arthur Scott Brown was born on 14 March 1890 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa. Arthur married Pearl Gardiner. Arthur married Beatrice Potter Dye. On 2 March 1910 in Woodbine, Harrison County, Iowa, Arthur married Edith Victoria Lutz, daughter of Augustus Shepherd. He died on Wednesday 20 December 1967 in Malvern, Mills County, Iowa, at age 77 years, 9 months and 6 days.
 - 497. viii. Ella Rebecca Brown. [**Clan of Lucy**]. She was born on 24 January 1893 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa. She died on Wednesday 25 January 1893 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa, at age 1 day.

Mary Louise Mulchi was also known as Louise in public. She was born on 7 January 1860. She died on Friday 2 November 1906 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa, at age 46 years, 9 months and 26 days of heart trouble. Mary was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa; in section D, lot 72, number 3.

There were no children of Curley Henry Waldo⁵ Brown and Mary Louise Mulchi.

There were no children of Curley Henry Waldo⁵ Brown and Lullu M. Martin.

222. Florry Eugene⁵ Brown (*Zorada⁴ Shepardson, David³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy**]. He was also known as Florng. He was born on 6 June 1856 in Warwick, Massachusetts. He was listed in the household of Israel Curley Brown and Zorada Shepardson in 1880 US Census in Warwick, Massachusetts. About 1889 Florry married Minnie Ann Mehitable Whitney, daughter of Lysander S. Whitney and Lydia Ann Burnap. He died on Thursday 18 February 1897 in Orange, Massachusetts, at age 40 years, 8 months and 12 days.

Minnie Ann Mehitable Whitney was born on 30 January 1862 in Ludlow, Vermont. She died on Friday 4 April 1958 in Athol, Massachusetts, at age 96 years, 2 months and 5 days.

Children of Florry Eugene⁵ Brown and Minnie Ann Mehitable Whitney were as follows:

- 498. i. Dorothy⁶ Brown. [**Clan of Lucy**]. She was born about 1890.
- + 499. ii. Anne Vida Brown was born on 19 July 1891. Anne married Archie Joseph Fellows. Anne married Clayton Miller. She died on Sunday 25 November 1984 in Greenfield, Massachusetts, at age 93 years, 4 months and 6 days.

- + 500. iii. Blanche Ella Brown was born on 6 June 1895 in Orange, Massachusetts. On 16 June 1920 Blanche married Leo Nicholas Coddington. She died on Wednesday 16 June 1965 in Athol, Massachusetts, at age 70 years and 10 days.

225. Emma Idella⁵ Brown (*Zorada⁴ Shepardson, David³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy**]. She was born on 24 March 1864 in Warwick, Massachusetts. She was listed in the household of Israel Curley Brown and Zorada Shepardson in 1880 US Census in Warwick, Massachusetts. Emma married Chester Prouty.

Children of Emma Idella⁵ Brown and Chester Prouty were as follows:

- 501. i. Gracia⁶ Prouty. [**Clan of Lucy**].
- 502. ii. Clara Prouty. [**Clan of Lucy**].
- 503. iii. Warren Prouty. [**Clan of Lucy**].
- 504. iv. Clarence Prouty. [**Clan of Lucy**].
- 505. v. Orrville Prouty. [**Clan of Lucy**].

227. Nellie W.⁵ Brown (*Zorada⁴ Shepardson, David³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy**]. She was born on 15 April 1869 in Warwick, Massachusetts. She was listed in the household of Israel Curley Brown and Zorada Shepardson in 1880 US Census in Warwick, Massachusetts. Nellie married Emerson G. Wilber, son of Thaddeus Wilber and Sarah N. (unknown).

Emerson G. Wilber was born about 1868 in Massachusetts. He was listed in the household of Thaddeus Wilber and Sarah N. (unknown) in 1880 US Census in Erving, Massachusetts.

Children of Nellie W.⁵ Brown and Emerson G. Wilber were as follows:

- 506. i. Sadie⁶ Wilber. [**Clan of Lucy**].
- 507. ii. Bessie Wilber. [**Clan of Lucy**].
- 508. iii. Martha Wilber. [**Clan of Lucy**].
- 509. iv. Rose Wilber. [**Clan of Lucy**].
- 510. v. Ella Wilber. [**Clan of Lucy**].
- 511. vi. Roy Wilber. [**Clan of Lucy**].
- 512. vii. Wolda Wilber died young. [**Clan of Lucy**].

228. Arthur Eugene⁵ Brown (*Zorada⁴ Shepardson, David³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy**]. He was born on 1 May 1871 in Warwick, Massachusetts. He was listed in the household of Israel Curley Brown and Zorada Shepardson in 1880 US Census in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 25 December 1893 in Orange, Massachusetts, Arthur married Louise Hamlen. He died on Monday 10 December 1934 in Santa Monica, Los Angeles County, California, at age 63 years, 7 months and 9 days.

Louise Hamlen was born on 29 December 1874 in Foxboro, Massachusetts.

Children of Arthur Eugene⁵ Brown and Louise Hamlen were as follows:

- + 513. i. Arthur Curley⁶ Brown was born on 16 July 1895 in Foxboro, Massachusetts. Arthur married Gara Blanche Williams. He died in August 1980 in Gardena, Los Angeles County, California, at age 85 years.
- + 514. ii. Elizabeth Bertha Brown Elizabeth married Clifford Lee Mangum.
- 515. iii. Priscilla Louise Brown is still living.

238. Charles White⁵ Delvey (*Charles Fessenden⁴, Samuel Town³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Samuel**]. He was born on 13 January 1848 in Spencer, Massachusetts. On 6 January 1870 in North Brookfield, Massachusetts, Charles married Ellen Frances Chapman. He and Ellen Frances Chapman appeared on the US Census of 1880 in North Brookfield, Massachusetts. On 3 October 1893 Charles married Mary Lucina Ingraham, daughter of Dexter Ingraham and Lucina Ball. He served as a representative to the Massachusetts Legislature representing North Brookfield, Mass. He died on Wednesday 29 April 1903 at age 55 years, 3 months and 16 days.

Ellen Frances Chapman was also known as Helen. She was born on 13 October 1843 in North Brookfield, Massachusetts. She died on Friday 6 February 1891 in North Brookfield, Massachusetts, at age 47 years, 3 months and 24 days.

Children of Charles White⁵ Delvey and Ellen Frances Chapman were as follows:

- + 516. i. Sarah Frances⁶ Delvey was born on 10 October 1870 in Brookfield, Massachusetts. On 28 November 1893 Sarah married Robert Stanley Smith. She died on Saturday 15 November 1952 in Worcester, Massachusetts, at age 82 years, 1 month and 5 days.
- 517. ii. Helen F. Delvey. **[Tribe of Samuel]**. She was born on 13 October 1873 in Brookfield, Massachusetts.

Mary Lucina Ingraham was born on 16 November 1845 in South Hadley, Massachusetts. On 18 May 1875 Mary married George Arthur Adams. She and George Arthur Adams appeared on the US Census of 1880 in North Brookfield, Massachusetts, living with George's parents. She lived before 1893 in New Brunswick. According to Crane (1907) "*at the age of seventeen years began the study of music. She was a pupil of Madame Anna Bishop, of New York city, and later of Madame Rudersdorff, of Boston. She was the leading soprano in various churches in Boston, Worcester, Norwich and New Haven; has now retired from active work and is living in Worcester, Massachusetts.*" She died in August 1926 in Worcester, Massachusetts, at age 80 years.

There were no children of Charles White⁵ Delvey and Mary Lucina Ingraham.

240. Ruth Ellen⁵ Delvey (*Charles Fessenden⁴, Samuel Town³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). **[Tribe of Samuel]**. She was born on 20 April 1853 in Brookfield, Massachusetts. On 14 June 1873 in Spencer, Massachusetts, Ruth married George Warren Field, son of Frederick H. Field and Charlotte Doolittle. She and George Warren Field appeared on the US Census of 1880 in Rutland, Massachusetts. She died on Friday 23 February 1917 in Northfield, Massachusetts, at age 63 years, 10 months and 3 days. George Warren Field was born on 29 May 1849 in Winchester, New Hampshire. He died on Tuesday 4 February 1919 at age 69 years, 8 months and 6 days.

Children of Ruth Ellen⁵ Delvey and George Warren Field were as follows:

- + 518. i. Charles Frederick⁶ Field was born on 27 October 1878 in Worcester, Massachusetts. On 19 May 1917 Charles married Nellie J. Daley.
- 519. ii. George Allen Field. **[Tribe of Samuel]**. He was born on 1 January 1880 in Worcester, Massachusetts. He was listed in the household of George Warren Field and Ruth Ellen Delvey in 1880 US Census in Rutland, Massachusetts. About 1920 George married Louise Bailey. He died on Wednesday 2 July 1947 in the home of John Field on Warwick Avenue, Northfield, Massachusetts, at age 67 years, 6 months and 1 day.
Louise Bailey was born in Turners Falls, Massachusetts.
- + 520. iii. Alice Maud Field was born on 15 January 1883 in Holden, Massachusetts. On 15 January 1902 Alice married Fred Clough. She died on Sunday 9 May 1954 in Northfield, Massachusetts, at age 71 years, 3 months and 24 days.
- + 521. iv. Ethel May Field was born on 3 May 1885 in Winchester, New Hampshire. In August 1905 Ethel married Ernest E. Whitney. She died on Sunday 14 May 1961 in Northfield, Massachusetts, at age 76 years and 11 days.

243. Arthur Nelson⁵ Delvey (*Charles Fessenden⁴, Samuel Town³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). **[Tribe of Samuel]**. He was born on 8 May 1863. He was listed in the household of Charles Fessenden Delvey and Elizabeth Drake in 1880 US Census in Worcester, Massachusetts. He was a iron machinist in 1880 in Worcester, Massachusetts. On 7 February 1884 Arthur married Sarah Gertrude Russell, daughter of Hiram H. S. Russell and Sarah (unknown). He died on Tuesday 11 March 1913 in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, at age 49 years, 10 months and 3 days.

Sarah Gertrude Russell was born on 30 November 1863 in Worcester, Massachusetts. She was listed in the household of Hiram H. S. Russell and Sarah (unknown) in 1880 US Census in Worcester, Massachusetts.

Children of Arthur Nelson⁵ Delvey and Sarah Gertrude Russell were as follows:

- 522. i. Ruth Gertrude⁶ Delvey. [**Tribe of Samuel**]. She was born on 1 October 1885. She died on Sunday 4 January 1891 at age 5 years, 3 months and 3 days.
- 523. ii. Robert Arthur Delvey. [**Tribe of Samuel**]. He was born on 30 September 1896.

244. Mary W. B.⁵ Delvey (*Chester White⁴, Samuel Town³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Samuel**]. She was born in 1856 in Warwick, Massachusetts. Mary married Alden Park. She died on Tuesday 23 July 1889 at age 33 years.

Children of Mary W. B.⁵ Delvey and Alden Park were:

- 524. i. Infant⁶ Park. [**Tribe of Samuel**]. She died on Wednesday 19 September 1894 soon after birth.

246. Navorette Sprague⁵ Delvey (*Chester White⁴, Samuel Town³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). Navorette married Walter Martin. [**Tribe of Samuel**].

Walter Martin was born in Orange, Massachusetts. He died on Tuesday 11 June 1935 in Orange, Massachusetts.

Children of Navorette Sprague⁵ Delvey and Walter Martin are:

- 525. i. Miriam⁶ Martin is still living.

247. Etta Rebecca⁵ Delvey (*George Nelson⁴, Samuel Town³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Samuel, Tribe of Peter**]. Or she was born on 6 February 1864 in Gill, Massachusetts. On 18 June 1895 Etta married Arthur A. Chapin, son of Albert G Chapin and Melia (unknown). She died on Wednesday 29 December 1943 in Farren Memorial Hospital, Montague, Massachusetts, at age 79 years, 10 months and 23 days.

Arthur A. Chapin was born on 18 June 1870. He was listed in the household of Albert G Chapin and Melia (unknown) in 1880 US Census in Bernardston, Massachusetts. He died on Thursday 1 February 1923 in Gill, Massachusetts, at age 52 years, 7 months and 14 days.

Children of Etta Rebecca⁵ Delvey and Arthur A. Chapin were:

- 526. i. Myron Delvey⁶ Chapin. [**Tribe of Samuel, Tribe of Peter**]. He was born on 12 November 1897. He died on Tuesday 14 March 1961 in 25 Garfield Street, Greenfield, Massachusetts, at age 63 years, 4 months and 2 days.

248. Jennie Ruby⁵ Delvey (*George Nelson⁴, Samuel Town³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Samuel, Tribe of Peter**]. She was born on 26 January 1866. On 31 October 1895 in Gill, Massachusetts, Jennie married Ernest Clifton Atherton, son of Oliver Clinton Atherton and Rosella Scott. She died on Saturday 16 June 1945 in Athol, Massachusetts, at age 79 years, 4 months and 21 days.

Ernest Clifton Atherton was born on 28 May 1873 in Gill, Massachusetts. According to his obituary, "*He was master of the local and Franklin-Worcester Pomona granges while still a resident there. Employed 25 years by Minute Tapioca Company, Mr. Atherton was in charge of landscaping and of the grounds at The Ranch during most of that time. He retired six years ago. He was a member of Central Congregational church and had served as a deacon, being honorary deacon at the time of his death. He had also served on the cemetery commission and was a member of the Minute Tapioca Old Timers club.*" He died on Thursday 4 January 1951 in Orange, Massachusetts, at age 77 years, 7 months and 7 days.

Children of Jennie Ruby⁵ Delvey and Ernest Clifton Atherton were as follows:

- 527. i. Walter Stanley⁶ Atherton died in infancy. [**Tribe of Samuel, Tribe of Peter**].
- + 528. ii. George Ernest Atherton was born on 7 March 1908. In November 1929 in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, George married Bertha Morris. About

1933 George married Dorothy Harvey. He died on Friday 19 February 1988 at age 79 years, 11 months and 12 days.

250. Fred Spear⁵ Delvey (*Luke⁴, Samuel Town³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Samuel**]. He was born on 28 July 1868 in Warwick, Massachusetts. He was listed in the household of Luke Delvey and Lovice Adelaide Spear in 1880 US Census in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 24 September 1894 in Warwick, Massachusetts, Fred married Christine Emeline Maynard, daughter of Gilbert Maynard and Clara Gertrude Cushman. Allred (2002) gives their marriage place as Waltham. He died on Monday 19 June 1916 in Brattleboro Hospital, Brattleboro, Vermont, at age 47 years, 10 months and 22 days. The gravestone inscription in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts, reads:

Fred S. Delvey
1868-1916
Christine E. Maynard
his wife
1870-1943

Christine Emeline Maynard was born on 5 November 1870 in West Newton, Massachusetts. She was listed in the household of Gilbert Maynard and Clara Gertrude Cushman in 1880 US Census in Warwick, Massachusetts. She died on Wednesday 8 December 1943 in Red Bluff, Tehama County, California, at age 73 years, 1 month and 3 days. Christine was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Red Bluff, Tehama County, California. However, her name appears on her husbands gravestone in Warwick, Massachusetts. Children of Fred Spear⁵ Delvey and Christine Emeline Maynard were as follows:

- 529. i. Harold Maynard⁶ Delvey. [**Tribe of Samuel**]. He was born on 25 September 1895 in Warwick, Massachusetts. Harold enlisted in the Naval Reserve 8 December 1917, and was to several radio schools, being finally posted in Seattle, Washington. He was released from duty in the Spring of 1919. On 21 May 1930 in Henleyville, Tehama County, California, Harold married Vergie Bernice Rexroad. They had no children. He lived in 1944 in Red Bluff, Tehama County, California. He died on Friday 13 February 1981 in Red Bluff, Tehama County, California, at age 85 years, 4 months and 19 days. Harold was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Red Bluff, Tehama County, California.
Vergie Bernice Rexroad was born on 11 May 1910 in Spearville, Kansas. She died on Wednesday 7 June 1995 in Chico, Butte County, California, at age 85 years and 27 days.
- + 530. ii. Ernest Spear Delvey was born on 24 August 1897 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 2 December 1924 in Monterey, Monterey County, California, Ernest married Ada Alice Harlan, daughter of Wilbur Judson Harlan and Ada Amanda Dani. He died on Monday 6 April 1987 in Monterey, Monterey County, California, at age 89 years, 7 months and 13 days. Ernest was buried on 10 April 1987 in El Carmelo Cemetery, Pacific Grove, Monterey County, California.
- + 531. iii. Chester Williams Delvey was born on 28 January 1899 in Warwick, Massachusetts. According to the SSDI, his birth date was 25 January 1899, which is an error. On 8 June 1930 in Oakland, Alameda County, California, Chester married Jeanne Marie Goehring. He died on Friday 12 May 1995 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California, at age 96 years, 3 months and 14 days. Chester was buried in Santa Rosa Memorial Park, Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California.

532. iv. George Nelson Delvey. [**Tribe of Samuel**]. He was born on 26 April 1904 in Warwick, Massachusetts. He died on Sunday 8 January 1905 in Warwick, Massachusetts, at age 8 months and 13 days. The gravestone inscription in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts, reads:

*George N.
1904-1905*

251. Hattie Irene⁵ Delvey (*Luke⁴, Samuel Town³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Samuel**]. She was born on 8 September 1874 in Warwick, Massachusetts. She was listed in the household of Luke Delvey and Lovice Adelaide Spear in 1880 US Census in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 29 June 1894 in Warwick, Massachusetts, Hattie married Charles Wellington Wetmore, son of Thomas Wetmore and Mary Marshall. She died on Friday 1 December 1967 in the Ducharme Rest Home, Athol, Massachusetts, at age 93 years, 2 months and 23 days. The gravestone inscription in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts, reads:

*1866 Charles W. Wetmore 1940
His wife
1874 Hattie I. Delvey 1967*

Charles Wellington Wetmore was born in 1866 in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada. He died on Monday 11 November 1940 at age 74 years.

Children of Hattie Irene⁵ Delvey and Charles Wellington Wetmore were as follows:

533. i. Roy Delvey⁶ Wetmore. [**Tribe of Samuel**]. He was born on 14 July 1895 in Warwick, Massachusetts. Roy married Ina (unknown). He was an Army veteran of World War I, serving in the Flying School Detachment Squadron "B" in Texas. On 22 November 1927 in Athol, Massachusetts, Roy married Marjorie Mae Brown. He was a toolmaker for L.S. Starrett Company and a sawmill operator. He was a 57-year member of Edward H. Phillips Post 102, American Legion, and a member of the World War I Veterans Association. He was a member of the Eastern Draft Horse Association, and was an avid hunter of raccoons. He died on Friday 25 November 1994 in Athol Memorial Hospital, Athol, Massachusetts, at age 99 years, 4 months and 11 days. Roy was buried on 28 November 1994 in Silver Lake Cemetery, Athol, Massachusetts. Marjorie Mae Brown was born on 27 September 1905 in Athol, Massachusetts. She was a bookkeeper in her husband's lumber business for many years before retiring. She was previously a machine operator in Department 31 at L.S. Starrett Co. She was a member of the Athol Congregational Church and Banner Lodge 89 of Rebekahs. She was skilled at knitting and tatting. She died on Saturday 14 June 1997 in Athol Memorial Hospital, Athol, Massachusetts, at age 91 years, 8 months and 18 days. Marjorie was buried on 18 June 1997 in Silver Lake Cemetery, Athol, Massachusetts.
- + 534. ii. Ruth Adelaide Wetmore was born on 25 June 1897 in Warwick, Massachusetts. In December 1919 in Springfield, Massachusetts, Ruth married Waldo Dexter. She died in December 1978 in Littleton, New Hampshire, at age 81 years.

- + 535. iii. Leslie Thomas Wetmore was born on 18 December 1902. On 9 April 1926 in Athol, Massachusetts, Leslie married Hazel Edith Rock, daughter of Fred Rock. He died on Wednesday 25 November 1970 in Athol Memorial Hospital, Athol, Massachusetts, at age 67 years, 11 months and 7 days. Leslie was buried on 27 November 1970 in Silver Lake Cemetery, Athol, Massachusetts.
- + 536. iv. Elmer Marshall Wetmore was born on 20 February 1907. On 5 October 1926 in Winchester, New Hampshire, Elmer married Marion R. Parmenter. He died on Saturday 6 January 1996 in Henry Heywood Memorial Hospital, Gardner, Massachusetts, at age 88 years, 10 months and 17 days. Elmer was buried on 20 January 1996 in Riverside Cemetery, Barre, Massachusetts.
- 537. v. (unknown) Wetmore died in infancy. [**Tribe of Samuel**].

253. Henry Fessenden⁵ Wilber (*Susan⁴ Delvey, Samuel Town³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Samuel**]. He was born on 9 November 1862 in Erving, Massachusetts. He was listed in the household of George Otis Wilber in 1880 US Census in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 14 January 1891 in Massachusetts Henry married Annie E. Prentice, daughter of John A. Prentice and Ellen N. (unknown). He died on Friday 20 February 1948 in Orange, Massachusetts, at age 85 years, 3 months and 11 days. The gravestone inscription in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts, reads:

Henry F. Wilber
Nov. 9, 1862 - Feb. 20, 1948
His wife
Annie E. Prentice
Nov. 5, 1871 - Apr. 26, 1962

Annie E. Prentice was born on 5 November 1871 in Grafton, Massachusetts. She was listed in the household of John A. Prentice and Ellen N. (unknown) in 1880 US Census in Warwick, Massachusetts. She died on Thursday 26 April 1962 in Orange, Massachusetts, at age 90 years, 5 months and 21 days. Children of Henry Fessenden⁵ Wilber and Annie E. Prentice were as follows:

- + 538. i. Alice Elizabeth⁶ Wilber was born on 6 November 1891 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 20 September 1920 Alice married Peverill O. Peterson.
- 539. ii. George Alfred Wilber. [**Tribe of Samuel**]. He was born on 7 March 1894. On 2 February 1918 George married Julia Latimer. She had children by George, but we do not know their names. On 24 May 1935 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, George married Bertha Keck. She had children by George, but we do not know their names.
 Julia Latimer lived in 1918 in Kentucky. She died on Wednesday 24 January 1934 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.
 Bertha Keck is still living.
- 540. iii. Gladys Viola Wilber. [**Tribe of Samuel**]. She was born on 12 July 1896 in Warwick, Massachusetts. She was employed by the Minute Tapioca Company in Orange, Massachusetts. She died on Wednesday 18 January 1978 at age 81 years, 6 months and 6 days. The gravestone inscription in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts, reads:

Gladys V.
dau.
July 12, 1896 - Jan. 18, 1978.

- + 541. iv. Frank Henry Wilber on 9 November 1922 Frank married Olive Thompson. He died in March 1987 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.

254. Nellie Emerton⁵ Wilber (*Susan⁴ Delvey, Samuel Town³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Samuel**]. She was born on 7 September 1867 in Warwick, Massachusetts. She was listed in the household of George Otis Wilber in 1880 US Census in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 4 July 1889 in Hinsdale, New Hampshire, Nellie married Frederic W. Barber, son of Albert Barber and Martha L. (unknown). She died on Saturday 16 February 1907 in Warwick, Massachusetts, at age 39 years, 5 months and 9 days. Nellie was buried in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts.

Frederic W. Barber was born on 28 November 1865 in Canada. He was nick named Fred. He was a blacksmith in Warwick, Massachusetts. He died on Tuesday 13 September 1927 in Warwick, Massachusetts, at age 61 years, 9 months and 16 days. Frederic was buried in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts.

Children of Nellie Emerton⁵ Wilber and Frederic W. Barber were as follows:

- + 542. i. Harold Albert⁶ Barber was born on 22 August 1890. Harold married Arlena Kelton, daughter of Jim Kelton. He died in December 1973 in Deerborn, Wayne County, Michigan, at age 83 years.
- + 543. ii. Eloise Viola Barber was born on 27 March 1893. On 2 April 1910 Eloise married Avery Shaw McKenney. She died on Wednesday 7 February 1940 at age 46 years, 10 months and 11 days.
- + 544. iii. Lee Wilfred Barber was born on 29 November 1897 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 4 November 1919 Lee married Mabelle O. Graves. On 18 January 1952 in Swansey, New Hampshire, Lee married Emma Hooper. He died on Saturday 15 August 1959 in Warwick, Massachusetts, at age 61 years, 8 months and 17 days. Lee was buried in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts.
- 545. iv. Roland Wilber Barber. [**Tribe of Samuel**]. He was born on 18 September 1902 in Warwick, Massachusetts. He died on Wednesday 26 November 1902 in Warwick, Massachusetts, at age 2 months and 8 days. Roland was buried in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts.
- + 546. v. Maurice Harding Barber was born on 27 October 1903. On 10 December 1932 Maurice married Ann Eliza Mallory. On 15 July 1955 in Angola, Michigan, Maurice married Mary Fadina. He died on Friday 2 September 1988 in Rowsonville, Michigan, at age 84 years, 10 months and 6 days.
- + 547. vi. Fred Merritt Barber was born on 23 April 1905. On 23 August 1930 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, Fred married Dorothy Wilma Wilson. He died in November 1975 in Michigan at age 70 years.
- 548. vii. Robert Weston Barber. [**Tribe of Samuel**]. He was born on 10 September 1906 in Warwick, Massachusetts. He died on Monday 15 April 1963 in Athol Memorial Hospital, Athol, Massachusetts, at age 56 years, 7 months and 5 days. Robert was buried in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts.



Standing (l to r): Edith Doubleday (308); Myron Doubleday (309); Edna Doubleday (307); Seated: Anna Jenkinson Coolidge (279) daughter of Susan Carter Delvy (265); Rollin N. Doubleday (306) - c1905

256. Anna Jenkinson⁵ Coolidge (*Susan Carter⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Peter**]. She was born on 18 September 1851. On 18 September 1879 Anna married Rollin N. Doubleday, son of Nehemiah H. Doubleday and Abbie E. Towne. She was listed in the household of Nehemiah H. Doubleday and Abbie E. Towne in 1880 US Census in Dana, Massachusetts. She and Mary Emergene Whitaker appeared on the US Census of 1900 in Dana, Massachusetts. She died on Friday 29 March 1907 at age 55 years, 6 months and 11 days.

Rollin N. Doubleday was a farmer. He was born on 2 February 1858 in Dana, Massachusetts. He was listed in the household of Nehemiah H. Doubleday and Abbie E. Towne in 1880 US Census in Dana, Massachusetts. He died on Sunday 1 February 1931 in Dana, Massachusetts, at age 72 years, 11 months and 30 days.

Children of Anna Jenkinson⁵ Coolidge and Rollin N. Doubleday were as follows:

- + 549. i. Edna Gertrude⁶ Doubleday was born on 22 February 1881 in Dana, Massachusetts. On 6 December 1904 in North Dana, Massachusetts, Edna married Hermon Clinton Knight, son of Aaron Knight and Minnie (unknown). She died on Sunday 19 July 1942 in Belchertown, Massachusetts, at age 61 years, 4 months and 27 days.
- + 550. ii. Edith E. Doubleday was born on 19 April 1882. In 1908 Edith married Arthur O. Barrows. She died on Thursday 14 August 1941 at age 59 years, 3 months and 26 days.
- + 551. iii. Myron N. Doubleday was born on 21 July 1883 in North Dana, Massachusetts. On 5 February 1906 in New Salem, Massachusetts, Myron married Elvie May Paige. He died on Wednesday 6 March 1957 in Henry Heywood Memorial Hospital, Gardner, Massachusetts, at age 73 years, 7 months and 13 days.

257. George William⁵ Coolidge (*Susan Carter⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Peter**]. He was born on 12 July 1853. On 18 December 1878 in Leicester, Massachusetts, George married Elisa T. R. Lewis. He died on Saturday 28 June 1902 at age 48 years, 11 months and 16 days.

Elisa T. R. Lewis was born in Worcester, Massachusetts. Florine Thayer wrote the following in her records: "*M. Dec 18 1878, Elisa Putman Mandall of Worcester. Her grandson says she was born in Sturbridge, Mass., in the 1850's and died about 1930 in Baltimore, Md, buried in Hope Cemetery in Worcester.*" More then likely, both women are the same person.

Children of George William⁵ Coolidge and Elisa T. R. Lewis were as follows:

- + 552. i. Harry H.⁶ Coolidge was born on 6 July 1880 in Worcester, Massachusetts. On 2 October 1907 Harry married Anna G. Kearney. He died on Saturday 26 December 1942 in Lawrence, Massachusetts, at age 62 years, 5 months and 20 days.

553. ii. Nellie Wilder Coolidge. [**Tribe of Peter**]. She was born on 18 April 1889. Nellie married Dean K. Robinson. She died about 1937 in Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland, at age 48 years.

259. Charles Sumner⁵ Coolidge (*Susan Carter⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Peter**]. He was born on 27 February 1857. In 1876 Charles married Dora Emeline Amidon, daughter of Josiah Amidon and Jane Smith. He and Dora Emeline Amidon appeared on the US Census of 1880 in Petersham, Massachusetts. He died on Monday 24 May 1937 in Petersham, Massachusetts, at age 80 years, 2 months and 27 days.

Dora Emeline Amidon was born on 16 March 1861. She died in 1953 at age 92 years in the Spring of the year.

Children of Charles Sumner⁵ Coolidge and Dora Emeline Amidon were as follows:

- + 554. i. Burt Carpenter⁶ Coolidge was born on 26 May 1877. On 24 January 1903 in Petersham, Massachusetts, Burt married Hannah L. Moore, daughter of George Moore and Ellen (unknown). He died in 1951 at age 74 years.
- + 555. ii. Roger Earle Coolidge was born on 16 March 1885. On 9 October 1909 Roger married Myrtle F. Barnes, daughter of Fred Barnes and Effie Williams. He died on Tuesday 27 January 1920 at age 34 years, 10 months and 11 days.

260. Frank Arthur⁵ Coolidge (*Susan Carter⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Peter**]. He was born on 2 December 1858. He and his brother Walter Watson Coolidge appeared on the census of 1880 in Worcester, Massachusetts, in the household of Joel Hinkley. They were listed as ice peddlers. On 13 November 1895 in Natick, Massachusetts, Frank married Fanny Augusta Ober, daughter of Horace Ober and Martha Wyatt. He died on Friday 25 June 1948 in Petersham, Massachusetts, at age 89 years, 6 months and 23 days.

Fanny Augusta Ober was born on 6 September 1868 in Beverly Farms, Massachusetts. She may have been born 6 September 1867. She died on Friday 1 December 1933 at age 65 years, 2 months and 25 days.

Children of Frank Arthur⁵ Coolidge and Fanny Augusta Ober were as follows:

- + 556. i. Horace Ober⁶ Coolidge was born on 14 November 1896 in Wellesly, Massachusetts. Ruth (2002) gives his birth place as Petersham. On 15 June 1918 Horace married Ruth Miranda Amsden, daughter of Albert Amsden and Lydia Gould. He died on Friday 5 August 1955 in Petersham, Massachusetts, at age 58 years, 8 months and 22 days. Horace and Ruth Miranda Amsden were buried in Petersham, Massachusetts.
- 557. ii. Elizabeth Thorndike Coolidge. [**Tribe of Peter**]. She was born on 28 July 1898. She died on Tuesday 21 April 1964 in Petersham, Massachusetts, at age 65 years, 8 months and 24 days.
- 558. iii. Mary Carter Coolidge. [**Tribe of Peter**]. She was born on 11 December 1900. On 6 June 1962 Mary married Ivor Price Rawding. She died on Sunday 1 February 1981 in Hyannis Hospital, Hyannis, Massachusetts, at age 80 years, 1 month and 21 days.
Ivor Price Rawding was born on 17 May 1890. He saw service during World War I. Ivor was the widower of her Aunt Martha (Ober). He died on Saturday 21 March 1981 in South Dennis, Massachusetts, at age 90 years, 10 months and 4 days.
- 559. iv. Frank Arthur Coolidge. [**Tribe of Peter**]. He was born on 1 December 1911 in Wellesley, Massachusetts. He died on Thursday 22 February 1996 in Petersham, Massachusetts, at age 84 years, 2 months and 21 days.

261. Louis Napoleon⁵ Coolidge (*Susan Carter⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Peter**]. He was born on 23 June 1861. He was listed in the household of Orasa Coolidge and Susan Carter Delvy in 1880 US Census in Petersham, Massachusetts. On 24 December 1884 Louis married Ella Rose Houghton, daughter of Charles Houghton and Harriett N. Rice. He died on Friday 15 March 1929 in Petersham, Massachusetts, at age 67 years, 8 months and 20 days.

Ella Rose Houghton was born about 1865 in Athol, Massachusetts. She was listed in the household of Charles Houghton and Harriett N. Rice in 1880 US Census in Athol, Massachusetts. Before 1884 Ella married (unknown) Brooks. She died on Thursday 12 September 1912 in Petersham, Massachusetts, at age 47 years from the results of an operation.

Children of Louis Napoleon⁵ Coolidge and Ella Rose Houghton were as follows:

- + 560. i. Stanley Louis⁶ Coolidge was born on 29 January 1886. Stanley married Josephine Minot, daughter of Lorenzo Day Minot and Elizabeth Jane Brown.
- + 561. ii. Alice Blanche Coolidge was born on 19 August 1887. On 1 February 1908 in Providence, Rhode Island, Alice married Reginald Mordaunt Cecil Dobson, son of Henry Edward Dobson and Emily Pipe. Alice married Francis Gillis. She died on Saturday 23 November 1963 in Petersham, Massachusetts, at age 76 years, 3 months and 4 days.
- 562. iii. Frederick Sanford Coolidge. [**Tribe of Peter**]. He was born, a twin on 8 February 1889 in Petersham, Massachusetts. He died on Friday 8 February 1889 in Petersham, Massachusetts.
- 563. iv. Frederica Luella Coolidge. [**Tribe of Peter**]. She was born on 8 February 1889 in Petersham, Massachusetts, a twin. She was nick named Freda. Frederica married Carl Simonds. She lived on 26 August 1989 in a nursing home, Gardner, Massachusetts. She died on Tuesday 21 November 1989 in Gardner, Massachusetts, at age 100 years, 9 months and 13 days. Carl Simonds was born on 12 May 1893 in Athol, Massachusetts. He died in January 1963 in Gardner, Massachusetts, at age 69 years.
- 564. v. Dorothy Pomona Coolidge. [**Tribe of Peter**]. She was born on 15 April 1891. She lived in 1963 in Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California. She died on Tuesday 1 April 1986 in Athol, Massachusetts, at age 94 years, 11 months and 17 days.
- + 565. vi. Ruth Goodnow Coolidge was born on 14 August 1893. On 1 June 1921 in Brockton, Massachusetts, Ruth married Linnell Burr Higgins. She died in January 1983 in Brockton, Massachusetts, at age 89 years.
- 566. vii. Gordon Wayne Coolidge. [**Tribe of Peter**]. He was born on 13 August 1897. He died in infancy.

262. Edward Orisa⁵ Coolidge (*Susan Carter⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Peter**]. He was born on 6 August 1863. He was listed in the household of Orasa Coolidge and Susan Carter Delvy in 1880 US Census in Petersham, Massachusetts. On 3 April 1897 Edward married Ella R. Clarke. On 1 January 1907 Edward married Mabel Agnes Cook, daughter of Sanford B. Cook and Lydia A. (unknown).

Ella R. Clarke was born about 1863 in Cavendish, Vermont. She died on Sunday 3 July 1898 at age 35 years. She may have died from childbirth.

Children of Edward Orisa⁵ Coolidge and Ella R. Clarke were:

- 567. i. Chester Clarke⁶ Coolidge. [**Tribe of Peter**]. He was born on 14 June 1898 in Worcester, Massachusetts. He died on Wednesday 22 March 1899 at age 9 months and 8 days.

Mabel Agnes Cook was born on 15 August 1873 in Petersham, Massachusetts. She was listed in the household of Sanford B. Cook and Lydia A. (unknown) in 1880 US Census in Petersham, Massachusetts. She died on Tuesday 13 March 1951 in Barre, Massachusetts, at age 77 years, 6 months and 26 days.

Children of Edward Orisa⁵ Coolidge and Mabel Agnes Cook were as follows:

568. i. Chester Delvee⁶ Coolidge. [**Tribe of Peter**]. He was born on 15 June 1908 in Petersham, Massachusetts. He was graduated in 1927; from Petersham High School. He studied at Proctor Academy, Andover, New Hampshire and the Springfield Trade School, Springfield, Massachusetts. He served in the Army during World War II as a military policeman. On 22 April 1949 in Athol, Massachusetts, Chester married Dorothy Brown. He died in November 1990 in Athol Memorial Hospital, Athol, Massachusetts, at age 82 years. Dorothy Brown. She was the sister of Marjorie Mae Brown who married Roy Delvey Wetmore in the tribe of Samuel. Dorothy was first married to (--?--) Rowe and had one child by him, Dorothy Rowe. The daughter married Ray Coddington and had four children. She later married a Godwin, then a Davis. She died on Friday 15 January 1982 in Athol, Massachusetts.
- + 569. ii. Lydian Ermina Coolidge was born on 29 September 1909 in Petersham, Massachusetts. On 5 October 1934 in Athol, Massachusetts, Lydian married Ralph M. Bowley, son of Henry Bowley and Clara Rogers. She died on Wednesday 5 September 1990 in Wolfsboro, New Hampshire, at age 80 years, 11 months and 7 days. Lydian was buried on 8 September 1990 in Milton Mills, New Hampshire.
570. iii. Rosamond Carter Coolidge. [**Tribe of Peter**]. She was born on 24 July 1911 in Petersham, Massachusetts. She graduated in 1929 from Petersham High School. She lived in 1995 in Petersham, Massachusetts. She died on Friday 21 August 1998 in the Gardner Skilled Nursing Center, Gardner, Massachusetts, at age 87 years and 28 days. Rosamond was buried on 26 August 1998 in East Street Cemetery, Petersham, Massachusetts.



Ruth M. Coolidge at the 1999 Delvee Reunion

571. iv. Ruth Merriam Coolidge. [**Tribe of Peter**]. She was born on 2 March 1916 in Petersham, Massachusetts. She graduated from Petersham High School. She graduated from Simmons College. During World War II, she served as a

medical technician with the Army Air Corps. She lived in 1987 in Brookline, Massachusetts. She lived in 1996 in Petersham, Massachusetts. She died on Monday 5 September 2005 in Riverside Rest Home, Dover, New Hampshire, at age 89 years, 6 months and 3 days. Ruth was buried on 15 September 2005 in East Street Cemetery, Petersham, Massachusetts.

263. Ruby Jane⁵ Coolidge (*Susan Carter⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Peter**]. She was born on 15 August 1865. She was listed in the household of Orasa Coolidge and Susan Carter Delvy in 1880 US Census in Petersham, Massachusetts. On 25 June 1885 in Barre, Massachusetts, Ruby married Walter Herbert Stone, son of Elbridge Stone and Boadice Sibley. She died on Monday 13 August 1928 in Petersham, Massachusetts, at age 62 years, 11 months and 29 days.

Walter Herbert Stone was a farmer. He was born in 1861 in Dana, Massachusetts. He was listed in the household of Boadice Sibley and Elbridge Stone in 1880 US Census in Petersham, Massachusetts.

Children of Ruby Jane⁵ Coolidge and Walter Herbert Stone were:

- + 572. i. Herman Gerry⁶ Stone was born on 7 September 1886 in Worcester, Massachusetts. On 7 November 1911 in Worcester, Massachusetts, Herman married Hattie Bess Lamont. Herman married Ella Vaughn. He died on Sunday 27 December 1964 in Henry Heywood Memorial Hospital, Gardner, Massachusetts, at age 78 years, 3 months and 20 days.

264. John Carter⁵ Coolidge (*Susan Carter⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Peter**]. He was born on 25 February 1868. He was listed in the household of Orasa Coolidge and Susan Carter Delvy in 1880 US Census in Petersham, Massachusetts. On 6 January 1895 in Providence, Rhode Island, John married Louella Mabel Parkhurst, daughter of Eugene Parkhurst and Ida S. (unknown). He died on Monday 28 June 1915 at age 47 years, 4 months and 3 days.

Louella Mabel Parkhurst was born on 28 July 1875 in Providence, Rhode Island. She was listed in the household of Eugene Parkhurst and Ida S. (unknown) in 1880 US Census in Providence, Rhode Island. She died on Monday 31 January 1966 in Petersham, Massachusetts, at age 90 years, 6 months and 3 days.

Children of John Carter⁵ Coolidge and Louella Mabel Parkhurst were as follows:

- 573. i. Orasa Eugene⁶ Coolidge. [**Tribe of Peter**]. He was born on 13 December 1896. He died in 1897 at age 1 years.
- 574. ii. Raymond Kenneth Coolidge. [**Tribe of Peter**]. He was born on 30 May 1898. He lived in 1963 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. He died in May 1974 at age 76 years.

265. Ruth Sarah⁵ Coolidge (*Susan Carter⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Peter**]. She was born on 7 April 1873 in Petersham, Massachusetts. She was listed in the household of Orasa Coolidge and Susan Carter Delvy in 1880 US Census in Petersham, Massachusetts. On 21 March 1893 Ruth married George Howard Kelton, son of Elihu Kelton and Susan Jane Hathorn. She died on Sunday 1 June 1941 in Bedford, Massachusetts, at age 68 years, 1 month and 25 days.

George Howard Kelton was born on 20 September 1861 in Dorchester, Massachusetts. He was listed in the household of Elihu Kelton and Susan Jane Hathorn in 1880 US Census in Hubbardston, Massachusetts. He died on Friday 28 November 1941 in Bedford, Massachusetts, at age 80 years, 2 months and 8 days.

Children of Ruth Sarah⁵ Coolidge and George Howard Kelton were as follows:

- + 575. i. Margaret Susan⁶ Kelton was born on 24 October 1894. On 14 February 1920 Margaret married Norman C. Lindau. She died on Thursday 17 May 1956 in Bedford, Massachusetts, at age 61 years, 6 months and 23 days.
- + 576. ii. Elihu Howard Kelton was born on 4 January 1897 in Waltham, Massachusetts. On 11 April 1925 in Brattleboro, Vermont, Elihu married Charlotte Frances Taylor, daughter of Wallace Amasa Taylor and Gertrude Mercy Jordan. The

date of marriage to Charlotte Taylor is the legal, but "secret" marriage. They were publicly "married" in June of that year. He died on Thursday 11 September 1975 in Palmerton, Carbon County, Pennsylvania, at age 78 years, 8 months and 7 days. Elihu was buried in Lower Towamensing Cemetery, Palmerton, Carbon County, Pennsylvania.

- 577. iii. Lawrence Eliot Kelton. **[Tribe of Peter]**. She was born on 22 December 1899. She died on Thursday 5 December 1901 at age 1 year, 11 months and 13 days.
- + 578. iv. Richard Coolidge Kelton D.V.M. was born on 13 June 1902 in Brookline, Massachusetts. About 1933 Richard married Elsie M. Haubenreiser, daughter of Albert Haubenreiser and Elsa (unknown). He died on Thursday 20 February 1997 in at home, Holden, Massachusetts, at age 94 years, 8 months and 7 days.

267. Nettie Louise⁵ Hale (*Louisa Maria⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). **[Tribe of Peter]**. She was born on 26 August 1869 in Lowell, Massachusetts. She was listed in the household of Otis Fisk Hale and Louisa Maria Delvy in 1880 US Census in Gill, Massachusetts. On 10 December 1890 in Greenfield, Massachusetts, Nettie married Clesson Horace Stratton, son of Horace Hubbard Stratton and Cathrine Brewer. She and Clesson Horace Stratton appeared on the US Census of 1920 in Gilford, Vermont. Clesson Horace Stratton was born on 5 November 1865 in Gill, Massachusetts. He was listed in the household of Horace Hubbard Stratton and Cathrine Brewer in 1880 US Census in Gill, Massachusetts. He died on Saturday 3 May 1930 in Guilford, Vermont, at age 64 years, 5 months and 28 days.

Children of Nettie Louise⁵ Hale and Clesson Horace Stratton were as follows:

- 579. i. Florence Susan⁶ Stratton. **[Tribe of Peter]**. She was born on 30 July 1892 in Gill, Massachusetts. She died on 31 January 1896 in Gill, Massachusetts, at age 3.
- 580. ii. Blanche Gertrude Stratton. **[Tribe of Peter]**. She was born on 29 January 1894 in Gill, Massachusetts.

268. Ellen Sophia⁵ Delvy (*John Carter⁴, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). **[Tribe of Peter]**. She was born on 1 November 1856 in Gill, Massachusetts. Her obit gives her year of birth as 1855. On 4 July 1876 in Brattleboro, Vermont, Ellen married Frederick Caleb Plaistridge. She died on Sunday 25 September 1938 in Winchester, New Hampshire, at age 81 years, 10 months and 24 days at the home of her daughter, Nellie, after a two year illness.

Frederick Caleb Plaistridge was born on 15 November 1854. He was nick named Fred. He appeared on the US Census of 1880 in Greenfield, Massachusetts, in the household of George A. Kimball. He died on Thursday 29 March 1928 in Winchester, New Hampshire, at age 73 years, 4 months and 14 days.

Children of Ellen Sophia⁵ Delvy and Frederick Caleb Plaistridge were as follows:

- 581. i. Roy Joseph⁶ Plaistridge. **[Tribe of Peter]**. He was born on 27 March 1877. On 28 November 1912 Roy married Rosanna Skinner Moore. He died on Sunday 20 May 1962 in Elliot Community Hospital, Keene, New Hampshire, at age 85 years, 1 month and 23 days.
Rosanna Skinner Moore was born about 1855 in Indiana. She died in November 1927 in New York City, New York, at age 72 years.
- + 582. ii. Cliffe Howard Plaistridge was born on 6 September 1878. On 3 September 1901 Cliffe married Matie A. Lamson. They went on their honeymoon to Buffalo, New York, the day President William McKinley was assassinated in that city. On 2 October 1919 in Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas, Cliffe married Edythe Annette Stark. He died on Saturday 19 July 1975 at age 96 years, 10 months and 13 days.
- + 583. iii. Lessie Ruth Plaistridge was born on 9 August 1884. On 12 October 1910 Lessie married John Eugene Felch, son of John Eugene Felch.

- 584. iv. Philip Albert Plaistridge. **[Tribe of Peter]**. He was born on 10 April 1886. He died on Wednesday 4 April 1973 at age 86 years, 11 months and 25 days.
- + 585. v. Nellie Delvy Plaistridge was born on 14 September 1897. On 12 November 1921 in Winchester, New Hampshire, Nellie married Franklin Patton Kellom, son of Franklin Peirce Kellom and Margaret Patton. She died on Friday 7 December 1973 in Winchester, New Hampshire, at age 76 years, 2 months and 23 days. Nellie was buried in Winchester, New Hampshire.

269. John William⁵ Delvy (*John Carter⁴, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). **[Tribe of Peter]**. He was born on 28 June 1858 in Gill, Massachusetts. On 6 January 1882 in Orange, Massachusetts, John married Lessie A. Moore. On 24 July 1886 in Wendell, Massachusetts, John married Isabel Annette Severance, daughter of Harris Severance and Elizabeth Williams. On 5 January 1929 in Greenfield, Massachusetts, John married Agnes Black, daughter of John Black and Elizabeth Herron. Agnes was a widow. He celebrated his 90th birthday at the Delvee Reunion June of 1948. He died on Saturday 2 July 1949 in Greenfield, Massachusetts, at age 91 years and 4 days. Lessie A. Moore died on Tuesday 27 February 1883 in Orange, Massachusetts, in childbirth along with her newborn son.

Children of John William⁵ Delvy and Lessie A. Moore were:

- 586. i. Son⁶ Delvy. **[Tribe of Peter]**. He was born on 27 February 1883. He died on Tuesday 27 February 1883.

Isabel Annette Severance died on Friday 26 October 1934 in Erving, Massachusetts.

Children of John William⁵ Delvy and Isabel Annette Severance were:

- + 587. i. Florine Isabel⁶ Delvy was born on 13 July 1888 in Wendell, Massachusetts. On 20 October 1909 in Cambridge, Massachusetts, Florine married Arthur Leonard Thayer, son of Frank E. Thayer and Emma Gee (unknown). She died on Friday 21 June 1985 in Del Manor Nursing Home, Rockland, Massachusetts, at age 96 years, 11 months and 8 days. Florine was buried in North Cemetery, Gill, Massachusetts.

Agnes Black was born on 4 September 1873 in Deerfield, Massachusetts. Agnes married (unknown) Munn. She died on Monday 20 April 1970 in Anchorage Nursing Home, Shelburne, Massachusetts, at age 96 years, 7 months and 16 days. Agnes was buried in North Cemetery, Gill, Massachusetts.

There were no children of John William⁵ Delvy and Agnes Black.

270. Eliza Maria⁵ Delvy (*John Carter⁴, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). **[Tribe of Peter]**. She was born on 7 April 1860 in Gill, Massachusetts. In 1878 Eliza married Dorus A. Bascom. She died on Tuesday 16 May 1893 in Gill, Massachusetts, at age 33 years, 1 month and 9 days.

Children of Eliza Maria⁵ Delvy and Dorus A. Bascom were as follows:

- + 588. i. Thomas Delvy⁶ Bascom was born on 24 July 1879 in Gill, Massachusetts. On 31 December 1902 Thomas married Julia M. Wright. He died on Monday 26 August 1957 in West Warwick, Rhode Island, at age 78 years, 1 month and 2 days while visiting his daughter, Martha.
- + 589. ii. Ada Belle Bascom was born on 16 March 1885 in Massachusetts. Ada married Rufus W. Wands. She died on Monday 2 January 1989 in Enfield, Connecticut, at age 103 years, 9 months and 17 days.
- + 590. iii. Harry Spellman Bascom was born on 1 January 1887. Harry married Florence Gribnow. He died on Sunday 24 April 1966 in Utica, Oneida County, New York, at age 79 years, 3 months and 23 days.
- 591. iv. Edgar Dorus Bascom. **[Tribe of Peter]**. He was born on 24 August 1892. He lived in North Abington, Massachusetts; Later they lived in Canada for several years. He began military service in 1917; He served as a Lieutenant in the 101st Infantry in the American Expediency Force. He was killed in action on 24

October 1918 in France at age 26. His name appears on the World War I memorial in North Abington with a gold star.

271. Isabel Ruth⁵ Delvy (*John Carter⁴, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Peter**]. She was born on 30 November 1861 in Gill, Massachusetts. While her father was in the Civil War, a member of the 27th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers, she was known as the "*Daughter of the Regiment*." On 6 August 1883 in Vernon, Vermont, Isabel married John J. Howard. On 22 May 1889 in Orange, Massachusetts, Isabel married Thaddeus H. Wilber, son of Thaddeus Wilber and Sarah N. (unknown). She died on Friday 2 November 1894 in Orange, Massachusetts, at age 32 years, 11 months and 3 days. John J. Howard was born on 12 May 1858 in Gill, Massachusetts.

There were no children of Isabel Ruth⁵ Delvy and John J. Howard.

Thaddeus H. Wilber was born about 1860 in Orange, Massachusetts. He was listed in the household of Thaddeus Wilber and Sarah N. (unknown) in 1880 US Census in Erving, Massachusetts.

Children of Isabel Ruth⁵ Delvy and Thaddeus H. Wilber were:

- 592. i. Leo T.⁶ Wilber. [**Tribe of Peter**]. He was born about 1893. He was a veteran of World War I. He died on Wednesday 5 November 1958 in the Holyoke Soldier's Home, Holyoke, Massachusetts, at age 65 years.

276. Charles Herbert⁵ Whitaker (*Mary Antoinette⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Peter**]. He was born on 27 July 1865 in Leydon, Massachusetts. He was listed in the household of Amos Whitaker and Mary Antoinette Delvy in 1880 US Census in Northfield, Massachusetts. In August 1888 Charles married Eva Slate. On 11 May 1899 Charles married Orra May Hale. He died on Saturday 8 February 1941 in Bernardston, Massachusetts, at age 75 years, 6 months and 12 days.

Eva Slate died on Saturday 30 April 1898 in Gill, Massachusetts.

There were no children of Charles Herbert⁵ Whitaker and Eva Slate.

Orra May Hale was born on 18 January 1880. She died on Friday 23 January 1959 in Franklin County Hospital, Greenfield, Massachusetts, at age 79 years and 5 days.

Children of Charles Herbert⁵ Whitaker and Orra May Hale were as follows:

- + 593. i. Percy Eugene⁶ Whitaker was born on 8 October 1901. On 6 October 1925 in Gill, Massachusetts, Percy married Gertrude Hastings, daughter of Luther Marble Hastings and Lottie Clara Hale. He died on Monday 3 February 1975 in Henry Heywood Memorial Hospital, Gardner, Massachusetts, at age 73 years, 3 months and 26 days. Percy was buried in Center Cemetery, Bernardston, Massachusetts.
- + 594. ii. Wallace Herbert Whitaker on 22 June 1932 in Bernardston, Massachusetts, Wallace married Hattie Elizabeth Johnson.
- + 595. iii. Carl Harold Whitaker was born on 13 January 1900. Carl married Ruth Louise Rogers. He died in August 1973 in Massachusetts at age 73 years.
- + 596. iv. Ruth Irene Whitaker was born on 25 March 1910 in Gill, Massachusetts. On 22 June 1932 in Bernardston, Massachusetts, Ruth married Edward C. Bolton, son of Charles Herbert Bolton and Lena Barrows. On 6 January 2001 in Auburn, Maine, Ruth married Arthur Windecker. She died on Friday 9 November 2007 in Auburn, Maine, at age 97 years, 7 months and 15 days.
- + 597. v. Ruby May Whitaker was born on 6 December 1911 in Gill, Massachusetts. Ruby married Kenneth North, son of James North and Nellie (unknown) Stafford. She died on Monday 18 August 1997 in Greenfield, Massachusetts, at age 85 years, 8 months and 12 days. Ruby was buried in Bernardston, Massachusetts.
- 598. vi. Holman Hugh Whitaker. [**Tribe of Peter**]. He was born on 30 November 1906 in Gill, Massachusetts. On 27 August 1928 in Bernardston, Massachusetts, Holman married Helen Rachel Hastings, daughter of Luther M. Hastings and

Lottie Hale. The obituary of Helen states that their marriage was the 28th. He died on Wednesday 16 January 1985 in Franklin County Medical Center, Greenfield, Massachusetts, at age 78 years, 1 month and 17 days. According to his obituary "*He attended Gill and Bernardston schools. he worked at Lynn Wyatt's Store for 19 years and at the Bernardston Grain Mill for 14 years.*" Holman was buried on 18 January 1985 in Center Cemetery, Bernardston, Massachusetts.

Helen Rachel Hastings was born on 31 March 1905 in Gill, Massachusetts. According to her obituary, "*Whitaker worked at an early age at the former Pocket Book Factory in Greenfield and also for a short period for the U.S. Postal Service in Bernardston.*" She died on Saturday 3 May 2003 in Charlene Manor Nursing Home, Greenfield, Massachusetts, at age 98 years and 1 month. Helen was buried on 6 May 2003 in Center Cemetery, Bernardston, Massachusetts.

- 599. vii. Elinor Frances Whitaker is still living.
- + 600. viii. Eva Belle Whitaker is still living.
- 601. ix. Charles Whitaker died young. [**Tribe of Peter**].

277. Louise Maria⁵ Whitaker (*Mary Antoinette⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Peter**]. She was born on 18 April 1861 in Gill, Massachusetts. She was listed in the household of Amos Whitaker and Mary Antoinette Delvy in 1880 US Census in Northfield, Massachusetts. In December 1888 Louise married Leonidas Clark Miller, son of Marcellus G. Miller and Henrietta A. (unknown). She died on Thursday 22 February 1923 in Northfield, Massachusetts, at age 61 years, 10 months and 4 days. Louise was buried in Northfield Farms Cemetery, Northfield, Massachusetts.

Leonidas Clark Miller was born in 1858 in North Hadley, Massachusetts. He was listed in the household of Marcellus G. Miller and Henrietta A. (unknown) in 1880 US Census in Northfield, Massachusetts. He died in 1926 in Northfield, Massachusetts, at age 68 years. Leonidas was buried in Northfield Farms Cemetery, Northfield, Massachusetts.

Children of Louise Maria⁵ Whitaker and Leonidas Clark Miller were as follows:

- + 602. i. Leon Clark⁶ Miller was born on 30 November 1882 in Gill, Massachusetts. In Northfield, Massachusetts, Leon married Lula Mossie Hale. Leon married Agnes Fisher. He died on Monday 10 July 1950 in Northfield, Massachusetts, at age 67 years, 7 months and 10 days. Leon was buried in Bernardston, Massachusetts.
- + 603. ii. Carrie Louise Miller Carrie married Leslie Park. Carrie was buried in Northfield Farms Cemetery, Northfield, Massachusetts.
- + 604. iii. George Henry Miller was born on 25 September 1891 in Northfield, Massachusetts. On 2 January 1928 in Brattleboro, Vermont, George married Rena Pearl Beaudry, daughter of William Beaudry and Donalda Pauquette. He died on Sunday 11 September 1960 in Brattleboro, Vermont, at age 68 years, 11 months and 17 days. George was buried in Northfield Farms Cemetery, Northfield, Massachusetts.

278. Frank Carter⁵ Whitaker (*Mary Antoinette⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Peter**]. He was born about 1869 in Massachusetts. He was listed in the household of Amos Whitaker and Mary Antoinette Delvy in 1880 US Census in Northfield, Massachusetts. Frank married Lizzie Abbott. He died on Thursday 15 January 1903 in Athol, Massachusetts, at age 34 years.

Children of Frank Carter⁵ Whitaker and Lizzie Abbott were as follows:

- 605. i. Mary⁶ Whitaker is still living.
- 606. ii. Viola Whitaker is still living.

- 607. iii. Bessie Whitaker. Bessie married Jerry Lamonda. She lived in Oxford, Massachusetts. **[Tribe of Peter]**.
- 608. iv. Esther Whitaker is still living.
- 609. v. Gladys Whitaker is still living.
- 610. vi. Hazel Whitaker is still living.

279. Mary Emergene⁵ Whitaker (*Mary Antoinette⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). **[Tribe of Peter]**. She was born about 1873 in Massachusetts. She was listed in the household of Amos Whitaker and Mary Antoinette Delvy in 1880 US Census in Northfield, Massachusetts. She was also known as Mamema on the 1880 Census. Mary married Alden A. Park. She and Anna Jenkinson Coolidge appeared on the US Census of 1900 in Dana, Massachusetts.

Children of Mary Emergene⁵ Whitaker and Alden A. Park were as follows:

- + 611. i. Florance Mae⁶ Park was born on 19 November 1891 in Gill, Massachusetts. On 13 July 1918 in New York City, New York, Florance married Leroy Wells. She died in October 1977 in Florida at age 85 years.
- + 612. ii. Ruby Antoinette Park was born on 2 February 1895 in Northfield, Massachusetts. On 24 June 1922 in Northfield, Massachusetts, Ruby married William Fuller Lawrence. She died on Thursday 23 July 1992 in Apopka, Orange County, Florida, at age 97 years, 5 months and 21 days.
- 613. iii. Ambert Park. **[Tribe of Peter]**. He was born on 19 September 1894.
- 614. iv. Marion S. Park. **[Tribe of Peter]**. She was born in February 1898. She died on Wednesday 12 October 1898.

281. Mary Jane⁵ Pierce (*Philander⁴, Lucy³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). **[Tribe of Lucy]**. She was born on 16 January 1847. Mary married Foster J. Gerry. She and Foster J. Gerry appeared on the US Census of 1880 in Athol, Massachusetts. She died on Thursday 6 December 1894 at age 47 years, 10 months and 20 days. Or she died on 8 December 1894 at age 47.

Foster J. Gerry was born about 1851 in Massachusetts. He died on Wednesday 5 November 1919 at age 68 years.

Children of Mary Jane⁵ Pierce and Foster J. Gerry were as follows:

- 615. i. Bessie Lidda⁶ Gerry. **[Tribe of Lucy]**. She was born on 12 December 1886. Bessie married Charles Thomson. She died on Monday 19 May 1975 at age 88 years, 5 months and 7 days.
- + 616. ii. Henry Pierce Gerry was born on 10 June 1890.

286. Lucy Jenette⁵ Pierce (*Philander⁴, Lucy³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). **[Tribe of Lucy]**. She was born on 14 May 1859 in Warwick, Massachusetts. Lucy married Harvey Mondell Hunter. She died in Athol, Massachusetts.

Harvey Mondell Hunter was born about 1857 in Minnesota. He appeared on the census of 1880 in Orange, Massachusetts, where he was listed as working in a chair shop. He died on Sunday 27 May 1928 in Northampton, Massachusetts, at age 71 years.

Children of Lucy Jenette⁵ Pierce and Harvey Mondell Hunter were as follows:

- + 617. i. Olive M.⁶ Hunter was born on 17 August 1882 in Erving, Massachusetts. On 29 November 1901 Olive married Edward P. Fleming, son of F. W. Fleming and Albertina Burnett. She died on Saturday 21 January 1967 in the Fleetwood Nursing Home, Athol, Massachusetts, at age 84 years, 5 months and 4 days. Olive was buried in South Cemetery, Orange, Massachusetts.
- 618. ii. Mary Louise Hunter. **[Tribe of Lucy]**. She was nick named Marie. She was born on 21 September 1883. Mary married Willis Severance. She died on Saturday 23 September 1961 in Athol Memorial Hospital, Athol, Massachusetts, at age 78 years and 2 days.

- + 619. iii. Harvey Mondell Hunter was born on 14 October 1884 in Brattleboro, Vermont. Harvey married Margaret Fratus. He died on Tuesday 23 April 1957 in the Haydenville Hospital, Berkshire, Massachusetts, at age 72 years, 6 months and 9 days.
- + 620. iv. William R. Hunter was born on 5 March 1886. On 25 December 1909 in Orange, Massachusetts, William married Florence A. Snyder. He died on Sunday 5 February 1950 at age 63 years and 11 months.
- + 621. v. John Hunter was born on 21 March 1887. John married May (unknown).
- 622. vi. Annie L. Hunter. **[Tribe of Lucy]**. She died on Sunday 7 April 1895 young.
- 623. vii. Clifford Hunter. **[Tribe of Lucy]**. He was born on 3 June 1890. Clifford married Florence V. Richardson. Clifford joined the Army during World War I and was sent to Atlanta, Georgia. A heart condition was found, that kept him from being shipped overseas. He died on Friday 23 April 1954 in Henry Heywood Memorial Hospital, Gardner, Massachusetts, at age 63 years, 10 months and 20 days. Or he died in May 1954 in Athol, Massachusetts, at age 63 years.
- + 624. viii. Walter Hunter was born on 30 September 1891 in Wendell, Massachusetts. Walter married Stella Wallwork. On 19 June 1943 Walter married Aili Niemela. He died on Wednesday 28 July 1971 in Athol, Massachusetts, at age 79 years, 9 months and 28 days.
- + 625. ix. Raymond M. Hunter was born on 21 April 1895. Raymond married May Skerington. He died on Friday 21 February 1969 in Athol, Massachusetts, at age 73 years and 10 months.

288. Walter N.⁵ Buckley (*Almeda R.⁴ Green, Lucy³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). **[Tribe of Lucy]**. He was born in 1856 in Massachusetts. Walter married Ida J. Thorpe, daughter of Charles Lewis Thorpe and Marietta Witherell. He and Ida J. Thorpe appeared on the US Census of 1880 in Holyoke, Massachusetts. He was employed by a woolen mill according to the 1880 Census.

Ida J. Thorpe was born about 1858 in Massachusetts.

Children of Walter N.⁵ Buckley and Ida J. Thorpe were as follows:

- 626. i. Ada B.⁶ Buckley was born about 1879 in Massachusetts. She was listed in the household of Walter N. Buckley and Ida J. Thorpe in 1880 US Census in Holyoke, Massachusetts.
- 627. ii. Louis Walter Buckley. **[Tribe of Lucy]**. He was born in Massachusetts. In 1903 Louis married Charlotte Estella Mann.

290. Charles⁵ Ballard (*Hannah⁴ Green, Lucy³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). Charles married Annie (unknown). Charles married (unknown) Sheppard. This marriage is questionable. She was supposedly from West Springfield, Mass. **[Tribe of Lucy]**.

Children of Charles⁵ Ballard and Annie (unknown) were:

- + 628. i. Grace⁶ Ballard Grace married Burt Shearer.

There were no children of Charles⁵ Ballard and (unknown) Sheppard.

292. Elsie Jane⁵ Green (*George Newt⁴, Lucy³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). **[Tribe of Lucy]**. She was born on 5 September 1875 in East Boston, Massachusetts. She was listed in the household of George Newt Green and Emma Cousens in 1880 US Census in East Boston, Massachusetts. On 4 January 1899 Elsie married Albert James Stirk, son of Albert Stirk and Ann Harriott. She died on Friday 20 October 1972 in Ashland, Massachusetts, at age 97 years, 1 month and 15 days. Elsie was buried in Wildwood Cemetery, Ashland, Massachusetts.

Albert James Stirk was born on 21 December 1870 in Birmingham, England. He emigrated in 1872 from England. He was listed in the household of Ann Harriott and Albert Stirk in 1880 US Census in Boston,

Massachusetts. He died on Thursday 18 July 1929 in Ashland, Massachusetts, at age 58 years, 6 months and 27 days. Albert was buried in Wildwood Cemetery, Ashland, Massachusetts.

Children of Elsie Jane⁵ Green and Albert James Stirk were as follows:

- + 629. i. Alberta Edna⁶ Stirk was born on 12 March 1900 in East Boston, Massachusetts. On 27 June 1921 in the Methodist Church, Ashland, Massachusetts, Alberta married John Oras Long Sr., son of Thomas Lincoln Long and Laura Ellen Gaunt. She died on Thursday 1 August 1985 in St. Joseph's Hospital, Lancaster, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, at age 85 years, 4 months and 20 days. Alberta was buried on 6 August 1985 in Cavendish, Vermont.
- + 630. ii. Evelyn Elsie Stirk was born on 8 May 1906 in Ashland, Massachusetts. On 31 December 1936 Evelyn married Henry Carleton Pierce. She died on Thursday 6 June 1991 at age 85 years and 29 days.

293. Bertha May⁵ Green (*George Newt⁴, Lucy³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Lucy**]. She was born about 1879 in Massachusetts. She was listed in the household of George Newt Green and Emma Cousens in 1880 US Census in East Boston, Massachusetts. Bertha married (unknown) Dingwell. She died on Tuesday 16 June 1931 in Boston, Massachusetts, at age 52 years very suddenly from pneumonia.

Children of Bertha May⁵ Green and (unknown) Dingwell were as follows:

- 631. i. Donald⁶ Dingwell. [**Tribe of Lucy**]. He died in October 1978.
- 632. ii. Eline M. Dingwell. [**Tribe of Lucy**]. She died on Wednesday 30 March 1977 in Barre, Massachusetts.

294. Lucy Edna⁵ Green (*George Newt⁴, Lucy³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Lucy**]. She was born on 3 September 1880. Lucy married (unknown) Flint. She lived in 1964 in Buzzard's Bay, Massachusetts. She died on Friday 16 February 1968 in Buzzard's Bay, Massachusetts, at age 87 years, 5 months and 13 days.

Children of Lucy Edna⁵ Green and (unknown) Flint were as follows:

- + 633. i. Lewis⁶ Flint Sr [**Tribe of Lucy**]. Lewis married Alma (unknown). He died on Thursday 18 April 1985 in Plymouth, Massachusetts.
- 634. ii. Doris Flint. [**Tribe of Lucy**]. Doris married (unknown) Jacobs. She died on Wednesday 9 June 1982 in Buzzard's Bay, Massachusetts.
(unknown) Jacobs is still living.

295. Charles Albert⁵ Green (*George Newt⁴, Lucy³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Lucy**]. He was born about 1882 in Massachusetts. Charles married Frances (unknown).

Children of Charles Albert⁵ Green include:

- 635. i. Charles Albert⁶ Green Jr. [**Tribe of Lucy**]. Charles married Marie (unknown). Marie (unknown) died in June 1981.

Children of Charles Albert⁵ Green and Frances (unknown) were:

- 636. i. George R.⁶ Green. [**Tribe of Lucy**]. He was born about 1918. He died on Sunday 23 September 1928 in Hopkinton, Massachusetts, at age 10 years.

299. Ada⁵ Green (*William M.⁴, Lucy³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). Ada married (unknown) Goodale. [**Tribe of Lucy**].

Children of Ada⁵ Green and (unknown) Goodale are as follows:

- 637. i. Grace⁶ Goodale is still living.
- 638. ii. Gladys Goodale is still living.

304. Flossie Achsah⁵ Leonard (*Samuel Towne⁴, Abigail³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Abigail**]. She was born on 3 May 1876 in Grafton, Vermont. She was listed in the household of Samuel Towne Leonard and Katharine Holtone Phelps in 1880 US Census in Grafton, Vermont. On 8 September 1896

Flossie married Arthur Elbridge Kingsbury, son of Luther S. Kingsbury and Ursula (unknown). She died on Thursday 21 February 1957 in Chester, Vermont, at age 80 years, 9 months and 18 days. Flossie was buried in Burgess Cemetery, Grafton, Vermont.

Arthur Elbridge Kingsbury was born on 9 March 1873 in Vermont. He was listed in the household of Luther S. Kingsbury and Ursula (unknown) in 1880 US Census in Athans, Vermont. He died on Wednesday 21 April 1948 in Chester, Vermont, at age 75 years, 1 month and 12 days.

Children of Flossie Achsah⁵ Leonard and Arthur Elbridge Kingsbury were as follows:

- 639. i. Bernard L.⁶ Kingsbury. **[Tribe of Abigail]**. He was born on 5 June 1897 in Grafton, Vermont. He died on Friday 16 March 1984 in Chester, Vermont, at age 86 years, 9 months and 11 days.
- + 640. ii. Leonard Arthur Kingsbury was born on 17 December 1898 in Grafton, Vermont. On 31 May 1924 Leonard married Wilma Bosworth. He died on Thursday 13 February 1975 in Chester, Vermont, at age 76 years, 1 month and 27 days.
- + 641. iii. Kathryn Achsah Kingsbury was born on 22 December 1900 in Chester, Vermont. On 24 December 1918 Kathryn married Watson Irving Magoon. On 26 October 1930 Kathryn married Elton Magoon.
- 642. iv. Ralph Martin Kingsbury. **[Tribe of Abigail]**. He was born on 4 September 1902 in Chester, Vermont. He died on Wednesday 22 October 1902 in Chester, Vermont, at age 1 month and 18 days.
- + 643. v. Fred Raymond Kingsbury was born on 20 July 1904 in Chester, Vermont. On 1 August 1942 Fred married Evelyn Wadney. He died on Sunday 17 October 1993 in Chester, Vermont, at age 89 years, 2 months and 27 days.
- + 644. vi. Mildred Elizabeth Kingsbury was born on 21 August 1905 in Chester, Vermont. Mildred married Guy Finney. In December 1931 Mildred married Fenton Allard.
- + 645. vii. Francis Elbridge Kingsbury was born on 15 March 1907 in Chester, Vermont. On 18 March 1934 Francis married Bernice R. Bingham. He died on Friday 21 June 1996 in Chester, Vermont, at age 89 years, 3 months and 6 days.
- 646. viii. Ruth Delight Kingsbury. **[Tribe of Abigail]**. She was born on 7 July 1908 in Chester, Vermont. She died on Friday 19 October 1923 at age 15 years, 3 months and 12 days.
- 647. ix. Edna Marion Kingsbury is still living.
- + 648. x. Marjory Eleanor Kingsbury is still living.
- + 649. xi. Theodore Ellery Kingsbury is still living.

306. Samuel Harlan⁵ Leonard (*Samuel Towne⁴, Abigail³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). **[Tribe of Abigail]**.

He was born on 5 November 1881. On 25 December 1900 Samuel married Daisy Hill. He died on Tuesday 1 January 1935 in Saxtons River, Vermont, at age 53 years, 1 month and 27 days.

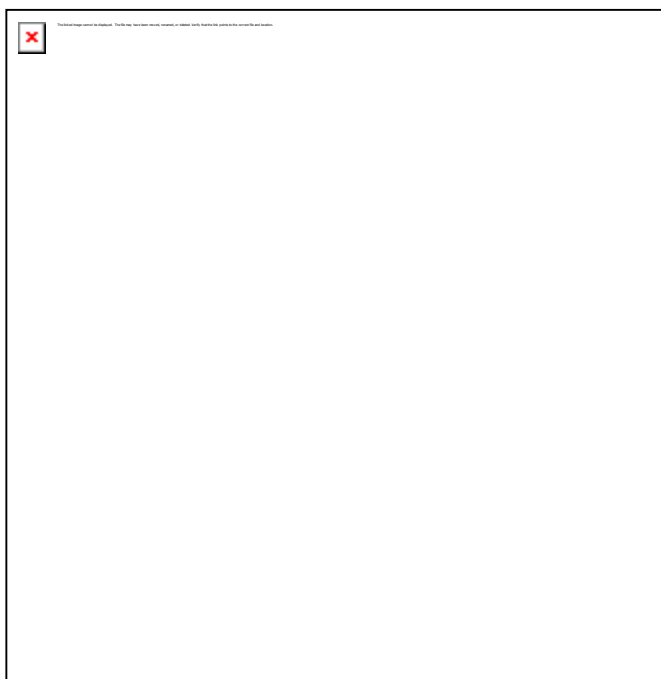
Daisy Hill was born on 10 October 1879. She died on Saturday 5 February 1938 in Bellows Falls, Vermont, at age 58 years, 3 months and 26 days.

Children of Samuel Harlan⁵ Leonard and Daisy Hill were as follows:

- + 650. i. Fenwick Phelps⁶ Leonard was born on 22 December 1903. Fenwick married Emily Ford.
- 651. ii. Miriam Leonard. **[Tribe of Abigail]**. She was born on 16 August 1909 a twin. On 18 January 1934 Miriam married Donald Dunbar. She died on Friday 27 June 1997 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, at age 87 years, 10 months and 11 days.
Donald Dunbar is still living.
- + 652. iii. Margaret Leonard is still living.

308. Jennie Clara⁵ Delvey (*Jonathan⁴, Joseph³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Joseph**]. She was born on 25 August 1864 in Warwick, Massachusetts or Jennie was born on 9 October 1864 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 23 December 1885 Jennie married Willis K. Parker. She died on Monday 12 September 1932 in Heywood Hospital, Gardner, Massachusetts, at age 67 years, 11 months and 3 days. Willis K. Parker was born about 1864 in Northfield, Massachusetts. He appeared on the census of 1880 in Gill, Massachusetts, where he was listed as a clerk in a store living with F. Otis and M. Louise Hale. Children of Jennie Clara⁵ Delvey and Willis K. Parker were as follows:

- + 653. i. Leon W.⁶ Parker was born on 16 September 1886 in Massachusetts. Leon married Agnes Carlson. On 30 August 1941 in Watertown, Massachusetts, Leon married Florence I. Leahy. He died in November 1978 in Athol, Massachusetts, at age 92 years.
- + 654. ii. Harry K. Parker was born on 16 September 1886. He died on Sunday 28 September 1930 in Saugus, Massachusetts, at age 44 years and 12 days.



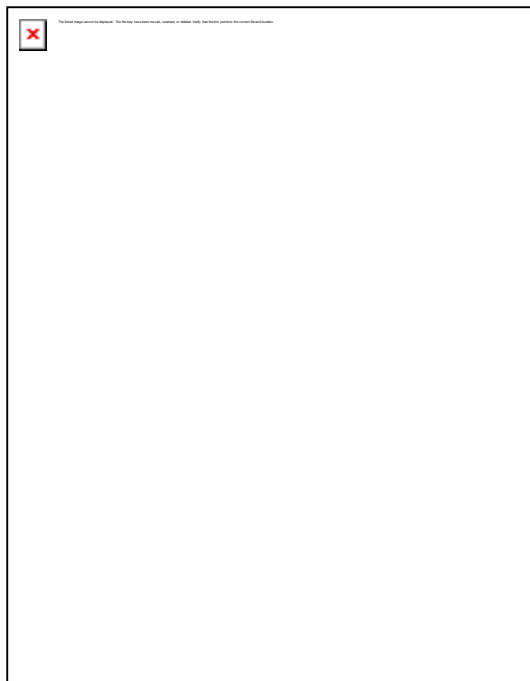
Lizzie Ann Delvey

310. Lizzie Ann⁵ Delvey (*Jonathan⁴, Joseph³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Joseph**]. She was born on 9 October 1867 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 22 January 1896 in Orange, Massachusetts, Lizzie married Walter Chester Whitney, son of Watson H. Whitney and Lucretia A. Davis. by the Rev. R. S. Kellerman. She died on Monday 30 April 1956 in the Parker Hill Rest Home, Gardner, Massachusetts, at age 88 years, 6 months and 21 days of terminal Bronchopneumonia. Lizzie was buried in Central Cemetery, Orange, Massachusetts.

Walter Chester Whitney was born on 27 July 1868 in Orange, Massachusetts. He was listed in the household of Lucretia A. Davis and Watson H. Whitney in 1880 US Census in Montague, Massachusetts. He was a mechanic in 1896.

Children of Lizzie Ann⁵ Delvey and Walter Chester Whitney were:

- + 655. i. Watson H.⁶ Whitney was born on 9 November 1897 in Massachusetts. Watson married Maud White, daughter of James White. He died in November 1980 in Easton, Massachusetts, at age 83 years.



Ella Malinda (Harding) Eddy

311. Ella Melinda⁵ Harding (*Ruth Melinda⁴ Delvey, Joseph³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). She was well known to book lovers as a collector of rare books, her library being quite large. **[Tribe of Joseph]**. She was born on 19 December 1860 in Barre, Massachusetts. On 1 January 1880 Ella married Robert Carpenter Eddy, son of Chester W. (unknown) Eddy and Sarah (unknown). She and Robert Carpenter Eddy appeared on the census of 1880 in Orange, Massachusetts, in the household of Mary A. Smith. She lived before 1928 in Boston, Massachusetts. She died on Sunday 15 July 1928 in Meriden, Connecticut, at age 67 years, 6 months and 26 days. Ella was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Barre, Massachusetts; Her gravestone gives her middle initial as "H" and her birth year as 1861.

Robert Carpenter Eddy was born on 14 June 1853 in Warwick, Massachusetts.

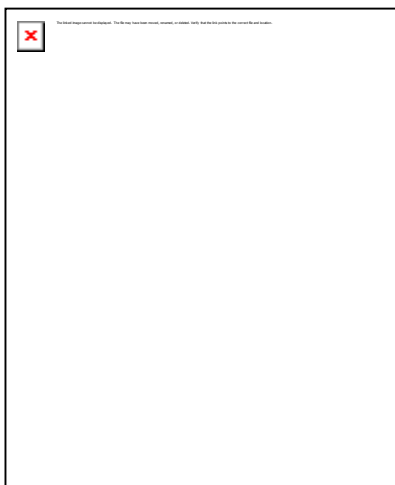
Children of Ella Melinda⁵ Harding and Robert Carpenter Eddy were:

656. i. Robert Harding⁶ Eddy. **[Tribe of Joseph]**. He was born on 15 October 1880 in Orange, Massachusetts. He died on Sunday 31 October 1880 in Orange, Massachusetts, at age 16 days. Robert was buried in Warwick, Massachusetts.



Cora May Harding

312. Cora May⁵ Harding (*Ruth Melinda⁴ Delvey, Joseph³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Joseph**]. She was born on 9 June 1868 in Warwick, Massachusetts. Allred (2002) gives her birth date as 4 June 1868. She was listed in the household of George Harding and Ruth Melinda Delvey in 1880 US Census in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 22 October 1885 in Warwick, Massachusetts, Cora married Everett Daniel Ward, son of Thomas H. Ward and Esther Kellogg Mayo. On 23 May 1926 in the Universalist Church, North Orange, Massachusetts, Cora married Robert Daniel Crosby. They were married by the Rev. Clarence L. McIntyre. The wedding was kept a secret until two days later when the marriage certificate was filed at the Orange Town Clerk's office. She died on Thursday 23 October 1952 in North Orange, Massachusetts, at age 84 years, 4 months and 14 days at the home of her daughter, Ruth Woodman. Cora was buried in Tully Cemetery, Orange, Massachusetts.



Everett D. Ward

Everett Daniel Ward was born on 16 November 1857 in North Orange, Massachusetts. He died on Sunday 4 January 1920 in his home, North Orange, Massachusetts, at age 62 years, 1 month and 19 days after a short illness.

Children of Cora May⁵ Harding and Everett Daniel Ward were as follows:

- + 657. i. Harold Harding⁶ Ward was born on 22 January 1887 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 24 June 1913 in Charlestown, New Hampshire, Harold married Elizabeth Blood. He died on Wednesday 14 February 1973 in Springfield, Vermont, at age 86 years and 23 days. Harold was buried on 17 February 1973 in Charlestown, New Hampshire.
- + 658. ii. Ruth Esther Ward was born on 9 July 1889 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 2 October 1912 in the Home of Everett and Cora Ward, Ruth's parents, North Orange, Massachusetts, Ruth married Harry Lincoln Woodman, son of Herbert J. Woodman and Mary E. Flanders. in a double ring ceremony performed by the Rev. Selden W. Cummings, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Lowell. She died on Friday 26 December 1980 in Athol Memorial Hospital, Athol, Massachusetts, at age 91 years, 5 months and 17 days. Ruth was buried on 31 December 1980 in Jones Cemetery, Orange, Massachusetts.
- + 659. iii. Grace Ella Ward was born on 19 September 1892 in North Orange, Massachusetts. On 8 June 1912 in North Orange, Massachusetts, Grace married Harold Floyd French. She died on Tuesday 16 February 1971 in Charlestown, New Hampshire, at age 78 years, 4 months and 28 days. Grace was buried in Jones Cemetery, Orange, Massachusetts.
- + 660. iv. Margaret Nowell Ward was born on 29 June 1900 in North Orange, Massachusetts. On 18 July 1925 in Chelmsford, Massachusetts, Margaret married Donald Herrick Stone, son of Walter H. Stone and Rena Herrick. She died on Friday 4 December 1998 in Quabbin Valley Healthcare Center, Athol, Massachusetts, at age 98 years, 5 months and 5 days. Margaret was buried in South Cemetery, Orange, Massachusetts.
- + 661. v. Lawrence Carlyle Ward was born on 18 July 1910 in North Orange, Massachusetts. On 6 November 1936 in Orange, Massachusetts, Lawrence married Edith Charlotte Waterman. He died on Tuesday 12 February 1985 in Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina, at age 74 years, 6 months and 25 days.

Robert Daniel Crosby was born about 1870. He was employed by the Boston and Maine Railroad as an agent in 1926 in Orange, Massachusetts. He died on Sunday 15 December 1940 at age 70 years.

There were no children of Cora May⁵ Harding and Robert Daniel Crosby.

313. Grace Idella⁵ Harding (*Ruth Melinda⁴ Delvey, Joseph³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Joseph**]. She was born on 15 July 1871 in Warwick, Massachusetts. She was listed in the household of George Harding and Ruth Melinda Delvey in 1880 US Census in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 18 April 1888 in Warwick, Massachusetts, Grace married Elmer Derby Whitney, son of Lysander S. Whitney and Lydia Ann Burnap. Allred (2002) gives their marriage place as Orange, Massachusetts. She and Elmer Derby Whitney lived about 1905 in 77 North Main Street, Orange, Massachusetts; Her niece, Ruth Esther Ward, lived with her when she went to Orange High School. According to her obituary, "*Mrs. Grace I. (Harding) Whitney, 79, wife of Elmer Derby Whitney of 77 North Main Street, died at her home at 11:30 o'clock Monday evening following two weeks' illness. Mrs. Whitney was a native of Warwick, her parents having been George and Ruth M. Delvee Harding. She grew up and was married there to Mr. Whitney who had come from Vermont to work in the box shop in Warwick. They moved to Orange 58 years ago. ... Mrs. Whitney was a member of Adah Rebekah Lodge, and a contributor to the Universalist Church*

Unity club." She died on Monday 28 August 1950 in 77 North Main Street, Orange, Massachusetts, at age 79 years, 1 month and 13 days. Grace was buried in Central Cemetery, Orange, Massachusetts.

Elmer Derby Whitney was born on 9 June 1864 in Ludlow, Windsor County, Vermont. According to Muse (2000) "*There is conflicting information concerning Elmer's birth place. Shirley Pedigo's Family Bible lists Jacksonville (Windham County), VT; Birth registration lists Ludlow (Windsor County), VT; Burnap genealogy lists Townshend (Windham County), Vt.; Vermont Vital Records Index to 1870 lists Ludlow.*" He was listed in the household of Lysander S. Whitney and Lydia Ann Burnap in 1880 US Census in Andover, Vermont. According to his obituary, "*He came to Orange as a young man and worked on area farms. Before its closing, he was employed for many years in the box department of New Home Sewing Machine Co. His hobby was flowers and the gardens in his home here attracted many visitors. ... As the oldest resident of Athol, Mr. Whitney was presented the gold-headed cane in 1960. He had been active about the rest home at the time of his death.*" He died on Tuesday 14 February 1961 in Bevis Rest Home, Athol, Massachusetts, at age 96 years, 8 months and 5 days. Elmer was buried on 17 February 1961 in Central Cemetery, Orange, Massachusetts.

Children of Grace Idella⁵ Harding and Elmer Derby Whitney were as follows:

- + 662. i. Harding Wheeler⁶ Whitney was born on 13 December 1890 in Warwick, Massachusetts. About 1919 Harding married Hazel Hines. On 2 May 1921 in Pittsfield, Massachusetts, Harding married Elise Berenice Regnier, daughter of Joseph Regnier and Mary Bernice Duclos. performed by L.J. Achim, Pittsfield, Clergyman. He died on Wednesday 3 September 1969 in Buckley Convalescent Home, Hartford, Connecticut, at age 78 years, 8 months and 21 days. Harding was buried on 6 September 1969 in Pittsfield Cemetery, Pittsfield, Massachusetts.
- 663. ii. Daughter Whitney. **Tribe of Joseph.** She was stillborn on 6 September 1892 in Warwick, Massachusetts.
- + 664. iii. Clifford Elmer Whitney was born on 17 October 1893 in Orange, Massachusetts. On 25 February 1919 Clifford married Alta May Blair, daughter of William Morgan Blair and Hattie Amanda Lasalle. He died on Friday 22 September 1972 in Veteran's Administration Hospital, Albany, Albany County, New York, at age 78 years, 11 months and 5 days. Clifford was buried in Albany Rural Cemetery, Menands, Albany County, New York.

316. Eugene O.⁵ Pratt (*Gilbert⁴, Bathsheba³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Bathsheba**]. He was born about 1856. About 1872 Eugene married Stella Maynard. He was listed in the household of Juliette Delaner in 1880 US Census in Athol, Massachusetts. He died on Sunday 13 October 1929 in Clinton, Massachusetts, at age 73 years.

Stella Maynard was born in 1850. She died on Thursday 10 June 1926 in Clinton, Massachusetts, at age 76 years.

Children of Eugene O.⁵ Pratt and Stella Maynard are as follows:

- 665. i. Harold G.⁶ Pratt is still living.
- 666. ii. Beula Pratt is still living.

317. J. Goland⁵ Pratt (*Gilbert⁴, Bathsheba³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Bathsheba**]. He was born about 1859. J. married Clara Root. He was listed in the household of Juliette Delaner in 1880 US Census in Athol, Massachusetts. He died on Friday 16 April 1915 at age 56 years.

Children of J. Goland⁵ Pratt and Clara Root were as follows:

- 667. i. Eugene Albert⁶ Pratt. [**Tribe of Bathsheba**]. On 25 April 1916 in Brooklyn, New York, Eugene married Margaret Euirna Steingester.
- 668. ii. Leroy Gilbert Pratt died young. [**Tribe of Bathsheba**].
- 669. iii. Elsie Pratt is still living.
- 670. iv. Mabel J. Pratt is still living.

320. William L.⁵ Newton (*Estella J.⁴ Pratt, Bathsheba³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Bathsheba**]. He was born about 1871 in Massachusetts. He was nick named Willie.

Children of William L.⁵ Newton include:

- 671. i. Arlo William⁶ Newton. [**Tribe of Bathsheba**]. He was born on 1 September 1892 in Millington. He graduated in June 1916 from New Salem High School. He enlisted in the United States Army, Heavy Artillery in April 1918, and sailed to France in July. He died on Saturday 12 October 1918 in France at age 26 years, 1 month and 11 days from the Spanish influenza.

322. Herbert W.⁵ Pratt (*John⁴, Bathsheba³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). Herbert married Lydia Smith. [**Tribe of Bathsheba**].

Children of Herbert W.⁵ Pratt and Lydia Smith were:

- 672. i. Ernest Walter⁶ Pratt. [**Tribe of Bathsheba**]. He was born on 4 July 1901 in Richmond, New Hampshire.

323. Nellie E.⁵ Pratt (*John⁴, Bathsheba³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Bathsheba**]. Nellie married Alfred Sieven Hunt, son of Newell T. Hunt and Sarah Maria Dudley. She died on Friday 19 February 1926 in Orange, Massachusetts.

Alfred Sieven Hunt was born on 16 September 1860 in Montague, Massachusetts. He died on Wednesday 9 September 1942 in Farren Memorial Hospital, Montague, Massachusetts, at age 81 years, 11 months and 24 days. Alfred was buried on 13 September 1942 in Central Cemetery, Orange, Massachusetts.

Children of Nellie E.⁵ Pratt and Alfred Sieven Hunt were as follows:

- + 673. i. Carl Newell⁶ Hunt was born on 2 February 1893 in Orange, Massachusetts. On 8 July 1944 in Portland, Maine, Carl married Phyllis M. Seymour. He died on Tuesday 11 July 1967 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana, at age 74 years, 5 months and 9 days. Carl was buried in the Garden of Memories, New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana.
- + 674. ii. Donald Ellis Hunt was born on 24 February 1901 in Orange, Massachusetts. On 18 August 1921 in Winthrop, Maine, Donald married Evelyn R. Willard. He died on Friday 4 September 1953 in Baker Memorial Hospital, Boston, Massachusetts, at age 52 years, 6 months and 11 days. Donald was buried in South Cemetery, Orange, Massachusetts.
- + 675. iii. Flora Alice Hunt was born on 26 September 1905. On 8 November 1924 in Orange, Massachusetts, Flora married James A. Burke. She died in January 1996 in Athol, Massachusetts, at age 90 years.
- 676. iv. (unknown) Hunt died as an infant. [**Tribe of Bathsheba**].
- 677. v. (unknown) Hunt died as an infant. [**Tribe of Bathsheba**].
- 678. vi. Lawrence William Hunt. [**Tribe of Bathsheba**]. He died on Wednesday 14 December 1898 as an infant.

324. Clarence Pratt⁵ Talcott (*Mary E.⁴ Pratt, Bathsheba³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Bathsheba**]. He was born on 26 October 1873 in Gardner, Massachusetts. He was listed in the household of George S. Talcott and Mary E. Pratt in 1880 US Census in New Britain, Connecticut. In Athol, Massachusetts, Clarence married Bertha Tatro.

Children of Clarence Pratt⁵ Talcott and Bertha Tatro were as follows:

- 679. i. Clara May⁶ Talcott died as an infant. [**Tribe of Bathsheba**].
- 680. ii. George Samson Talcott. [**Tribe of Bathsheba**]. He was born on 17 July 1904 in Fitchburg, Massachusetts. He died on Friday 1 June 1990 in Fitchburg, Massachusetts, at age 85 years, 10 months and 15 days.

681. iii. Esther Louise Talcott. [**Tribe of Bathsheba**]. She was born on 1 May 1912 in Hudson, Massachusetts. She died in September 1987 in Fitchburg, Massachusetts, at age 75 years.

325. Orlo Emmons⁵ Talcott (*Mary E.⁴ Pratt, Bathsheba³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Bathsheba**]. He was born on 30 October 1876 in Leominster, Massachusetts. He was listed in the household of George S. Talcott and Mary E. Pratt in 1880 US Census in New Britain, Connecticut. On 11 November 1898 in Leominster, Massachusetts, Orlo married Rosalia Elizabeth Fornuff, daughter of Peter Fornuff and Maria Faatz. He died on Friday 12 February 1954 at age 77 years, 3 months and 13 days. Rosalia Elizabeth Fornuff was born on 27 September 1877 in Mount Vernon, Westchester County, New York or Rosalia was born on 1 January 1878. She was nick named Lizzy on the 1880 US Census. She died on Wednesday 23 January 1974 in Leominster, Massachusetts, at age 96 years, 3 months and 27 days. Rosalia was buried in Forest Hill Cemetery.

Children of Orlo Emmons⁵ Talcott and Rosalia Elizabeth Fornuff were as follows:

- + 682. i. Marion Elizabeth⁶ Talcott was born on 14 October 1899. Marion married Robert Thomas Archibald. Marion married (unknown) Collins. She died in April 1987 in Townsend, Massachusetts, at age 87 years.
- 683. ii. Margaret Louise Talcott. [**Tribe of Bathsheba**]. She was born on 14 March 1904 in Fitchburg, Massachusetts. She died on Tuesday 4 June 1991 in Sanford, Maine, at age 87 years, 2 months and 21 days.
- 684. iii. Dorothy Pratt Talcott. [**Tribe of Bathsheba**]. She was born on 13 September 1906 in Fitchburg, Massachusetts. She died in October 1982 in Fitchburg, Massachusetts, at age 76 years.

327. Edwin Augustus⁵ Talcott (*Mary E.⁴ Pratt, Bathsheba³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Bathsheba**]. He was born on 3 January 1884 in Newington, Connecticut. Edwin married Lena Blanche Miller.

Children of Edwin Augustus⁵ Talcott and Lena Blanche Miller were as follows:

- + 685. i. Leona Blanche⁶ Talcott was born on 31 August 1907 in Gardner, Massachusetts. In Winchendon, Massachusetts, Leona married Duncan Burns. She died on Wednesday 3 February 1993 in Gardner, Massachusetts, at age 85 years, 5 months and 3 days.
- + 686. ii. Madelene Miller Talcott was born on 9 November 1909 in Gardner, Massachusetts. On 3 June 1933 in Winchendon, Massachusetts, Madelene married Arthur Richard Morlock, son of Francis E. Morlock and Regina Larsen. She died on Friday 29 March 2002 in Chesapeake, Chesapeake City, Virginia, at age 92 years, 4 months and 20 days.

328. Roy Gilbert⁵ Talcott (*Mary E.⁴ Pratt, Bathsheba³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Bathsheba**]. He was born on 12 June 1891 in East Templeton, Massachusetts. On 11 April 1918 in Gardner, Massachusetts, Roy married Addie H. Williams. On 12 June 1918, he enlisted in the Merchant Marine. He sailed on the *Pollax* to Panama. After the end of the war, he returned home 6 December 1918. He died in February 1966 in Gardner, Massachusetts, at age 74 years.

Addie H. Williams was born on 24 October 1888. She died on Saturday 2 September 1972 in Gardner, Massachusetts, at age 83 years, 10 months and 9 days.

Children of Roy Gilbert⁵ Talcott and Addie H. Williams were as follows:

- 687. i. Russell Lock⁶ Talcott. [**Tribe of Bathsheba**]. He was born on 22 November 1919 in Gardner, Massachusetts. During World War II, he was stationed overseas with the Army Air Corps. He died on Thursday 2 November 1989 at age 69 years, 11 months and 11 days.
- + 688. ii. Charlotte Elizabeth Talcott is still living.

689. iii. Jane Talcott. [**Tribe of Bathsheba**]. She was born on 2 November 1929 in Gardner, Massachusetts. She graduated in 1947 from Gardner High School. According to her obituary "*Miss Talcott was a secretary at Walton's Auto Supply in Fitchburg. She was previously a bookkeeper and secretary at Larocque, Venning & Jacques, a local accounting firm. Before then, she was a bookkeeper at Thayer Mfg. Co. She was a member of First Baptist Church, its World Service Guild and the Christian Endeavor Alumni Association. She was a member of the South Gardner Historical Society and the National Pencil Collectors Society. She was an avid collector of pencils.*" She died on Wednesday 19 April 1995 in Henry Heywood Memorial Hospital, Gardner, Massachusetts, at age 65 years, 5 months and 17 days. Jane was buried on 22 April 1995 in Green Bower Cemetery, Gardner, Massachusetts.

329. Austin⁵ Putnam (*Mary A.⁴ Mills, Polly³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Polly**]. He was born about 1845. Austin married Mary A. Smith.

Children of Austin⁵ Putnam and Mary A. Smith were:

- + 690. i. Mary Bell⁶ Putnam was born on 17 May 1871. In 1889 Mary married Fred A. Morse, son of Hopkins E. Morse and May J. (unknown). She died on Wednesday 15 November 1893 in Orange, Massachusetts, at age 22 years, 5 months and 29 days.

331. George Edward⁵ Mills (*Jonathan Delvey⁴, Polly³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Polly**]. He was born on 20 November 1858. He was listed in the household of Joanna Orcutt in 1880 US Census in Royalston, Massachusetts. George married Etta Florence Parker. Etta Florence Parker was born on 15 August 1880. She died on Friday 11 February 1916 at age 35 years, 5 months and 27 days.

Children of George Edward⁵ Mills and Etta Florence Parker were as follows:

691. i. George Edward⁶ Mills. [**Tribe of Polly**]. He was born on 2 May 1901.
692. ii. Nellie Isabel Mills is still living.

333. Charles Asa⁵ Wyman (*Hannah⁴ Mills, Polly³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Polly**]. He was born on 1 December 1848 in Warwick, Massachusetts. Charles married Addie M. French. He died in October 1925 in Cornish, New Hampshire, at age 76 years. Addie M. French was born in Hartland, Vermont.

Children of Charles Asa⁵ Wyman and Addie M. French were as follows:

- + 693. i. William Henry⁶ Wyman was born on 4 July 1876. He died on Sunday 11 March 1934 in Farren Memorial Hospital, Montague, Massachusetts, at age 57 years, 8 months and 7 days.
694. ii. Effie Wyman is still living.
695. iii. Ida Wyman is still living.
696. iv. Gertrude B. Wyman. [**Tribe of Polly**]. She was born on 13 June 1887 in Warwick, Massachusetts. She went to an orphan home.
697. v. George C. Wyman. [**Tribe of Polly**]. He was born on 13 March 1884 in Warwick, Massachusetts. He went to an orphan home.

335. Paulina Annie⁵ Wyman (*Hannah⁴ Mills, Polly³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) was also known as Perlina Anna Wyman. [**Tribe of Polly**]. She was nick named Plina. She was born on 4 November 1852 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 29 April 1871 Paulina married Norman Lamphire, son of Amos Lamphire and Catherine (unknown). Paulina married Henry Washburn. Paulina married Jack McGinty. She died on Monday 15 January 1917 in Athol, Massachusetts, at age 64 years, 2 months and 11 days. Paulina was buried in Silver Lake Cemetery, Athol, Massachusetts.

Norman Lamphire was born in 1848 in Gainesville, Wyoming County, New York.

Children of Paulina Annie⁵ Wyman and Norman Lamphire were as follows:

- 698. i. Julia Etta⁶ Lamphire. [**Tribe of Polly**]. She was born on 12 July 1872 in Warwick, Massachusetts. Julia married Edwin Gilbert. They had no children.
- + 699. ii. Jennie Ella Lamphire was born about 1875 in New Hampshire. Jennie married Arthur Classon.

There were no children of Paulina Annie⁵ Wyman and Henry Washburn.

There were no children of Paulina Annie⁵ Wyman and Jack McGinty.

336. David Gardner⁵ Wyman (*Hannah⁴ Mills, Polly³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Polly**]. He was born on 2 November 1855 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 11 September 1876 in Warwick, Massachusetts, David married Hattie Mariah Shepardson, daughter of Alonso Wilder Shepardson and Mary Dresser. Allred (2002) gives their marriage date as 11 September 1877. He and Hattie Mariah Shepardson appeared on the US Census of 1880 in Warwick, Massachusetts. David married Mary Louisa Warner, daughter of Fanny L. (unknown). He died on Wednesday 10 March 1943 at age 87 years, 4 months and 8 days.

Hattie Mariah Shepardson. [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. Her third husband was from Westfield, Mass. She was born on 12 August 1860 in Erving, Massachusetts. Hattie married (unknown) Tittimore.

Children of David Gardner⁵ Wyman and Hattie Mariah Shepardson were as follows:

- 700. i. (unknown)⁶ Wyman died young. (see # 443.).
- 701. ii. David Edward Wyman was born on 8 July 1877 in Warwick, Massachusetts. Allred (2002) gives his birth date as 8 July 1878. David married Florence Taylor. David married Mabel Francis. (see # 444.).

Mary Louisa Warner was born on 9 July 1861. She was listed in the household of Fanny L. (unknown) in 1880 US Census in Athol, Massachusetts. She died on Saturday 31 July 1926 at age 65 years and 22 days.

Children of David Gardner⁵ Wyman and Mary Louisa Warner were as follows:

- + 702. i. Earl Warner⁶ Wyman was born on 22 August 1894. Earl married Jennie Murphy. He died in May 1967 in Marlborough, New Hampshire, at age 72 years.
- 703. ii. Guy Francis Wyman. [**Tribe of Polly**]. He was born on 16 November 1896. On 25 December 1919 Guy married Emma Lydixsen. He lived about 1925 in Peterboro, New Hampshire. He died on Sunday 7 September 1930 in Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston, Massachusetts, at age 33 years, 9 months and 22 days. Emma Lydixsen was born on 4 February 1897. She died in October 1970 in Peterborough, New Hampshire, at age 73 years.

338. Edward Miles⁵ Morgan (*Hannah⁴ Mills, Polly³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Polly**]. He was born on 31 May 1867 in Warwick, Massachusetts. He was listed in the household of Quartus Miles Morgan and Hannah Mills in 1880 US Census in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 20 August 1892 in Warwick, Massachusetts, Edward married Minnie Louise Jaynes, daughter of William D. Jaynes and Lizzie J. Fenns. On 20 August 1952, they celebrated their 60th wedding anniversary. He died on Monday 16 January 1956 in Northfield, Massachusetts, at age 88 years, 7 months and 16 days. The gravestone inscription in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts, reads:

1867 Edward M. Morgan 1956
His wife
1866 Minnie L. Jaynes 1957

Minnie Louise Jaynes was born on 7 September 1866 in Cato, Cayuga County, New York or Minnie was born in 1869 in Meridian, Cayuga County, New York. She was listed in the household of William D. Jaynes and Lizzie J. Fenns in 1880 US Census in Somerville, Massachusetts. She died on Monday 12 August 1957 in Northfield, Massachusetts, at age 90 years, 11 months and 5 days.

Children of Edward Miles⁵ Morgan and Minnie Louise Jaynes were as follows:

- + 704. i. Dorothy Louise⁶ Morgan was born on 25 April 1893 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 16 April 1912 in Warner, New Hampshire, Dorothy married Earle Everett Danforth. She died in February 1975 in San Diego, San Diego County, California, at age 81 years.
- 705. ii. Stephen Morgan. [**Tribe of Polly**]. He was born, a twin, on 25 August 1894 in Warwick, Massachusetts, Allred (2002) gives his birth date as 27 August 1894. He died on Sunday 26 August 1894 in Warwick, Massachusetts, at age 1 day. The inscription on his parent's gravestone in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts, reads:

1894 Stephen & Rachel twins 1894

- 706. iii. Rachel Morgan. [**Tribe of Polly**]. She was born, a twin, on 25 August 1894 in Warwick, Massachusetts, Allred (2002) gives her birth date as 27 August 1894. She died on Friday 31 August 1894 in Warwick, Massachusetts, at age 6 days. Allred (2002) gives her death date as 1 September 1894. The gravestone inscription in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts, reads:

1894 Stephen & Rachel twins 1894

- + 707. iv. Miles Edmund Morgan was born on 26 November 1895 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 22 September 1926 in Northfield, Massachusetts, Miles married Winifred Harvey Irish, daughter of Fred A. Irish and Annie M. Harvey. He died on Monday 20 October 1975 in White River Junction Veterans Hospital, White River Junction, Vermont, at age 79 years, 10 months and 24 days. The gravestone inscription in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts, reads:

*Miles E. Morgan
Sgt. US Army
World War I
Nov. 26, 1895 -
Oct. 20, 1975*

- 708. v. Joseph Giles Morgan. [**Tribe of Polly**]. He was born on 20 May 1897 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 19 April 1928 in Northfield, Massachusetts, Joseph married Gertrude Hazel Irish. He died in May 1983 in Northfield, Massachusetts, at age 86 years. The inscription on his parent's gravestone in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts, reads:

1897 Joseph G. Morgan son 1983
His wife 1904 Gertrude H. Irish 1998

- Gertrude Hazel Irish was born on 11 October 1904 in Northfield, Massachusetts. She died on Wednesday 15 July 1998 in Northfield, Massachusetts, at age 93 years, 9 months and 4 days.
- + 709. vi. Olive Eleanor Morgan was born on 21 December 1898 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 6 May 1922 in Northfield, Massachusetts, Olive married James Ritchie Turner.
 - + 710. vii. Clarissa Morgan was born on 4 October 1900 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 1 July 1933 in Northfield, Massachusetts, Clarissa married The Rev. Willard Lawyer McKenstry. She died on Wednesday 3 October 1951 in Leicester, Massachusetts, at age 50 years, 11 months and 29 days. The gravestone inscription in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts, reads:

Clarissa Morgan
Wife of
Rev. Willard McKinstry
Warwick, Oct. 4, 1900
Leicester, Oct 3, 1951
Lost in God,
in Godhead found

- + 711. viii. Esther Minnie Morgan was born on 6 November 1905 in South Sutton, New Hampshire. On 25 June 1927 in Northfield, Massachusetts, Esther married Donald Reed Williams. On 20 April 1942 in Huntington, Connecticut, Esther married George Melvin Leonard, son of Chester E. Leonard and Gertrude M. Wass. They were married by Esther's brother, the Rev. Edward Carroll Morgan. She died in 1994 at age 89 years.
- + 712. ix. The Rev. Edward Carroll Morgan was born on 1 February 1909 in Warner, New Hampshire. On 20 October 1936 in Richmond Hill, Queens, New York City, New York, Edward married Marcia Hazelton Childs. He died on Friday 29 August 1997 in Fairfield, Connecticut, at age 88 years, 6 months and 28 days.

340. William Lysander⁵ Dill (*Harriet⁴ Mills, Polly³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). William married Ellen Vaughn. **[Tribe of Polly]**.

Children of William Lysander⁵ Dill and Ellen Vaughn were as follows:

- + 713. i. William C.⁶ Dill William married Nettie Hallberg.
- 714. ii. Hattie L. Dill. Hattie married Frank Thayer. **[Tribe of Polly]**.
- 715. iii. Walter E. Dill is still living.
- 716. iv. Mabel R. Dill. Mabel married Walter Porter. **[Tribe of Polly]**.

341. Laura Augusta⁵ Dill (*Harriet⁴ Mills, Polly³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). **[Tribe of Polly]**. Laura married George Cummings. She lived in Erving, Massachusetts. She died on Monday 24 March 1913 in Erving, Massachusetts.

Children of Laura Augusta⁵ Dill and George Cummings were as follows:

- + 717. i. Edward⁶ Cummings Edward married Bessie (unknown).
- 718. ii. Louisa A. Cummings. **[Tribe of Polly]**. She died on Monday 24 March 1913 in Erving, Massachusetts.
- 719. iii. (unknown) Cummings. **[Tribe of Polly]**.
- 720. iv. (unknown) Cummings. **[Tribe of Polly]**.
- 721. v. (unknown) Cummings. **[Tribe of Polly]**.

342. Hattie⁵ Dill (*Harriet⁴ Mills, Polly³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). Hattie married Oran Robbins. [**Tribe of Polly**].

Children of Hattie⁵ Dill and Oran Robbins were as follows:

- + 722. i. Fred Lyman⁶ Robbins was born in 1883 in Orange, Massachusetts. On 4 November 1908 Fred married Maude Beatrice Whitney, daughter of Elmer Curtis Whitney and Anna Emery Delva. Fred married Mattie Burrage, daughter of Robert A. Burrage and Cora Wilson. He died on Sunday 4 May 1958 in Orange, Massachusetts, at age 75 years.
- + 723. ii. Nellie Isabel Robbins was born on 23 August 1884 in Orange, Massachusetts. On 21 April 1903 in Orange, Massachusetts, Nellie married Henry Addison Mayo, son of George Wheelock Mayo and Abby Maria Whittemore Mayo.
- 724. iii. (unknown) Robbins is still living.

344. Mary Lovilla⁵ Mills (*James Alfred⁴, Polly³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Polly**]. She was born on 14 April 1858 in Massachusetts. Mary married Warren Joseph Mundell. She and Warren Joseph Mundell appeared on the US Census of 1880 in Erving, Massachusetts.

Warren Joseph Mundell was born on 22 June 1851 in Jamaica, Vermont.

Children of Mary Lovilla⁵ Mills and Warren Joseph Mundell were:

- + 725. i. Arthur Wayne⁶ Mundell was born on 6 June 1879 in Erving, Massachusetts. On 31 July 1903 Arthur married Lena May Eager. On 18 April 1912 Arthur married Cora Alma Houghton. He died in October 1975 in Springfield, Vermont, at age 96 years.

346. Sarah Elizabeth⁵ Smith (*Sarah N.⁴ Mills, Polly³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Polly**]. She was born on 15 March 1859 in Warwick, Massachusetts. Sarah married William Dill. She was listed in the household of Sarah N. Mills and Timothy Smith in 1880 US Census in Templeton, Massachusetts. She died on Monday 27 February 1911 at age 51 years, 11 months and 12 days.

William Dill. He was Sarah's uncle by marriage.

Children of Sarah Elizabeth⁵ Smith and William Dill were as follows:

- 726. i. Francis⁶ Dill is still living.
- + 727. ii. Grace Dill Grace married Nelson Harper.
- + 728. iii. Florence Dill Florence married Rodney Malon.
- 729. iv. Eva Dill is still living.

348. Leora Mills⁵ Simonds (*Lucy M.⁴ Mills, Polly³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Polly**]. She was born about 1865 in Massachusetts. She was listed in the household of George Simonds and Lucy M. Mills in 1880 US Census in Groton, Massachusetts. Leora married Earnest Dill.

Children of Leora Mills⁵ Simonds and Earnest Dill were:

- 730. i. Ralph⁶ Dill. [**Tribe of Polly**]. He was born on 1 April 1902. He died on Sunday 25 May 1902 at age 1 month and 24 days.

352. Lester Milton⁵ Simonds (*Lucy M.⁴ Mills, Polly³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Polly**]. He was born on 3 April 1886. Lester married Rose A. Kelley.

Rose A. Kelley was born on 28 December 1883.

Children of Lester Milton⁵ Simonds and Rose A. Kelley were as follows:

- 731. i. Edna Louise⁶ Simonds is still living.
- 732. ii. Lucile Leora Simonds is still living.
- 733. iii. Marrion Ruth Simonds is still living.
- 734. iv. Lester Elliot Simonds. [**Tribe of Polly**]. He was born on 9 December 1914. He died in August 1975 at age 60 years.

735. v. Maybelle Rose Simonds is still living.

354. Mabel A.⁵ Dexter (*Emily Emma⁴ Brigham, Sarah Ann³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Sarah**]. She was also known as Mabel Blakeslee. She was born on 8 March 1869 in Warwick, Massachusetts. Her mother died when she was eight days old. She was adopted by William Dexter of North New Salem, Massachusetts, and her name was changed. In January 1891 Mabel married George R. Carpenter, son of R. E. Carpenter and Ella F. (unknown). She died in March 1918 in Orange, Massachusetts, at age 49 years of the Spanish flu. George R. Carpenter was born about 1873. He was listed in the household of R. E. Carpenter and Ella F. (unknown) in 1880 US Census in Orange, Massachusetts. He died on Friday 21 July 1961 in Orange, Massachusetts, at age 88 years.

Children of Mabel A.⁵ Dexter and George R. Carpenter were as follows:

- 736. i. Clara E.⁶ Carpenter. [**Tribe of Sarah**]. She was born on 9 November 1891. She died on Friday 18 October 1918 in Orange, Massachusetts, at age 26 years, 11 months and 9 days of the Spanish flu.
- 737. ii. Bessie B. Carpenter. [**Tribe of Sarah**]. She was born on 16 May 1897. She died on Monday 14 October 1918 in Orange, Massachusetts, at age 21 years, 4 months and 28 days of Spanish flu.
- 738. iii. Ella E. Carpenter. [**Tribe of Sarah**]. She was born on 5 June 1899 in Orange, Massachusetts. She died in May 1983 in Athol, Massachusetts, at age 83 years.
- + 739. iv. Robert E. Carpenter was born on 31 August 1904. In January 1926 Robert married Florence C. Adams. He died on Thursday 9 April 1953 at age 48 years, 7 months and 9 days.

355. Maude Nellie⁵ Stiles (*Sarah Ann⁴ Brigham, Sarah Ann³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Sarah**]. She was born on 20 July 1873 in Erving, Massachusetts. Her real name is a mystery. It may be Nellie or Nancy. Throughout her life, she went by Maude. She was also known as N. Maude Stiles. On 17 September 1887 in Wendell, Massachusetts, Maude married William Herbert Ballou, son of Stephen Ballou and Josephine Beach. In later life, she told her grand children, that she married on a dare. She and William Herbert Ballou were divorced. Betty-Sue Pratt said of her in 1997, "*I remember Grandma as a very tiny lady with hair that was combed into deep waves from her natural curls. Her hair was always dark and she never did have white hair even at the time of her death. She was always thin. In later years, her hands were severely deformed by arthritis. She lived and worked as housekeeper for the Carpenter Family. They were 1st cousins by marriage. Grandma stayed there long enough to raise 3 generations. She was able to maintain an independent life style with the help of her daughter-in law, Mary Ballou, before moving into a Rest Home and then to a Nursing Home in Athol.... She ...once had a catastrophic automobile accident. She was told she would probably never walk as her pelvis was crushed. Grandma did walk, probably out of sheer stubbornness, and the only concession she ever made was to sit in a straight chair as it was too difficult to get out of a low one. She did retain a bit of a limp and learned to use a walker the last few years of her life. She was holder of the Boston Post gold headed cane.*" She died on Tuesday 29 January 1974 in Athol, Massachusetts, at age 100 years, 6 months and 9 days. Maude was buried in Central Cemetery, Orange, Massachusetts.

William Herbert Ballou was born in June 1869. He died in Franklin County Hospital, Greenfield, Massachusetts, of a stroke. William was buried in the Central Cemetery, Wendell, Massachusetts.

Children of Maude Nellie⁵ Stiles and William Herbert Ballou were as follows:

- + 740. i. Stephen Charles⁶ Ballou was born on 13 January 1889 in Wendell, Massachusetts. On 10 November 1909 Stephen married Jennie Elizabeth Rickey, daughter of Joseph Edward Rickey and Clara Swan Wilkinson. He and Jennie Elizabeth Rickey were divorced. He died on Friday 16 September 1966 in Dinsmore, Duval County, Florida, at age 77 years, 8 months and 3 days of a

- cerebral hemorrhage. Stephen was buried in Edgewood Cemetery, Dinsmore, Duval County, Florida.
- 741. ii. William Henry Ballou. **[Tribe of Sarah]**. He was born on 16 January 1891 in Wendell, Massachusetts. He never marriage and was a farmer at 383 East River Street in Orange on his father's farm. He died on Saturday 11 January 1919 in Orange, Massachusetts, at age 27 years, 11 months and 26 days of lobar pneumonia. William was buried in Central Cemetery, Orange, Massachusetts.
 - + 742. iii. Ralph Burton Ballou was born on 6 August 1894 in Wendell, Massachusetts. On 11 June 1921 in Ansonia, Connecticut, Ralph married Thursabelle Proctor, daughter of Alfred Proctor and Sarah Stoneham. He died on Saturday 22 May 1971 in Griffith Hospital, Derby, Connecticut, at age 76 years, 9 months and 16 days of prostate cancer. Ralph was buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Ansonia, Connecticut.
 - + 743. iv. Cecil Stiles Ballou was born on 20 June 1896 in Wendell, Massachusetts. On 28 June 1922 in the Leverett Congregational Church, Leverett, Massachusetts, Cecil married Mary Elizabeth Richards, daughter of George Elmer Richards and Mabel J. Proctor. He died on Thursday 5 June 1952 in Orange, Massachusetts, at age 55 years, 11 months and 16 days. From the *Athol Daily News*, 6 June 1952, "*Cecil Stiles Ballou, 55, owner of the dairy farm and registered Gurnsey herd at 383 East River St. Orange, was burned to death in a flash fire in his barn yesterday afternoon. Ballou was pitching hay from a loft to a tractor-powered bailer on the barn floor, which was being operated by his son, Derrill. The hay toppled over, hurling Ballou onto the bailer and burying him under an estimated 2 tons of hay, which burst into flames from the exhaust and gasoline of the machine.*" Cecil was buried in South Cemetery, Orange, Massachusetts.
 - 744. v. Grace Maud Ballou. **[Tribe of Sarah]**. She was born on 5 February 1898 in Wendell, Massachusetts. She died on Thursday 3 October 1918 in Salem, Massachusetts, at age 20 years, 7 months and 28 days of broncho-pneumonia brought on by the Spanish flu. Coffins were in such short supply that her brother, Cecil, bought one in Orange, and took it to Salem, riding on it in the baggage car of the train. Grace was buried in Central Cemetery, Orange, Massachusetts.
 - + 745. vi. Clarence Ernest Ballou was born on 7 September 1899 in Wendell, Massachusetts. On 14 June 1930 in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida, Clarence married Audrey Inez Herndon, daughter of Charles Herndon and Laura Grover. He met her while she was walking home from work and he was on his beat. He died on Wednesday 29 September 1937 in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida, at age 38 years and 22 days of pneumonia contracted after receiving sever injuries, including a fractured skull, from a motorcycle accident on 27 September 1937 while escorting the Governor of Florida traveling to a meeting.
 - 746. vii. Raymond Emmon Ballou. **[Tribe of Sarah]**. He was born on 20 January 1905 in Wendell, Massachusetts. He had a measles as a child which, left him with seizures for the remainder of his short life. He died on Saturday 17 March 1923 in the Monson State Hospital, Monson, Massachusetts, at age 18 years, 1 month and 25 days of pulmonary edema. Raymond was buried in Central Cemetery, Orange, Massachusetts.

356. Grace Lillie⁵ Stiles (*Sarah Ann*⁴ *Brigham*, *Sarah Ann*³ *Delvee*, *Jonathan*², *Peter*¹). **[Tribe of Sarah]**. She was born on 28 July 1876 in Erving, Massachusetts, Lint (1999) has her birth in Petersham, Massachusetts. On 4 July 1895 Grace married The Rev. Clarence Francis Mellor. On 26 June 1899 Grace

married John Leverett Ballou, son of John Ballou and Lydia Main. She was a dressmaker in 1910 in Interlachen, Putnam County, Florida. She died on Thursday 13 July 1967 in Tucson, Pima County, Arizona, at age 90 years, 11 months and 15 days.

The Rev. Clarence Francis Mellor died on Tuesday 15 December 1896 in Interlachen, Putnam County, Florida, of tuberculosis. Clarence was buried in Palatka, Putnam County, Florida.

Children of Grace Lillie⁵ Stiles and The Rev. Clarence Francis Mellor were:

- 747. i. Clarence Burritt⁶ Mellor. [**Tribe of Sarah**]. He was born on 24 September 1896 in Palatka, Putnam County, Florida. He died on Thursday 24 September 1896 in Palatka, Putnam County, Florida.

John Leverett Ballou was born on 22 May 1865 in Killingly, Connecticut. He died on Tuesday 1 January 1907 in Ansonia, Connecticut, at age 41 years, 7 months and 10 days by suicide by hanging. John was buried in the Central Cemetery, Wendell, Massachusetts.

Children of Grace Lillie⁵ Stiles and John Leverett Ballou were:

- + 748. i. Maude Bernice⁶ Ballou was born on 10 July 1900 in Ansonia, Connecticut. On 23 May 1921 Maude married Kenneth Henry Lapham, son of George A. Lapham and Annie M. (unknown). She and Kenneth Henry Lapham were divorced in 1938. On 14 August 1941 Maude married John Harding Scott. She died in June 1980 in Tucson, Pima County, Arizona, at age 79 years. Maude was buried in Tucson, Pima County, Arizona.

358. Herbert W.⁵ Higgins (*Emeline Fuller⁴ Delva, Calvin Wilder³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Calvin**]. He was born on 26 May 1862 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 16 November 1887 Herbert married Mary Gertrude Handley, daughter of Andrew Handley and Hannah E. Cutter. He died on Wednesday 14 December 1949 in Franklin County Hospital, Greenfield, Massachusetts, at age 87 years, 6 months and 18 days.

Mary Gertrude Handley was born in 1869 in Billerica, Massachusetts. She was listed in the household of Andrew Handley and Hannah E. Cutter in 1880 US Census in Billerica, Massachusetts. She died on Tuesday 2 June 1953 in Orange, Massachusetts, at age 84 years.

Children of Herbert W.⁵ Higgins and Mary Gertrude Handley were as follows:

- + 749. i. Ellory Herbert⁶ Higgins was born on 11 February 1902 in Orange, Massachusetts. He died on Sunday 5 January 1992 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida, at age 89 years, 10 months and 25 days.
- + 750. ii. Elinor Gertrude Higgins was born on 27 September 1907 in Orange, Massachusetts. On 29 May 1927 in Warwick, Massachusetts, Elinor married Carl Frederick Bergquist. On 29 August 1969 Elinor married Albert G. Ohlson. She died on Sunday 16 June 2002 in Center for Extended Care, Amherst, Massachusetts, at age 94 years, 8 months and 20 days. Elinor was buried on 3 July 2002 in Central Cemetery, Orange, Massachusetts.
- + 751. iii. Elgie Roberta Higgins was born on 24 November 1909 in Orange, Massachusetts. On 19 February 1928 in Orange, Massachusetts, Elgie married Frederick Bradley Deane. On 15 May 1959 in Orange, Massachusetts, Elgie married Harold A. Doran. She died in July 1982 in Montague, Massachusetts, at age 72 years.

359. Ada F.⁵ Higgins (*Emeline Fuller⁴ Delva, Calvin Wilder³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Calvin**]. She was born on 16 October 1869 in Warwick, Massachusetts. Ada married The Rev. Harry W. Chamberlain, son of L. A. Chamberlain and Clara J. (unknown). She died on Friday 15 September 1950 in Gardiner, Maine, at age 80 years, 10 months and 30 days. Ada was buried in Central Cemetery, Orange, Massachusetts.

The Rev. Harry W. Chamberlain was born about 1866. He was listed in the household of L. A. Chamberlain and Clara J. (unknown) in 1880 US Census in Orange, Massachusetts. After his marriage,

Harry became a Baptist minister. He died on Saturday 31 August 1957 in Augusta, Maine, at age 91 years.

Children of Ada F.⁵ Higgins and The Rev. Harry W. Chamberlain were as follows:

- 752. i. Erma⁶ Chamberlain. [**Tribe of Calvin**]. She was born on 16 September 1892 in Orange, Massachusetts. Erma married (unknown) Hamlin. She was living on 15 September 1950 in Brunswick, Maine. She died about 1970 in Brunswick, Maine, at age 78 years.
(unknown) Hamlin lived in Brunswick, Maine.
- + 753. ii. Ruth A. Chamberlain was born on 17 March 1897. Ruth married John W. Morse. She died on Wednesday 7 January 1998 in Weymouth, Massachusetts, at age 100 years, 9 months and 21 days.

360. Mable E.⁵ Higgins (*Emeline Fuller⁴ Delva, Calvin Wilder³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**The Tribe of Calvin**]. She was born on 6 April 1879 in Billerica, Massachusetts. On 11 January 1905 in Orange, Massachusetts, Mable married William H. Gibbs, son of William H. Gibbs and Elizabeth Lawless. On 11 January 1955, they celebrated their 50th anniversary. She died on Monday 20 March 1972 in Orange, Massachusetts, at age 92 years, 11 months and 14 days.

William H. Gibbs was born on 18 October 1876 in Orange, Massachusetts. He was employed by the Orange Savings Bank between 1917 and 1949. He retired as a Vice President and Treasurer. He died on Monday 10 February 1969 in Athol Memorial Hospital, Athol, Massachusetts, at age 92 years, 3 months and 23 days. William was buried in Central Cemetery, Orange, Massachusetts.

Children of Mable E.⁵ Higgins and William H. Gibbs were:

- + 754. i. Elizabeth Delva⁶ Gibbs was born on 1 May 1914 in Orange, Massachusetts. On 14 June 1938 in the Baptist Church, Petersham, Massachusetts, Elizabeth married Pershing A. Hough. She died on Sunday 30 July 2000 in Quabbin Valley Healthcare Center, Athol, Massachusetts, at age 86 years, 2 months and 29 days of cancer.

361. Gertrude Evelena⁵ Mason (*Ellen Maria⁴ Delva, Calvin Wilder³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Calvin**]. She was born on 15 June 1867 in West Upton, Massachusetts. She was listed in the household of Lyman Dudley Mason and Ellen Maria Delva in 1880 US Census in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 20 October 1891 in Chelsea, Massachusetts, Gertrude married Frank E. Pearson. She died on Wednesday 12 October 1960 in Franklin County Hospital, Greenfield, Massachusetts, at age 93 years, 3 months and 27 days.

Frank E. Pearson was born on 20 October 1862. He died on Wednesday 15 April 1942 in Heywood Hospital, Gardner, Massachusetts, at age 79 years, 5 months and 26 days.

Children of Gertrude Evelena⁵ Mason and Frank E. Pearson were as follows:

- + 755. i. Arline⁶ Pearson was born on 19 May 1892 in Orange, Massachusetts. On 12 July 1915 in Orange, Massachusetts, Arline married Carl Chadwick Briggs. She died on Saturday 8 February 1986 in Athol, Massachusetts, at age 93 years, 8 months and 20 days.
- + 756. ii. Pauline Pearson was born on 10 May 1894 in Orange, Massachusetts. On 4 May 1921 in Orange, Massachusetts, Pauline married Victor August Lindquist. She died on Wednesday 1 January 1986 in Auburn, Maine, at age 91 years, 7 months and 22 days.
- + 757. iii. Doris Pearson was born on 3 June 1896 in Orange, Massachusetts. On 15 June 1928 in Orange, Massachusetts, Doris married C. Elof Sanden. She died on Friday 15 February 1991 at age 94 years, 8 months and 12 days.

362. Eva Delva⁵ Mason (*Ellen Maria⁴ Delva, Calvin Wilder³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Calvin**]. She was born on 5 November 1876 in Warwick, Massachusetts. She was listed in the household

of Lyman Dudley Mason and Ellen Maria Delva in 1880 US Census in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 29 January 1902 in Chelsea, Massachusetts, Eva married Harry Lester McPhail. She died on Thursday 4 January 1968 in St. Stephen, New Brunswick, Canada, at age 91 years, 1 month and 30 days. Eva was buried in Orange, Massachusetts.

Harry Lester McPhail died on Sunday 25 November 1956 in St. Stephen, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children of Eva Delva⁵ Mason and Harry Lester McPhail were:

- + 758. i. Dorothy Mason⁶ McPhail was born on 5 August 1903 in Chelsea, Massachusetts. On 22 June 1928 in St. Stephen, New Brunswick, Canada, Dorothy married C. Hamilton Clark. She died on Tuesday 1 February 1938 in St. Stephen, New Brunswick, Canada, at age 34 years, 5 months and 27 days.

363. Charles Grant⁵ Kidder (*Susan Jane⁴ Delva, Calvin Wilder³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribes of Calvin**]. He was born on 8 July 1867 in Warwick, Massachusetts. He graduated in February 1882 from Orange High School. At 15 he was then the youngest graduate in the school's history. On 5 September 1884 Charles married Susie Stewart Adams, daughter of Greene T. Adams and Emily (unknown). He and Susie Stewart Adams were divorced. On 28 April 1903 in Taunton, Massachusetts, Charles married Lila May Tinkham, daughter of Charles A. Tinkham and Annie L. Bradley. He died on Sunday 17 April 1938 in Orange, Massachusetts, at age 70 years, 9 months and 9 days. Charles was buried on 24 April 1938 in Central Cemetery, Middleboro, Massachusetts.

Susie Stewart Adams was born on 9 July 1869 in Newbury, Massachusetts. After her divorce from Charles, Susie married a Mr. Foster and had a daughter, Katheryn by him. Katheryn married a Mr. Forester. She died on Sunday 13 January 1952 in Athol Memorial Hospital, Athol, Massachusetts, at age 82 years, 6 months and 4 days.

Children of Charles Grant⁵ Kidder and Susie Stewart Adams were as follows:

- + 759. i. Vera Clyde⁶ Kidder was born on 1 August 1885 in Orange, Massachusetts. In 1903 in Providence, Rhode Island, Vera married Franklin Sands Mayberry, son of Elijah N. Mayberry and Anna M. Coye. She died on Monday 21 October 1963 in New York at age 78 years, 2 months and 20 days.
- + 760. ii. Kirwin Clifford Kidder was born on 21 June 1888 in Orange, Massachusetts. In Chico, Butte County, California, Kirwin married Stella Caroline Merriam. He died on Monday 11 October 1965 in Athol Memorial Hospital, Athol, Massachusetts, at age 77 years, 3 months and 20 days.
- 761. iii. Moses Adams Kidder. [**Tribes of Calvin**]. He was born on 19 July 1895 in Lawrence, Massachusetts. Stafford (1941) gives his birth as June 1895, which is probably a transcription error. He graduated in 1913 from Orange High School. From the 1919 Delvee Reunion Records: "*Moses Kidder, great grandson of Calvin Delva was a Senior in Worcester Tech. when he enlisted in the Artillery [and] was sent to Camp Jackson Taylor. He received the commission of 2ed Lieut. and was to leave for overseas the week the armistice as signed. He is a civil engineer and is still working for the government.* He was employed by the United and Standard Fruit Companies as an engineer in charge of building roads in Central America, Haiti, Guatemala, Jamaica and Venezuela. He died on Sunday 5 March 1967 in Athol Memorial Hospital, Athol, Massachusetts, at age 71 years, 7 months and 14 days. Moses was buried in South Cemetery, Orange, Massachusetts.

Lila May Tinkham was born on 29 June 1881 in Middleboro, Massachusetts. She died on Friday 25 August 1961 in Athol Memorial Hospital, Athol, Massachusetts, at age 80 years, 1 month and 27 days.

Children of Charles Grant⁵ Kidder and Lila May Tinkham were as follows:

- 762. i. Anna Lila⁶ Kidder. [**Tribes of Calvin**]. She was born on 14 June 1904 in New Bedford, Massachusetts. She died on Sunday 14 April 1907 in Taunton, Massachusetts, at age 2 years and 10 months.

763. ii. James Henry Kidder. [**Tribe of Calvin**]. He was born on 20 August 1907 in Taunton, Massachusetts. He died on Tuesday 15 October 1929 in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, at age 22 years, 1 month and 25 days.

364. William Colfax⁵ Kidder (*Susan Jane⁴ Delva, Calvin Wilder³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Calvin**]. He was born on 19 April 1869 in Warwick, Massachusetts. He was nick named Willie. On 19 February 1892 in Northfield, Massachusetts, William married Ida Isabell Moody, daughter of Calvin P. Moody and Annetta Rockwell. He died on Monday 29 April 1929 at age 60 years and 10 days. William was buried in Plymouth, New Hampshire.

Ida Isabell Moody was born about 1874 in New York City, New York. She was listed in the household of Annetta Rockwell and Calvin P. Moody in 1880 US Census in New York City, New York. She died on Thursday 15 November 1934 in Claremont, New Hampshire, at age 60 years.

Children of William Colfax⁵ Kidder and Ida Isabell Moody were as follows:

764. i. Winifreda Maude⁶ Kidder. [**Tribe of Calvin**]. She was born on 16 September 1893 in Orange, Massachusetts. She was nick named Freda. She graduated in 1912 from Orange High School. Winifreda married George Eckerman. She died on Sunday 18 January 1970 in Plant City Hospital, Plant City, Hillsborough County, Florida, at age 76 years, 4 months and 2 days. Winifreda was buried in Plymouth, New Hampshire.
765. ii. (unknown) Kidder. [**Tribe of Calvin**]. She was born in Orange, Massachusetts. On 12 September 1912 (unknown) married Willie Sampson.

365. Edith Arabella⁵ Kidder (*Susan Jane⁴ Delva, Calvin Wilder³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Calvin**]. She was born on 1 April 1871 in Orange, Massachusetts. On 4 May 1887 in Athol, Massachusetts, Edith married George Henry Smith, son of Marcus Smith and Margaret King. She died on Monday 9 October 1911 in Orange, Massachusetts, at age 40 years, 6 months and 8 days. George Henry Smith was born in Catskill, New York or George was born in Cobelsville, New York. He died on Monday 25 January 1954 in South Deerfield, Massachusetts. George was buried in Central Cemetery, Orange, Massachusetts.

Children of Edith Arabella⁵ Kidder and George Henry Smith were as follows:

- + 766. i. Blanche Eveline⁶ Smith was born on 28 August 1887 in Orange, Massachusetts. On 14 October 1908 in Worcester, Massachusetts, Blanche married Frank Grover Drown. She died on Friday 14 July 1972 in Doctor's Hospital, Planation, Broward County, Florida, at age 84 years, 10 months and 16 days.
767. ii. Mignon Willietta Smith. [**Tribe of Calvin**]. She was born on 15 September 1888 in Orange, Massachusetts. On 17 December 1935 in Brewster, Putnam County, New York, Mignon married Thomas H. Benton. She died on Saturday 2 August 1969 in Springfield, Massachusetts, at age 80 years, 10 months and 18 days. Mignon was buried in West Springfield, Massachusetts. Thomas H. Benton was born about 1882. He died on Thursday 30 November 1961 in the Hillside Nursing Home, South Deerfield, Massachusetts, at age 79 years. Thomas was buried in West Springfield, Massachusetts.
768. iii. Berta Marjorie Smith. [**Tribe of Calvin**]. She was born on 17 May 1890 in Orange, Massachusetts. She died on Wednesday 1 October 1890 in Orange, Massachusetts, at age 4 months and 14 days.
769. iv. Megda Cleone Smith was also known as Sister Mary Edith. [**Tribe of Calvin**]. She was born on 4 May 1892 in Orange, Massachusetts. She was on 15 February 1927; entered the Sisters of Saint Joseph Convent in Springfield, Massachusetts.
770. v. Kenneth Marcus Smith. [**Tribe of Calvin**]. He was born on 13 June 1895 in Orange, Massachusetts. He died on Sunday 15 December 1901 in Orange,

- Massachusetts, at age 6 years, 6 months and 2 days from pneumonia caused by measles.
- + 771. vi. Lucy Delva Smith was born on 21 June 1897 in Orange, Massachusetts. On 30 January 1920 in Franklin, Venango County, Pennsylvania, Lucy married Clyde McKay. She died on Monday 9 May 1955 in Gardner, Massachusetts, at age 57 years, 10 months and 18 days.
 - 772. vii. Verna Augusta Smith. **[Tribe of Calvin]**. She was born on 24 January 1900 in Orange, Massachusetts. She retired in 1965 in Springfield, Massachusetts, from the New England Telephone Company, having worked there for 45 years. She died in April 1976 in Springfield, Massachusetts, at age 76 years. Verna was buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Springfield, Massachusetts.
 - 773. viii. Willard Cyrus Smith. **[Tribe of Calvin]**. He was born on 21 November 1901 in Orange, Massachusetts. On 8 February 1936 Willard married Evelyn Jones. He died on Sunday 19 January 1947 in Athol, Massachusetts, at age 45 years, 1 month and 29 days.
Evelyn Jones is still living.
 - 774. ix. Margaret Estelle Smith. **[Tribe of Calvin]**. She was born on 7 August 1904 in Orange, Massachusetts. She entered the Sacred Convent in Gardner, Massachusetts and took the name Augustine Maria. She died between 1980 and 1989 at age 80 years.
 - + 775. x. Edith Lois Smith was born on 6 December 1906 in Orange, Massachusetts. On 22 June 1928 in Athol, Massachusetts, Edith married Stanley Watts, son of Charles Watts and Mary Borell. She died on Tuesday 9 January 1979 in Farmington, Connecticut, at age 72 years, 1 month and 3 days. Edith was buried in Silver Lake Cemetery, Athol, Massachusetts.
 - + 776. xi. Wesley George Smith was born on 11 August 1908 in Orange, Massachusetts. On 30 June 1940 in at home, Manchester-By-the-Sea, Massachusetts, Wesley married Henrietta Olsen, daughter of Niels Martin Olsen and Andsine Mostensen. He died on Monday 21 April 1986 in Stuart, Martin County, Florida, at age 77 years, 8 months and 10 days. Wesley was buried in Mexico, New York.
 - + 777. xii. Stewart Robinson Smith was born on 13 July 1910 in Orange, Massachusetts. On 22 June 1935 in Whitehall, Washington County, New York, Stewart married Doris Cleons Ford. He died on Thursday 1 February 1996 in Springfield, Massachusetts, at age 85 years, 6 months and 19 days.

366. Charles H.⁵ Anthony (*Betsey Melinda⁴ Delvee, Calvin Wilder³ Delva, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). **[Tribe of Calvin]**. Charles married Grace Hewton. He and Grace Hewton were on 23 June 1957; elected a members of the Peter Delvee Family Association. He died in 1981. Charles was buried in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts.
Grace Hewton is still living.

Children of Charles H.⁵ Anthony and Grace Hewton are:

- + 778. i. Robert N.⁶ Anthony PhD is still living.

367. Velma W.⁵ Delva (*Frank Wilder⁴, Calvin Wilder³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). **[Tribe of Calvin]**. She was born on 1 April 1885 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 25 September 1913 Velma married James R. Armstrong. She lived in Spokane, Spokane County, Washington. She died on Thursday 25 May 1967 in Canoga Park, Los Angeles County, California, at age 82 years, 1 month and 24 days. The Social Security Death Index gives her death date as 25 May 1967, which was the original entry in the Delvee Reunion Records. That Delvee entry was crossed out and replaced by 23.
James R. Armstrong died in 1961.

Children of Velma W.⁵ Delva and James R. Armstrong were as follows:

- + 779. i. Maxine Delva⁶ Armstrong was born on 9 December 1914. Maxine married Waino Lauri. She died on Saturday 10 September 1983 in San Bernadino, San Bernadino County, California, at age 68 years, 9 months and 1 day.
- + 780. ii. Mary Priscilla Armstrong is still living.
- 781. iii. James Robert Armstrong. [**Tribe of Calvin**]. He was born on 8 November 1922 in Springfield, Vermont. He died on Friday 3 August 1945 in occupied Germany at age 22 years, 8 months and 26 days.

368. Grace J.⁵ Delva (*Frank Wilder⁴, Calvin Wilder³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Calvin**]. She was born on 29 February 1892. In October 1915 in Orange, Massachusetts, Grace married Howard J. Stoughton. She died on Wednesday 17 December 1958 in Macopin, New Jersey, at age 66 years, 9 months and 18 days.

Howard J. Stoughton lived in 1915 in Charlestown, New Hampshire.

Children of Grace J.⁵ Delva and Howard J. Stoughton were as follows:

- + 782. i. Howard J.⁶ Stoughton is still living.
- 783. ii. Lincoln Delva Stoughton is still living.
- 784. iii. Richard Montgomery Stoughton. [**Tribe of Calvin**]. He was born on 26 December 1928 in Washington, DC. Richard married Dorothy Holland. Richard enlisted in the Army on 19 September 1951. He became a sergeant and was wounded in Korea. He lived in November 1990 in Tipp City, Miami County, Ohio. He died on Sunday 12 April 1998 in Tipp City, Miami County, Ohio, at age 69 years, 3 months and 17 days.
Dorothy Holland is still living.
- + 785. iv. Nancy Churchill Stoughton was born on 8 February 1930 in Englewood, Bergen County, New Jersey. The Delvee Reunion Records give her birth place as Teaneck, New Jersey. On 15 June 1952 in Summit, Morris County, New Jersey, Nancy married Forest W. Hyde. She died on Saturday 3 November 1990 in Henry Heywood Memorial Hospital, Gardner, Massachusetts, at age 60 years, 8 months and 26 days.

369. Carl Winthrop⁵ Delva (*Frank Wilder⁴, Calvin Wilder³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Calvin**]. He was born on 22 July 1898 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 3 September 1924 in Orange, Massachusetts, Carl married Doris Hornbeck, daughter of Henry Hornbeck and Margaret Specht. He died on Monday 23 May 1977 in Orange, Massachusetts, at age 78 years, 10 months and 1 day. The gravestone inscription in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts, reads:

*Carl W. Delva
July 22, 1898 - May 23, 1977
His wife
Doris Hornbeck
Aug. 22, 1903- June 7, 1994*

Doris Hornbeck was born on 22 August 1903. She lived in 1991 in Athol, Massachusetts. She died on Tuesday 7 June 1994 in Orange, Massachusetts, at age 90 years, 9 months and 16 days.

Children of Carl Winthrop⁵ Delva and Doris Hornbeck are:

- + 786. i. Lois Ann⁶ Delva is still living.

370. Maude Beatrice⁵ Whitney (*Anna Emery⁴ Delva, Calvin Wilder³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Calvin**]. She was born on 8 January 1887 in Orange, Massachusetts. On 4 November 1908 Maude married Fred Lyman Robbins, son of Oran Robbins and Hattie Dill. She died on Thursday 24 October 1918 in Orange, Massachusetts, at age 31 years, 9 months and 16 days of influenza.

Fred Lyman Robbins. [**Tribe of Polly**]. He was born in 1883 in Orange, Massachusetts. Fred married Mattie Burrage, daughter of Robert A. Burrage and Cora Wilson. He died on Sunday 4 May 1958 in Orange, Massachusetts, at age 75 years.

Children of Maude Beatrice⁵ Whitney and Fred Lyman Robbins were:

- + 787. i. Ralph Edward⁶ Robbins was born on 23 March 1911 in Orange, Massachusetts. On 1 January 1938 in Fitzwilliam, New Hampshire, Ralph married Margaret C. Tait. He died on Tuesday 29 August 1989 in the Burbank Hospital, Fitchburg, Massachusetts, at age 78 years, 5 months and 6 days. Ralph was buried on 1 September 1989 in Central Cemetery, Orange, Massachusetts.

372. Glenn Elmer⁵ Whitney (*Anna Emery⁴ Delva, Calvin Wilder³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Calvin**]. He was born on 26 October 1895 in Orange, Massachusetts. On 5 December 1914 in Orange, Massachusetts, Glenn married Eleanor F. Roberts, daughter of Robert Alfred Roberts and Maria Leola Ferguson. He was a Selectman for 8 years, and the Assessor for 33 years in Orange, Massachusetts. He died on Friday 17 June 1977 in Athol, Massachusetts, at age 81 years, 7 months and 22 days. Glenn was buried in Central Cemetery, Orange, Massachusetts.

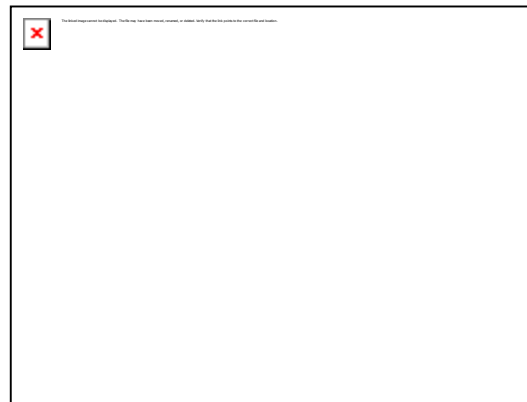
Eleanor F. Roberts was born on 19 December 1895. She died on Friday 11 June 1982 at age 86 years, 5 months and 23 days.

Children of Glenn Elmer⁵ Whitney and Eleanor F. Roberts were as follows:

- + 788. i. Robert Elmer⁶ Whitney was born on 26 June 1915 in Richmond, Massachusetts. On 2 October 1942 in Athol, Massachusetts, Robert married Alice Margaret Warner, daughter of Edward Aiken Warner and Margaret C. McNamara. He died on Thursday 20 April 2006 in Orange, Massachusetts, at age 90 years, 9 months and 25 days.
- + 789. ii. Richard Carlton Whitney was born on 17 June 1916. On 31 August 1940 in Westfield, Massachusetts, Richard married Winifred Reed, daughter of Spencer A. Reed and Frances L. McIntire. He died on Tuesday 19 December 2006 in Banner Hospital, Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona, at age 90 years, 6 months and 2 days.
- + 790. iii. Glenn Elmer Whitney Jr. is still living.
- + 791. iv. Gene Cortland Whitney was born on 17 February 1920 in Orange, Massachusetts. On 12 April 1941 in Orange, Massachusetts, Gene married Enise McKenna, daughter of Leslie James McKenna and Kathryn Marguerite MacKnight. He died on Sunday 23 October 2005 in Chestnut Hill Rehabilitation and Nursing Center, East Longmeadow, Massachusetts, at age 85 years, 8 months and 6 days.
- + 792. v. Marion Jayne Whitney is still living.



Susan, Ora Del, Franklin and Emma Belle sitting on her Dad"s lap. James is behind his mother, Charles behind his Dad. I was told Emma was about 3yrs. old.



Boardman Children



Frank and Susan - c.1949 -This was taken in a nursing home. Just before Frank passed away.

373. Franklin Henry⁵ Boardman (*Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [Tribe of Alvin]. He was born on 31 July 1864 in Bedford, Taylor County, Iowa. He was called by the name of Frank. He was listed in the household of George William Alvin Delvee and Olive M. Coy on 27 August 1870 US Census in Charlotte Township, Bates County, Missouri. He appeared on the US Census of 1880 in West Point Township, Bates County, Missouri, living with the John and Alice Eckels family. On 18 August 1884 in Maysville, De Kalb County, Missouri, Franklin married Susan Catherine Cogdill, daughter of James Frederick (Flint) Cogdill and Emeline Frans. On 23 November 1895 in King City, Gentry County, Missouri, Franklin married Susan A. Morris, daughter of Jonathan Morris and Debora J. (unknown). He died on Tuesday 24 May 1949 in Wayne, Wayne County, Nebraska, at age 84 years and 9 months. Franklin was buried in Newcastle, Dixon County, Nebraska.

Susan Catherine Cogdill was born on 4 May 1864 in Amity, DeKalb County, Missouri. She was listed in the household of James Frederick (Flint) Cogdill and Emeline Frans in 1880 US Census in Grant, De Kalb County, Missouri. She was called Catherine in the 1880 Census. She died on Thursday 11 April 1895 in Maysville, De Kalb County, Missouri, at age 30 years, 11 months and 7 days. Susan was buried in New Hope Cemetery, Sherman Township, DeKalb County, Missouri.

Children of Franklin Henry⁵ Boardman and Susan Catherine Cogdill were as follows:

- + 793. i. James F.⁶ Boardman was born on 14 August 1885 in Factoryville, Union, Otoe County, Nebraska. On 30 January 1907 in Nebraska City, Otoe County, Nebraska, James married Minnie Regina Grauf, daughter of Frank Grauf and Lena Rauth. He died on Friday 1 February 1974 in Nebraska City, Otoe County, Nebraska, at age 88 years, 5 months and 18 days. James and Minnie Regina Grauf were buried in Plattsmouth, Cass County, Nebraska.
- + 794. ii. Charles Boardman was born on 24 September 1886 in Union, Cass County, Nebraska. On 14 July 1903 in Nebraska City, Otoe County, Nebraska, Charles married Rachel Ervin, daughter of James Ervin and Anna Sophia Everett. He died on Friday 9 November 1962 in Nebraska City, Otoe County, Nebraska, at age 76 years, 1 month and 16 days. Charles was buried in Union, Cass County, Nebraska.
- + 795. iii. Ora Dell Boardman was born on 21 January 1888 in Maysville, De Kalb County, Missouri. On 22 December 1903 in Nebraska City, Otoe County, Nebraska, Ora married Joshua Eaton. On 10 March 1910 in Nebraska City, Otoe County, Nebraska, Ora married Charles O Anderson. She died on Wednesday 31 May 1967 in Brule, Keith County, Nebraska, at age 79 years, 4 months and 10 days.
- + 796. iv. Emma Belle Boardman was born on 12 September 1889 in Winslow, Missouri. On 25 December 1907 in Plattsmouth, Cass County, Nebraska, Emma married Levy Price Slagle, son of Thomas Slagle and Nancy Lovina Burnett. She died on Wednesday 7 June 1978 in Yankton, Yankton County, South Dakota, at age 88 years, 8 months and 26 days. Emma and Levy Price Slagle were buried on 11 June 1978 in Aten Cemetery, Aten, Cedar County, Nebraska.

Susan A. Morris was born on 23 November 1869 in Daviss County, Missouri. She was listed in the household of Jonathan Morris and Debora J. (unknown) in 1880 US Census in Marion, Daviss County, Missouri. She died on Saturday 22 March 1952 in Wayne, Wayne County, Nebraska, at age 82 years, 3 months and 28 days. Susan was buried in Newcastle, Dixon County, Nebraska.

Children of Franklin Henry⁵ Boardman and Susan A. Morris were as follows:

- + 797. i. Arch⁶ Boardman was born on 14 April 1897 in Plattsmouth, Cass County, Nebraska. On 15 June 1915 Arch married Eliza Garreans. He and Eliza Garreans were divorced. On 25 September 1918 in Pierce, Pierce County, Nebraska, Arch married Rose Maude Noeker, daughter of Henry A. Noeker and Elizabeth Louise Peter. He died on Saturday 24 April 1976 in Hartington, Cedar County, Nebraska, at age 79 years and 10 days.

- 798. ii. Leone Boardman. **[Tribe of Alvin]**. She was born on 9 January 1899. In 1914 Leone married John Erickson. She died on Friday 4 August 1972 at age 73 years, 6 months and 26 days.
- 799. iii. Willie Boardman. **[Tribe of Alvin]**. He was born on 13 May 1900 in Union, Cass County, Nebraska. He died on Monday 28 July 1902 in Union, Cass County, Nebraska, at age 2 years, 2 months and 15 days.
- + 800. iv. Chester Frank Boardman was born on 19 December 1901 in Union, Cass County, Nebraska. On 5 November 1921 in Wayne, Wayne County, Nebraska, Chester married Gertrude Noecker, daughter of Henry Nöcker and Elizabeth Peters. He died on Saturday 23 June 1984 in Eventide Nursing Home, Denison, Crawford County, Iowa, at age 82 years, 6 months and 4 days On the Social Security Death Index, his last residence is listed as Vail, Crawford County, Iowa.
- + 801. v. Velma Ethel Boardman was born on 1 December 1903 in Union, Cass County, Nebraska. On 20 June 1923 in Plattsmouth, Cass County, Nebraska, Velma married John William Hageman. She died on Saturday 21 March 1998 in The Dallas, Wasco County, Oregon, at age 94 years, 3 months and 20 days. Velma was buried on 24 March 1998 in IOOF Cemetery, The Dallas, Wasco County, Oregon.
- 802. vi. Albert Boardman. **[Tribe of Alvin]**. He was born on 29 June 1909 in Hartington, Cedar County, Nebraska. On 26 December 1933 in Newcastle, Dixon County, Nebraska, Albert married Eileen Manley. He lived in 1984 in Norwalk, Los Angeles County, California. He died on Friday 24 June 1988 in Norwalk, Los Angeles County, California, at age 78 years, 11 months and 26 days The SSDI gives his last residence as Cerritos, Los Angeles County, California.
Eileen Manley is still living.
- + 803. vii. Margie Viola Boardman is still living.

374. Evelyn⁵ Delvee (*Lucy Francis⁴, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) was also known as Eveline Delvee. **[Tribe of Alvin]**. She was nick named Eva. She was born on 23 March 1868 in Bates County, Missouri. Or she was born in 1870. She was listed in the household of George William Alvin Delvee and Olive M. Coy on 27 August 1870 US Census in Charlotte Township, Bates County, Missouri. On 28 February 1887 in Deer Creek, Allen County, Kansas, Evelyn married James Henry Gregg, son of Samuel Gregg and Debora Clark. She died on Saturday 23 April 1949 at age 81 years and 1 month She was living with her daughter, Vesta at the time of her death. Evelyn and James Henry Gregg were buried in Coffeyville, Montgomery County, Kansas.

James Henry Gregg was born on 28 August 1864 in Madore, Iowa. He was listed in the household of Samuel Gregg and Debora Clark in 1880 US Census in Squaw, Warren County, Iowa. He died on Tuesday 7 November 1933 at age 69 years, 2 months and 10 days in an auto accident.

Children of Evelyn⁵ Delvee and James Henry Gregg were as follows:

- + 804. i. Dollie Pearl⁶ Gregg was born on 21 January 1896 in Arkansas. Dollie married Arthur E. Martin. She died on Saturday 27 September 1997 in Coffeyville, Montgomery County, Kansas, at age 101 years, 8 months and 6 days. Dollie was buried in Coffeyville, Montgomery County, Kansas.
- 805. ii. Harvey Jesse Gregg. **[Tribe of Alvin]**. He was born on 2 April 1898 in Arkansas. Harvey married Norma Sullivan. He died on Monday 18 May 1942 at age 44 years, 1 month and 16 days. Harvey was buried in Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas.
- + 806. iii. Lulu Opal Gregg was born on 17 November 1904 in Athol, Idaho. Lulu married Vernon Edmiston. She died in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas.

- + 807. iv. Vesta Mae Gregg was born on 17 November 1909 in Athol, Idaho, The Delvee records say she and her brother were twins, however Hart (1999) states her birth year was 1909. On 21 July 1934 Vesta married Hiram Lester Hart, son of Alexander Hart and Betty Jane Funk. She died on Thursday 26 April 2001 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, at age 91 years, 5 months and 9 days. Vesta was buried on 1 May 2001 in Resthaven Cemetery, Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas.

375. Alvin⁵ Hockett (*Emily Caroline⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Alvin**]. He was born on 26 December 1866 in Missouri Bardman (1998) gives his birth year as 1867. He was listed in the household of Henry Hockett and Emily Caroline Delvee in 1880 US Census in Deer Creek, Allen County, Kansas. On 20 February 1887 in St. Johns, Washington, Alvin married Florence Combs, daughter of Thomas Combs and Martha Jane Johnston. He died on Monday 25 March 1935 in Spokane, Spokane County, Washington, at age 68 years, 2 months and 27 days. Alvin was buried in Fairmont Cemetery, Spokane, Spokane County, Washington. Florence Combs was born on 15 October 1864. She was listed in the household of Martha Jane Johnston in 1880 US Census in Whitman, Washington. Florence and her family crossed the plains from Missouri in covered wagons in a trip that took three months. She died on Friday 3 April 1942 in Spokane, Spokane County, Washington, at age 77 years, 5 months and 19 days. Florence was buried in Fairmont Cemetery, Spokane, Spokane County, Washington.

Children of Alvin⁵ Hockett and Florence Combs were as follows:

- 808. i. Iva Maud⁶ Hockett. [**Tribe of Alvin**]. She was born on 5 September 1887 in St. Johns, Washington. She never married. Iva was buried in Fairmont Cemetery, Spokane, Spokane County, Washington.
- 809. ii. Ina May Hockett. [**Tribe of Alvin**]. She was born on 2 April 1889 in St. Johns, Washington. On 1 January 1907 Ina married Thomas Adelburt Adkins. Ina married Fred Brown. Ina married unknown. She died on 6 April in Walla Walla, Washington. Thomas Adelburt Adkins was nick named Dell.
- + 810. iii. Florence Orla Hockett was born on 19 November 1891 in St. Johns, Washington, Hockett (2002) gives her birth date as 18 November 1891. Florence married Leslie Herr. Florence married Floyd Herr. She died on Friday 9 December 1977 in Chula Vista, San Diego County, California, at age 86 years and 20 days.
- 811. iv. Olga Pearl Hockett. [**Tribe of Alvin**]. She was born on 10 November 1895 in Rock Lake, Washington. In 1923 Olga married William Zeller. In 1953 Olga married Augusta M. Gehl. She died on Monday 2 September 1974 in Chula Vista, San Diego County, California, at age 78 years, 9 months and 23 days. William Zeller died in 1953. Augusta M. Gehl was nick named Gus. He was born on 4 September 1894 in Illinois. He died on Friday 26 June 1964 in San Diego County, California, at age 69 years, 9 months and 22 days.
- + 812. v. Bessie Mildred Hockett was born on 25 January 1898 in Grand Forks, British Columbia, Canada. On 18 September 1924 Bessie married Olaf Martinson. She died on Saturday 26 May 1990 in Ventura, San Luis Obispo County, California, at age 92 years, 4 months and 1 day Hockett (2002) gives her death date as 25 May 1990. Bessie was buried in Spokane, Spokane County, Washington.
- + 813. vi. Wilber Alvin Hockett was born on 9 December 1901 in Grand Forks, British Columbia, Canada. Wilber married Lilly Nelson. On 9 June 1933 Wilber married Ethel Bergman. He died on Wednesday 11 October 1967 in Ventura, San Luis Obispo County, California, at age 65 years, 10 months and 2 days.

377. Henry Warren⁵ Hockett (*Emily Caroline⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Alvin**]. He was born on 22 December 1870 in Missouri. He was listed in the household of Henry Hockett and Emily Caroline Delvee in 1880 US Census in Deer Creek, Allen County, Kansas. He was called Warren Hockett in the 1880 Census. Henry married Mary A. (unknown). He died on Friday 11 December 1953 in Kansas at age 82 years, 11 months and 19 days. Henry was buried in Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Iola, Allen County, Kansas.

Mary A. (unknown) was born on 29 August 1873. She died on Friday 21 December 1956 in Kansas at age 83 years, 3 months and 22 days.

Children of Henry Warren⁵ Hockett and Mary A. (unknown) were:

- 814. i. Charles⁶ Hockett. [**Tribe of Alvin**]. He was born on 31 January 1893. He died on Sunday 19 February 1893 in Kansas at age 19 days.

379. Olive Rozella⁵ Hockett (*Emily Caroline⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Alvin**]. She was born on 19 June 1883 in Missouri. On 21 December 1898 Olive married John Butler. Children of Olive Rozella⁵ Hockett and John Butler were:

- 815. i. Olive Rozella⁶ Butler. [**Tribe of Alvin**]. She was born on 22 August 1899.

381. Thomas⁵ Hockett (*Emily Caroline⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Alvin**]. He was born on 28 December 1878 in Colony, Kansas, Boardman (1998) gives his birth year as 1879. He was listed in the household of Henry Hockett and Emily Caroline Delvee in 1880 US Census in Deer Creek, Allen County, Kansas. On 7 January 1899 Thomas married Ethel C. Thompson. He died on Sunday 22 June 1958 in Spirit Lake, Kootenai County, Idaho, at age 79 years, 5 months and 25 days. Thomas was buried in Blanchard Cemetery, Blanchard, Idaho.

Ethel C. Thompson was born on 17 July 1880 in Urgana, Champaign County, Illinois. She died on Monday 28 August 1961 in Coeur D'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho, at age 81 years, 1 month and 11 days. Ethel was buried in Blanchard Cemetery, Blanchard, Idaho.

Children of Thomas⁵ Hockett and Ethel C. Thompson were as follows:

- 816. i. Roy Vernon⁶ Hockett. [**Tribe of Alvin**]. He was born on 28 June 1900. He died in February 1979 in Houser, Idaho, at age 78 years.
- 817. ii. Edith Velma Hockett. [**Tribe of Alvin**]. She was born on 20 April 1902.
- 818. iii. Susan Maude Hockett. [**Tribe of Alvin**]. She was born on 27 May 1904.

383. Mabel Josephen⁵ Hockett (*Emily Caroline⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Alvin**]. She was nick named Josie. She was born on 27 January 1891 in Kansas. On 17 September 1908 Mabel married Walter A. Glen. Mabel married Charles Montgomery. She died in July 1988 at age 97 years.

Children of Mabel Josephen⁵ Hockett and Walter A. Glen are as follows:

- 819. i. Charles Edward⁶ Glen is still living.
- 820. ii. Celia Alvenia Glen is still living.
- 821. iii. Emily Modena Glen is still living.
- 822. iv. Squire Henry Glen is still living.
- 823. v. Linna Mae Glen is still living.

There were no children of Mabel Josephen⁵ Hockett and Charles Montgomery.

386. Emily Laura⁵ Pierce (*Salina Olive Etta⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Alvin**]. She was born on 20 July 1874. She was listed in the household of Edwin Lewis Pierce and Salina Olive Etta Delvee in 1880 US Census in Grant, De Kalb County, Missouri. Emily married William T. Bivens, son of W. C. Bivens and Mariam (unknown). She died in 1949 in Maysville, De Kalb County, Missouri, at age 75 years.

William T. Bivens was born in 1867. He was listed in the household of W. C. Bivens and Mariam (unknown) in 1880 US Census in Grant, De Kalb County, Missouri. He died in 1929 in Maysville, De Kalb County, Missouri, at age 62 years.

Children of Emily Laura⁵ Pierce and William T. Bivens were:

- 824. i. Belva⁶ Bivens. **[Tribe of Alvin]**. She was born on 21 August 1893. Or she was born in 1895. She died in October 1970 in Maysville, De Kalb County, Missouri, at age 77 years.

390. David Alvin⁵ Delvee (*George Alvin⁴, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*). **[Tribe of Alvin]**. He was born on 10 January 1880 in Allen County, Kansas. On 12 November 1899 David married Alice Wilkinson. He lived in 1914 in Erie, British Columbia, Canada. He and Alice Wilkinson were divorced before 1937. On 2 October 1937 David married Elsie Owen, daughter of (unknown) Wyman. He died on Sunday 31 May 1953 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, at age 73 years, 4 months and 21 days.

Alice Wilkinson. Alice married L. J. Bowns.

Children of David Alvin⁵ Delvee and Alice Wilkinson were as follows:

- + 825. i. Lola Ruth⁶ Delvee was born on 4 September 1901. Lola married L. Clarkston. She died in March 1923 in Kansas at age 21 years.
- 826. ii. Arvilla Alice Delvee. **[Tribe of Alvin]**. She was born on 12 April 1907. She died on Wednesday 19 April 1922 in Kansas at age 15 years and 7 days.

Elsie Owen was born on 7 January 1893 in Illinois. She died on Saturday 2 July 1966 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, at age 73 years, 5 months and 25 days The SSDI lists her death as June 1966. There were no children of David Alvin⁵ Delvee and Elsie Owen.

391. George Nelson⁵ Delvee (*George Alvin⁴, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*). **[Tribe of Alvin]**. He was born on 14 June 1881 in Camden, Ray County, Missouri. He was employed by Missouri Pacific roundhouse in 1903. On 15 July 1908 in Independence, Kansas, George married Mary Murdoch Martin, daughter of A. E. Martin and Harriet (unknown). On 1 July 1927 in Union, Covington County, Mississippi, George married Sarah Virginia Vance. He retired on 30 May 1948 from the Missouri Pacific Railroad. In 1952, he suffered a cerebral hemorrhage. He died on Thursday 31 August 1961 in the Memorial Hospital, Coffeyville, Montgomery County, Kansas, at age 80 years, 2 months and 17 days. Mary Murdoch Martin was born on 5 May 1882. She was nick named Mattie. She died on Tuesday 9 March 1926 in Coffeyville, Montgomery County, Kansas, at age 43 years, 10 months and 4 days. Mary was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Coffeyville, Montgomery County, Kansas.

Children of George Nelson⁵ Delvee and Mary Murdoch Martin were as follows:

- + 827. i. Doris Alene⁶ Delvee was born on 27 May 1911 in Coffeyville, Montgomery County, Kansas. On 18 November 1933 in Coffeyville, Montgomery County, Kansas, Doris married Joseph Wellington Soles. She died on Thursday 2 July 1981 in Owasso, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, at age 70 years, 1 month and 5 days in an automobile accident. Doris was buried in Bartlett, Labette County, Kansas.
- 828. ii. Earl William Delvee. **[Tribe of Alvin]**. He was born on 29 March 1913. He died on Sunday 29 March 1914 at age 1 year.

Sarah Virginia Vance was born on 14 July 1892 in Mississippi. She died in February 1971 in Coffeyville, Montgomery County, Kansas, at age 78 years.

Children of George Nelson⁵ Delvee and Sarah Virginia Vance are as follows:

- + 829. i. Ruth Ann⁶ Delvee is still living.
- + 830. ii. Virginia Belle Delvee is still living.

392. Carrie Jane⁵ Delvee (*George Alvin⁴, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Alvin**]. She was born on 10 April 1883 in Ozawkie, Jefferson County, Kansas. On 15 March 1898 Carrie married George W. Moody, son of N. B. Moody and Mary (unknown).

George W. Moody was born on 12 September 1879 in Oak Hills, Crawford County, Missouri. He was listed in the household of Mary (unknown) and N. B. Moody in 1880 US Census in Big Prairie, New Madrid County, Missouri.

Children of Carrie Jane⁵ Delvee and George W. Moody were as follows:

- + 831. i. Gladys Frances⁶ Moody was born on 17 February 1900 in Ozawkie, Jefferson County, Kansas. On 24 December 1918 in Redondo Beach, Los Angeles County, California, Gladys married Victor E. Benstead. She died in June 1981 in Torrance, Los Angeles County, California, at age 81 years.
- + 832. ii. Clyde Marion Moody was born on 5 May 1901 in Meriden, Jefferson County, Kansas. On 4 October 1928 Clyde married Gladys Johnston. He died in March 1980 in Medford, Jackson County, Oregon, at age 78 years.
- + 833. iii. Edith Bell Moody was born on 22 April 1903 in Ozawkie, Jefferson County, Kansas. On 18 October 1920 Edith married Charles F. Heckman. She died on Tuesday 16 December 1941 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, at age 38 years, 7 months and 24 days.
- + 834. iv. Georgia May Moody was born on 7 October 1904 in Ozawkie, Jefferson County, Kansas. On 20 February 1925 Georgia married Richard A. Peters. In 1948 in Oklahoma Georgia married Samuel Harris.
- + 835. v. Stella Ethyl Moody was born on 11 April 1907 in Ozawkie, Jefferson County, Kansas. On 3 March 1925 Stella married William B. Brown. She died in March 1993 in Smith, Lyon County, Nevada, at age 85 years.
- + 836. vi. Floyd Edgar Moody was born on 12 December 1914 in Ozawkie, Jefferson County, Kansas. On 19 January 1941 in Azusa, Los Angeles County, California, Floyd married Irene Ellington. He died on Tuesday 11 June 1996 in Orange, Orange County, California, at age 81 years, 5 months and 30 days.
- 837. vii. Fay Howard Moody. [**Tribe of Alvin**]. She was born on 29 January 1916 in Ozawkie, Jefferson County, Kansas. She died on Monday 5 August 2002 in Riverside, Riverside County, California, at age 86 years, 6 months and 7 days.
- + 838. viii. Lester Ernest Moody was born on 20 May 1918 in Ozawkie, Jefferson County, Kansas. On 9 September 1938 in McKettrick, Kern County, California, Lester married LaVerne Robinson.
- + 839. ix. Mildred Marie Moody was born on 14 December 1920 in Azusa, Los Angeles County, California. In July 1938 in Texas Mildred married Joseph D. Brown.
- + 840. x. David Nelson Moody was born on 22 November 1924 in Azusa, Los Angeles County, California. In June 1950 in Panama, Le Flore County, Oklahoma, David married Kathleen Jordan.
- 841. xi. Dorothy Evelyn Moody. [**Tribe of Alvin**]. She was born on 11 January 1928 in Azusa, Los Angeles County, California. In December 1950 Dorothy married Leo P. Davis.
Leo P. Davis is still living.

Generation Six

403. Jay Dee⁶ Hatfield (*Ellen Mariah⁵ Shepardson, Simon Peter⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. He was born on 19 May 1883 in Bradford, Stark County, Illinois. On 7 January 1924 Jay married unknown. He died in January 1978 in Soda Springs, Caribou County, Idaho, at age 94 years.

Unknown died on Tuesday 4 November 1958.

Children of Jay Dee⁶ Hatfield and unknown are:

- + 842. i. John David⁷ Hatfield is still living.

410. Emma Bell⁶ Shepardson (*Henry Eugene⁵, Simon Peter⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) lived in Brattleboro, Vermont. [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. She was born on 22 September 1887 in Orange, Massachusetts. She graduated about 1904 from Brattleboro High School. On 24 October 1904 in Bernardston, Massachusetts, Emma married Egbert Alfred Waldron, son of Alfred Waldron and Elizabeth Pierce. She died on Wednesday 13 February 1924 in Memorial Hospital, Brattleboro, Vermont, at age 36 years, 4 months and 22 days.

Egbert Alfred Waldron was born about 1877 in Coaticook, Québec, Canada. He died on Monday 3 October 1960 in Bellows Falls, Vermont, at age 83 years.

Children of Emma Bell⁶ Shepardson and Egbert Alfred Waldron are as follows:

- 843. i. Elizabeth R.⁷ Waldron is still living.
- 844. ii. Ruby B. Waldron is still living.
- 845. iii. Harriet W. Waldron is still living.

413. Mary Alice⁶ Field (*Mary Catherine⁵ Shepardson, Simon Peter⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. She was born on 13 October 1881 in Wendell, Massachusetts. Mary married Adlebert Eaton. She died on Tuesday 5 May 1970 in Orange, Massachusetts, at age 88 years, 6 months and 22 days.

Adlebert Eaton was born in Orange, Massachusetts.

Children of Mary Alice⁶ Field and Adlebert Eaton were as follows:

- + 846. i. Arthur Wallace⁷ Eaton was born on 6 November 1902 in Orange, Massachusetts. Arthur married Lillian Iram. On 12 October 1951 Arthur married Virginia Baldwin. He died on Wednesday 8 November 1967 in Orange, Massachusetts, at age 65 years and 2 days.
- 847. ii. Grais D. Eaton. [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. She was born on 21 April 1906 in Orange, Massachusetts. She lived on 20 May 1996 in Orange, Massachusetts. She died on Monday 13 May 2002 in Quabbin Valley Healthcare Center, Athol, Massachusetts, at age 96 years and 22 days.

414. Ruth⁶ Field (*Mary Catherine⁵ Shepardson, Simon Peter⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. She was born on 22 January 1887 in Wendell, Massachusetts. On 11 November 1916 Ruth married Joseph Prentiss. She died on Wednesday 18 April 1973 in Athol Memorial Hospital, Athol, Massachusetts, at age 86 years, 2 months and 27 days.

Joseph Prentiss was born on 20 September 1888 in Orange, Massachusetts. He died in May 1974 in Orange, Massachusetts, at age 85 years.

Children of Ruth⁶ Field and Joseph Prentiss are as follows:

- + 848. i. Jean Field⁷ Prentiss is still living.
- + 849. ii. Dorene Annette Prentiss is still living.

415. Horace F.⁶ Field (*Mary Catherine⁵ Shepardson, Simon Peter⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. He was born on 6 August 1892. Horace married Betty Killingberger. He died on Thursday 9 April 1964 in Perth Amboy, Union County, New Jersey, at age 71 years, 8 months and 3 days.

Betty Killingberger was born on 11 December 1898. She lived when she was married in 88 State Street, Perth Amboy, Union County, New Jersey. She died in December 1986 in Brick, Ocean County, New Jersey, at age 88 years.

Children of Horace F.⁶ Field and Betty Killingberger are:

- + 850. i. John Wallace⁷ Field is still living.

422. Pearl⁶ Stark (*Annie Lucilla⁵ Shepardson, Simon Peter⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) lived in Grafton, Vermont; She was married and may have had three children. **[Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah]**. He was born on 1 June 1895. Pearl married Carrie Park. He died in June 1965 at age 70 years.

Carrie Park was born on 22 September 1895. She died on Friday 29 October 1982 at age 87 years, 1 month and 7 days.

Children of Pearl⁶ Stark and Carrie Park are as follows:

- + 851. i. Marie⁷ Stark is still living.
- 852. ii. Lucille Stark is still living.
- 853. iii. Holland Stark is still living.

425. Lewis Chandler⁶ Munn (*Ellen Augusta⁵ Moore, Fanny Wheeler⁴ Shepardson, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). **[Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah]**. He was born on 12 July 1877 in Gill, Massachusetts. He was listed in the household of Chandler S. Munn and Ellen Augusta Moore in 1880 US Census in Gill, Massachusetts. On 10 January 1899 in Gill, Massachusetts, Lewis married Lena Jessie Foster, daughter of Frank Benjamin Foster and Euginia M. Field. He died on Friday 15 March 1940 in Franklin County Hospital, Greenfield, Massachusetts, at age 62 years, 8 months and 3 days. Allred (2002) gives his death date as 16 March 1940.

Lena Jessie Foster was born on 10 January 1875 in Gill, Massachusetts. She was listed in the household of Euginia M. Field and Frank Benjamin Foster in 1880 US Census in Gill, Massachusetts. She died on Wednesday 24 January 1940 in Greenfield, Massachusetts, at age 65 years and 14 days at her home.

Children of Lewis Chandler⁶ Munn and Lena Jessie Foster were as follows:

- 854. i. Frances Eleanor⁷ Munn. **[Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah]**. She was born on 12 July 1905 in Gill, Massachusetts. She lived in 1968 in Bernardston, Massachusetts. She died on Monday 2 November 1987 in Bernardston, Massachusetts, at age 82 years, 3 months and 21 days.
- 855. ii. Dorothy F. Munn. **[Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah]**. She was born on 18 March 1917 in Gill, Massachusetts. She died on Thursday 6 September 1917 in Gill, Massachusetts, at age 5 months and 19 days.

426. Lucy Sophia⁶ Munn (*Ellen Augusta⁵ Moore, Fanny Wheeler⁴ Shepardson, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). **[Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah]**. She was born on 24 November 1878 in Gill, Massachusetts. She was listed in the household of Chandler S. Munn and Ellen Augusta Moore in 1880 US Census in Gill, Massachusetts. On 27 July 1898 Lucy married Edward Lawlis. On 27 September 1913 Lucy married William W. May, son of Elijah May and Adaline A (unknown). She died on Friday 25 November 1960 in New Bedford, Massachusetts, at age 82 years and 1 day.

Children of Lucy Sophia⁶ Munn and Edward Lawlis were as follows:

- 856. i. Edward Raymond⁷ Lawlis. **[Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah]**. He died on Wednesday 23 March 1910.
- 857. ii. Samuel Munn Lawlis. **[Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah]**. He was born on 4 November 1900. He lived in 1960 in Chehalis, Lewis County, Washington. He died in September 1968 in Chehalis, Lewis County, Washington, at age 67 years.
- 858. iii. Nellie Mary Lawlis. Nellie married (unknown) Fielding. **[Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah]**. She lived in 1960 in New Bedford, Massachusetts.
- + 859. iv. Ruth Lucy Lawlis was born on 1 June 1905 in Gill, Massachusetts. Ruth married Roland Alfred Nelson. She died on Monday 10 March 1941 in Worcester, Massachusetts, at age 35 years, 9 months and 9 days.

William W. May. He was from Worcester, Mass. He was born about 1876 in Massachusetts. He was listed in the household of Elijah May and Adaline A (unknown) in 1880 US Census in Worcester, Massachusetts.

There were no children of Lucy Sophia⁶ Munn and William W. May.

428. Sidney⁶ Moore (*Charles H.⁵, Fanny Wheeler⁴ Shepardson, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. He was born in Collier Farm, Northfield, Massachusetts. He was employed by the Union Trust Company as a teller in Springfield, Massachusetts. Sidney married Grace Pomeroy. Children of Sidney⁶ Moore and Grace Pomeroy were as follows:

- + 860. i. Sidney F.⁷ Moore Jr. was born on 10 July 1914. Sidney married Virginia Carr. He died in December 1979 in Westfield, Massachusetts, at age 65 years.
- + 861. ii. Clayton Moore Clayton married Katherind Speight.

430. Alice Belle⁶ Moore (*Frank Herbert⁵, Fanny Wheeler⁴ Shepardson, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. She was born on 19 August 1885 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 25 December 1906 in Brattleboro, Vermont, Alice married Arthur Warren Mason, son of Henry Hudson Mason and Catherine Isabella Lovering. She died on Sunday 9 July 1961 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, at age 75 years, 10 months and 20 days.

Arthur Warren Mason was born on 9 September 1879 in Northfield, Massachusetts. He died on Friday 1 May 1931 in Shelburne Falls, Massachusetts, at age 51 years, 7 months and 22 days.

Children of Alice Belle⁶ Moore and Arthur Warren Mason were:

- 862. i. Roger Arthur⁷ Mason was born on 12 July 1912 in New York. He was adopted. He died on Tuesday 11 December 1984 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, at age 72 years, 4 months and 29 days.

431. Walter Herbert⁶ Moore (*Frank Herbert⁵, Fanny Wheeler⁴ Shepardson, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. He was born on 1 December 1887 in Warwick, Massachusetts. He was listed in the household of Frank Herbert Moore and Clara Edith Hunter in 1910 US Census in Athol, Massachusetts. He lived in Belchertown, Massachusetts. On 2 March 1925 in Athol, Massachusetts, Walter married Harriet Louise Trask, daughter of William Trask and Ella S. Woodis. According to his obituary in the Belchertown Sentinel, he "*had been a resident of Belchertown for 20 years and previously was road superintendant in Dana. He was recently employed by Ketchen's Machine Shop and Quabbin Industries, Inc.... Mr. Moore was a dooryard neighbor of ours. He was forever busy at something. We admired his courage and his friendliness was a joy.*" He died on Friday 9 January 1959 in Belchertown, Massachusetts, at age 71 years, 1 month and 8 days. Walter was buried on 20 January 1959 in Quabbin Park Cemetery, Ware, Massachusetts.

Harriet Louise Trask was born on 30 December 1890 in Athol, Massachusetts. She died on Friday 15 December 1967 in Mary Jane Hospital, Ware, Massachusetts, at age 76 years, 11 months and 15 days. Harriet was buried on 18 December 1967 in Quabbin Park Cemetery, Ware, Massachusetts.

Children of Walter Herbert⁶ Moore and Harriet Louise Trask were as follows:

- 863. i. James H.⁷ Moore is still living.
- 864. ii. Walter H. Moore. [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. He lived in January 1959 in Feeding Hills. He lived in December 1967 in Belchertown, Massachusetts.

432. Hazel A.⁶ Moore (*Frank Herbert⁵, Fanny Wheeler⁴ Shepardson, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. She was born in July 1889 in Warwick, Massachusetts. About 1914 Hazel married Charles Scott Salisbury, son of Samuel S. Salisbury and Anna J. Brown. She lived in Glendale, California. She died in June 1973 at age 83 years.

Charles Scott Salisbury was born on 8 February 1888 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. He died on Saturday 8 January 1983 in Los Angeles County, California, at age 94 years and 11 months.

Children of Hazel A.⁶ Moore and Charles Scott Salisbury were as follows:

- 865. i. Samuel S.⁷ Salisbury. [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. He was born on 26 September 1918 in Los Angeles County, California. He died on Sunday 16 October 1966 in Los Angeles County, California, at age 48 years and 20 days.

- 866. ii. Scott H. Salisbury. [Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah]. He was born on 14 March 1920 in Los Angeles County, California. He died on Saturday 23 February 1991 at age 70 years, 11 months and 9 days.
- 867. iii. Richard M. Salisbury is still living.

435. Frank Herbert⁶ Moore Jr. (*Frank Herbert⁵, Fanny Wheeler⁴ Shepardson, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. He was born on 22 February 1918 in Orange, Massachusetts. On 4 March 1936 in Athol, Massachusetts, Frank married Sophia Sidorchuk, daughter of John Sidorchuk and Stephanina Sneigur. He lived in Walnut Hill, Orange, Massachusetts. He lived in January 1959 in Greenfield, Massachusetts. He died in November 1980 at age 62 years.

Sophia Sidorchuk is still living.

Children of Frank Herbert⁶ Moore Jr. and Sophia Sidorchuk were as follows:

- 868. i. Mary Jane⁷ Moore is still living.
(unknown) Stern is still living.
- + 869. ii. Frank Herbert Moore III was born on 11 October 1943 in Orange, Massachusetts. On 18 February 1967 in Mission Covenant Church, Orange, Massachusetts, Frank married Patricia Althea Deegan, daughter of John W. Deegan and Elizabeth A. Cadwell. He died on Thursday 16 December 1993 in University of Massachusetts Medical Center, Worcester, Massachusetts, at age 50 years, 2 months and 5 days. Frank was buried in South Cemetery, Orange, Massachusetts.
- 870. iii. Linda Joan Moore is still living.
(unknown) Dubay is still living.

436. Raymond Hunter⁶ Moore (*Frank Herbert⁵, Fanny Wheeler⁴ Shepardson, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. He was born on 27 June 1897 in Erving, Massachusetts. About 1915 in Massachusetts Raymond married Ruth T. (unknown). He and Ruth T. (unknown) appeared on the US Census of 1920 in Orange, Massachusetts. After 1920 Raymond married Lucille Roberta Roberts. He appeared on the US Census of 1930 in Wendell, Massachusetts. After 1930 Raymond married Berthalene A. Webster. He lived in Worcester, Massachusetts. He died on Friday 13 November 1964 in Fairlawn Hospital, Worcester, Massachusetts, at age 67 years, 4 months and 17 days. Raymond was buried in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts.

Ruth T. (unknown) was born about 1897 in Massachusetts.

Children of Raymond Hunter⁶ Moore and Ruth T. (unknown) are as follows:

- 871. i. Clarence R.⁷ Moore is still living.
- 872. ii. Virginia R. Moore is still living.

Lucille Roberta Roberts was born in 1900. She died in 1928 in Massachusetts at age 28 years. She died on Tuesday 21 February 1928 at age 28 years. The gravestone inscription in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts, reads:

*Lucille R. Roberts
1900-1928
wife of
Raymond H. Moore
1898-1964*

Children of Raymond Hunter⁶ Moore and Lucille Roberta Roberts are as follows:

- 873. i. Lucille⁷ Moore is still living.
- 874. ii. Leonard Moore is still living.

Berthalene A. Webster was born on 9 August 1905. She died on Saturday 22 November 1986 in Worcester, Massachusetts, at age 81 years, 3 months and 13 days. The gravestone inscription in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts, reads:

his wife
Berthalene A. Webster
1905-1986

Children of Raymond Hunter⁶ Moore and Berthalene A. Webster were as follows:

- 875. i. Charlene A.⁷ Moore. [Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah]. She was living in November 1964 in Worcester, Massachusetts.
- 876. ii. Sylvia A. Moore is still living.
Alan H. Temple is still living.
- 877. iii. Joyce R. Moore is still living.
Norman L. Hirtle is still living.

437. Earle Warren⁶ Moore (*Frank Herbert⁵, Fanny Wheeler⁴ Shepardson, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah]. He was born on 29 October 1900 in Erving, Massachusetts. Earle married Florence E. Pratt, daughter of Summer Pratt and Isa F. (unknown). He was listed in the household of Summer Pratt and Isa F. (unknown) in 1920 US Census in Orange, Massachusetts. Earle married Irene L. (unknown). He and Irene L. (unknown) appeared on the US Census of 1930 in Athol, Massachusetts. On 6 August 1932 in Rindge, New Hampshire, Earle married Stella R. Atwood, daughter of Edward Atwood and Susiebelle Patterson. On 1 November 1936 in Worcester, Massachusetts, Earle married Blanche L. Raboin, daughter of Albert Raboin and Georgeanna Dube. He died on Friday 29 April 1938 in Worcester, Massachusetts, at age 37 years and 6 months of a heart attack 5 hours after the death of his infant son. Earle was buried in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts.

Florence E. Pratt was born about 1904 in Massachusetts. She was listed in the household of Isa F. (unknown) and Summer Pratt in 1910 US Census in Royalston, Massachusetts. She was listed in the household of Summer Pratt and Isa F. (unknown) in 1920 US Census in Orange, Massachusetts.

Children of Earle Warren⁶ Moore and Florence E. Pratt were as follows:

- 878. i. Marjorie⁷ Moore. [Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah]. She was born on 13 February 1918 in Orange, Massachusetts. She was nick named Maggie. Marjorie married (unknown) Hallett. She died in February 1985 in Washington at age 67 years.
(unknown) Hallett is still living.
- + 879. ii. Irene E. Moore was born on 27 March 1920 in Orange, Massachusetts. About 1956 Irene married Herschel R. Jackson. She died on Friday 9 February 1996 in New Port Richey, Pasco County, Florida, at age 75 years, 10 months and 13 days. Irene was buried in Silver Lake Cemetery, Athol, Massachusetts.
- + 880. iii. Katherine R. Moore was born on 30 July 1921 in Orange, Massachusetts. Katherine married (unknown) Armentrout. Katherine married (unknown) Smith. She died on Wednesday 2 July 1997 in Athol Memorial Hospital, Athol, Massachusetts, at age 75 years, 11 months and 2 days.

There were no children of Earle Warren⁶ Moore and Irene L. (unknown).

Blanche L. Raboin was born on 27 March 1908 in Worcester, Massachusetts. She died on Sunday 13 May 2001 in UMass-Memorial Hospital, Worcester, Massachusetts, at age 93 years, 1 month and 16 days.

Blanche was buried on 16 May 2001 in Notre Dame Cemetery, Worcester, Massachusetts.

Children of Earle Warren⁶ Moore and Blanche L. Raboin were:

881. i. Earl Warren⁷ Moore Jr. [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. He was born on 19 December 1927 in Worcester, Massachusetts. He died on Friday 29 April 1938 in Worcester, Massachusetts, at age 10 years, 4 months and 10 days of meningitis.

Stella R. Atwood is still living.

There were no children of Earle Warren⁶ Moore and Stella R. Atwood.

438. Walter Oscar⁶ Moore (*Frank Herbert⁵, Fanny Wheeler⁴ Shepardson, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. He was born in 1902 in Erving, Massachusetts. On 4 June 1925 in Worcester, Massachusetts, Walter married Anna Bridget O'Brien, daughter of James Patrick O'Brien and Bridget Phelan. He died before 29 May 1948 at age 46 years.

Anna Bridget O'Brien was born on 13 July 1903 in Plainfield, Union County, New Jersey. On 29 May 1948 in Littleton, Massachusetts, Anna married Alcide Joseph Bettey, son of Dennis J. Bettey and Regina Martel. Anna and Alcide Joseph Bettey were buried in St. John's Cemetery, Gardner, Massachusetts. She died on Tuesday 13 September 1988 in Gardner, Massachusetts, at age 85 years and 2 months.

Children of Walter Oscar⁶ Moore and Anna Bridget O'Brien were as follows:

- + 882. i. Elizabeth Ann⁷ Moore was born on 19 November 1925 in Brattleboro, Vermont. Elizabeth married Lionel Joseph Dion, son of Gedeon Dion and Cordelia Boucher. On 17 May 1950 in Coral Gables, Dade County, Florida, Elizabeth married John Ormiston Graham, son of Guy Greenshields Graham and Marion Collison Duff. She died on Tuesday 18 May 1971 in Baldwinville, Massachusetts, at age 45 years, 5 months and 29 days.
- + 883. ii. Thomas Edward Moore is still living.

444. David Edward⁶ Wyman (*Hattie Mariah⁵ Shepardson, Alonso Wilder⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah, Tribe of Polly**]. He was born on 8 July 1877 in Warwick, Massachusetts. Allred (2002) gives his birth date as 8 July 1878. He was listed in the household of David Gardner Wyman and Hattie Mariah Shepardson in 1880 US Census in Warwick, Massachusetts. David married Florence Taylor. David married Mabel Francis.

Children of David Edward⁶ Wyman and Florence Taylor are as follows:

884. i. Ernest Edward⁷ Wyman is still living.
885. ii. Marion Elizabeth Wyman is still living.

Children of David Edward⁶ Wyman and Mabel Francis are:

886. i. (unknown)⁷ Wyman is still living.

445. Jasper Francis⁶ Johnson (*Merrill B.⁵, Betsey Rebecca⁴ Shepardson, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. He was born on 30 May 1871 in Warwick, Massachusetts. He was listed in the household of Merrill B. Johnson and Elizabeth Rayner in 1880 US Census in Warwick, Massachusetts. Jasper married May Thomas.

Children of Jasper Francis⁶ Johnson and May Thomas are as follows:

887. i. Ray⁷ Johnson is still living.
888. ii. (unknown) Johnson is still living.

446. Annabel Louise⁶ Johnson (*Merrill B.⁵, Betsey Rebecca⁴ Shepardson, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. She was born on 8 March 1875 in Warwick, Massachusetts. She was listed in the household of Merrill B. Johnson and Elizabeth Rayner in 1880 US Census in Warwick, Massachusetts. Annabel married Lewis Fish.

Lewis Fish lived in Fitchburg, Massachusetts.

Children of Annabel Louise⁶ Johnson and Lewis Fish are as follows:

889. i. (unknown)⁷ Fish is still living.
890. ii. (unknown) Fish is still living.

448. Ralph Waldo⁶ Johnson (*William Emery⁵, Betsey Rebecca⁴ Shepardson, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. He was born on 28 April 1888 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 8 October 1914 Ralph married Carrie Louise Leavis. According to his obituary, "*he was a member of the Congregational and Federated Church of Winchester and the Sunny Valley Club, a former member of the N.H. Farm Bureau and Arlington Grange, and had been a deputy forest fire warden. He had been a farmer and lumberman for many years retiring several years ago.*" He died on Friday 24 July 1964 in Winchester, New Hampshire, at the home of his son, Elmer, after a long illness, at age 76 years, 2 months and 26 days. The gravestone inscription in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts, reads:

Ralph Waldo Johnson
Apr. 28, 1888 - July 24, 1964
His wife
Carrie Louise Leavis
Apr. 7, 1890 - Oct. 13, 1957

Carrie Louise Leavis was born on 7 April 1890. She lived in 1914 in Northfield, Massachusetts. She died on Sunday 13 October 1957 in Winchester, New Hampshire, at age 67 years, 6 months and 6 days. Children of Ralph Waldo⁶ Johnson and Carrie Louise Leavis were as follows:

- + 891. i. Evelyn Louise⁷ Johnson was born on 1 November 1915. On 2 November 1937 Evelyn married George F. Coburn. She and George F. Coburn were divorced. Evelyn married Errol F. Crowl. She died on Monday 1 December 1997 in Winchester, New Hampshire, at age 82 years and 1 month According to the SSDI, she died on 2 December.
- + 892. ii. Kenneth William Johnson was born on 6 June 1918 in Winchester, New Hampshire. On 21 July 1945 in Winchester, New Hampshire, Kenneth married Elva Amaret Tarbell, daughter of Sanford McClellan Tarbell and Edith Louise Milliken. He died on Friday 23 September 1977 in Northampton, Massachusetts, at age 59 years, 3 months and 17 days. Kenneth was buried on 26 September 1977 in Warwick, Massachusetts.
- 893. iii. Elmer Leavis Johnson. [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. He was born on 4 January 1920 in Winchester, New Hampshire. He graduated in 1938 from Thayer High School. After graduation, he served for a year as a national vice president of the Future Farmers of America, representing the 12 northeastern states. He traveled throughout the eastern United States on behalf of the Future Farmers of America and represented the organization at the 1939 World's Fair in New York City. He was a dairy farmer and breeder of Brown Swiss cattle. He served as a Selectman in the early 1950's in Winchester, New Hampshire. He served as the Town Moderator between 1956 and 1996 in Winchester, New Hampshire. He served as a state legislator in the New Hampshire House of Representatives, as well as being on the New Hampshire Water Supply and Pollution Control Commission for six years. Rep. Johnson was one of the original sponsors of House Bill 307 - the Current Use Act - in 1973 and was a moving force behind its adoption between 1966 and 1985. In 1994, he was named Citizen of the Year in Winchester. In his obituary in *The Keene Sentinel* he is described as *a man who had worked outside most of his life. He was tan in summer or winter, with rough hands and sometimes dirt under his fingernails. Dimples cut deep crevices in his square-jawed face.* He died on Wednesday 22 July 1998 in Winchester, New Hampshire, at age 78 years, 6 months and 18

days. Elmer was buried on 24 July 1998 in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts.

449. Stephen Guy⁶ Johnson (*William Emery⁵, Betsey Rebecca⁴ Shepardson, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. He was born on 17 February 1890 in Winchester, New Hampshire, on the Maplewood Farm. He graduated in June 1916 from what is now the University of New Hampshire. On 17 June 1916 in Winchester, New Hampshire, Stephen married Elsie May Prentice, daughter of Edward Eugene Prentice and Eva A. Lawrence. On 14 August 1967 in Jaffrey, New Hampshire, Stephen married Ella Viola Young Francis Polzer. He died on Saturday 15 October 1977 in Keene, New Hampshire, at age 87 years, 7 months and 28 days. Stephen was buried on 18 October 1977 in Winchester, New Hampshire.

Elsie May Prentice was born on 1 October 1894 in Winchester, New Hampshire. She graduated in June 1914 from what is now Keene State College. She died on Sunday 14 November 1965 in Winchester, New Hampshire, at age 71 years, 1 month and 13 days at her home on Warwick Road. She was buried in Winchester, New Hampshire.

Children of Stephen Guy⁶ Johnson and Elsie May Prentice are as follows:

- + 894. i. Stephen Prentice⁷ Johnson is still living.
- + 895. ii. Margaret Ethel Johnson is still living.
- 896. iii. Mary Lucile Johnson is still living.
- + 897. iv. William Lawrence Johnson PhD is still living.

Ella Viola Young Francis Polzer was born on 26 September 1897. She died on Thursday 9 June 1994 at age 96 years, 8 months and 14 days.

There were no children of Stephen Guy⁶ Johnson and Ella Viola Young Francis Polzer.

451. William Emery⁶ Johnson Jr. (*William Emery⁵, Betsey Rebecca⁴ Shepardson, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. He was born on 17 November 1895 in Whitingham, Vermont. William married Hazel George. William enlisted in the fall of 1918, and was sent to Camp Upton. He died on Tuesday 22 December 1964 in Rye, New Hampshire, at age 69 years, 1 month and 5 days.

Children of William Emery⁶ Johnson Jr. and Hazel George were as follows:

- + 898. i. David Kohn⁷ Johnson is still living.
- + 899. ii. Janet Johnson was born on 3 April 1923 in Keene, New Hampshire. On 27 September 1946 in Wellesley Hills, Massachusetts, Janet married Roger Williams Patterson. She died on Monday 26 March 2001 in Florida at age 77 years, 11 months and 23 days.
- + 900. iii. Duane Hawkes Johnson was born on 3 February 1933 in Manchester, New Hampshire. On 7 September 1957 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada, Duane married Carolyn N. Eaton. He died on Saturday 29 January 1977 in Bedford, New Hampshire, at age 43 years, 11 months and 26 days.

455. George⁶ Turner (*Annie Laura⁵ Shepardson, Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. He was born on 17 January 1882. On 29 March 1905 George married Elizabeth Lenora Hale. He died on Sunday 18 September 1932 at age 50 years, 8 months and 1 day. Elizabeth Lenora Hale was nick named Bessie. She was born on 9 August 1884 in Gill, Massachusetts. She died on Saturday 1 July 1922 at age 37 years, 10 months and 22 days.

Children of George⁶ Turner and Elizabeth Lenora Hale were as follows:

- + 901. i. Carolyn Bell⁷ Turner was born on 8 August 1906. Carolyn married Donaly Byam. She died on Tuesday 27 September 1988 in Pinellas Park, Pinellas County, Florida, at age 82 years, 1 month and 19 days.

- + 902. ii. Anna Elizabeth Turner was born on 29 May 1910. Anna married Neil Cameron. Anna married Raymond Nutting. She died in May 1984 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, at age 74 years.

456. Martha Anna⁶ Turner (*Annie Laura⁵ Shepardson, Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. She was born on 29 March 1885. Martha married Harold Lyon. Martha married Frederick Johnson. Martha married unknown. She lived in 1965 in California. Children of Martha Anna⁶ Turner and Harold Lyon are:

- + 903. i. Col. Harold Clifford⁷ Lyon is still living. Frederick Johnson. He was from Leominster, Mass. He died on Monday 29 June 1953. There were no children of Martha Anna⁶ Turner and Frederick Johnson. There were no children of Martha Anna⁶ Turner and unknown.

457. Grace Emma⁶ Turner (*Annie Laura⁵ Shepardson, Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. She was born on 13 January 1886. On 19 July 1905 Grace married Leon Erwin Wright. On 11 July 1965, They celebrated their 60th wedding anniversary in the church in Winchendon, Massachusetts. where their grandson, the Rev. Frederick Earl Wright, was the pastor. She died on Tuesday 22 March 1966 in Leominster, Massachusetts, at age 80 years, 2 months and 9 days. Leon Erwin Wright lived in 1905 in Jaffrey, New Hampshire. He died on Thursday 6 December 1973 in Leominster, Massachusetts.

Children of Grace Emma⁶ Turner and Leon Erwin Wright were:

- + 904. i. Earl Erwin⁷ Wright was born on 30 March 1906 in Jaffrey, New Hampshire. On 30 June 1928 Earl married Myrtle Kendall. He died on Tuesday 26 February 1957 in Leominster, Massachusetts, at age 50 years, 10 months and 27 days.

458. Florence Mabel⁶ Turner (*Annie Laura⁵ Shepardson, Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. She was born on 23 June 1888. On 5 September 1906 Florence married Royal Francis Jones. She died on Saturday 17 December 1910 at age 22 years, 5 months and 24 days a few weeks after the birth of her son.

Royal Francis Jones lived in 1906 in Fitchburg, Massachusetts. He died between 1910 and 1919.

Children of Florence Mabel⁶ Turner and Royal Francis Jones were:

- + 905. i. Royal Francis⁷ Turner was born on 26 November 1910 in Rindge, New Hampshire. On 25 September 1938 Royal married Ruth Olson. He died in April 1978 in Leominster, Massachusetts, at age 67 years.

459. Vina Mabel⁶ Shepardson (*Elliott Alphonzo⁵, Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. She was born on 2 July 1890. On 3 January 1912 in Foxboro, Massachusetts, Vina married Lewis Coolidge. She died on Monday 20 December 1965 in Foxboro, Massachusetts, at age 75 years, 5 months and 18 days.

Children of Vina Mabel⁶ Shepardson and Lewis Coolidge were:

- + 906. i. David Leon⁷ Coolidge was born on 3 May 1917. David married Elizabeth Sergeant. He died on Sunday 18 December 1994 in Bolton, Massachusetts, at age 77 years, 7 months and 15 days.

460. Harry Elliot⁶ Shepardson (*Elliott Alphonzo⁵, Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. He was born on 12 May 1892 in New Salem, Massachusetts. On 25 December 1911 in Easton, Massachusetts, Harry married Mary Louis Taillon. He died on Monday 27 May 1963 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida, at age 71 years and 15 days.

Mary Louis Taillon was nick named Marie.

Children of Harry Elliot⁶ Shepardson and Mary Louis Taillon were as follows:

- + 907. i. Harry Elliot⁷ Shepardson Jr. was born on 8 October 1912. On 18 May 1946 Harry married Mary I. Nunes. He died on Friday 29 December 2000 in Wareham, Massachusetts, at age 88 years, 2 months and 21 days. Harry was buried on 3 January 2001 in Massachusetts National Cemetery.
- + 908. ii. Elizabeth Alice Shepardson is still living.
- + 909. iii. Virginia Isabel Clare Shepardson is still living.

461. Elsie Mildred⁶ Shepardson (*Elliott Alphonzo⁵, Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. She was born on 22 June 1893. On 23 February 1918 Elsie married Lewis William Curry. She died on Wednesday 30 August 1978 in Foxboro, Massachusetts, at age 85 years, 2 months and 8 days.

Lewis William Curry was born on 17 September 1864. He lived in 1918 in Foxboro, Massachusetts. He died on Monday 4 March 1946 at age 81 years, 5 months and 15 days. Lewis was buried in June 1946. Children of Elsie Mildred⁶ Shepardson and Lewis William Curry were as follows:

- + 910. i. Lewis William⁷ Curry Jr. is still living.
- + 911. ii. Earl Cleveland Curry was born on 18 May 1920. On 24 November 1945 Earl married Nancy Elizabeth Dodge, daughter of Wendell Park Dodge and Ina Victoria Pillsbury. He died on Tuesday 8 July 2003 in Wrentham, Massachusetts, at age 83 years, 1 month and 20 days.
- + 912. iii. Frederick Richard Curry was born on 3 December 1921. On 15 June 1946 Frederick married unknown (unknown). He died on Wednesday 2 March 2005 in Foxboro, Massachusetts, at age 83 years, 2 months and 27 days.
- + 913. iv. Clifford Rexford Curry was born on 24 April 1924. On 1 January 1949 Clifford married Rose Virginia (unknown). He died on Thursday 23 May 2002 in Foxboro, Massachusetts, at age 78 years and 29 days.

462. Orin Edmund⁶ Shepardson (*Elliott Alphonzo⁵, Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. He was born on 10 July 1894. On 22 February 1913 Orin married Farrie R. Wood. He and Farrie R. Wood appeared on the US Census of 1930 in Foxboro, Massachusetts. He died on Thursday 9 November 1967 in Foxboro, Massachusetts, at age 73 years, 3 months and 30 days.

Children of Orin Edmund⁶ Shepardson and Farrie R. Wood are as follows:

- + 914. i. Carl Wendell⁷ Shepardson is still living.
- + 915. ii. Marjorie Lois Shepardson is still living.
- + 916. iii. Edmund Roy Shepardson is still living.

466. Earl Leroy⁶ Shepardson (*Elliott Alphonzo⁵, Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. On 9 June 1928 Earl married Bertha Irene Bolton. Bertha Irene Bolton was born on 19 January 1908. She died on Sunday 28 December 1997 in Attleboro, Massachusetts, at age 89 years, 11 months and 9 days.

Children of Earl Leroy⁶ Shepardson and Bertha Irene Bolton were as follows:

- 917. i. Erwin Ray⁷ Shepardson. [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. He was born on 26 November 1930. On 27 June 1959 in Mansfield, Massachusetts, Erwin married Nancy Dickinson. He died in October 1987 at age 56 years. Nancy Dickinson is still living.
- + 918. ii. Shirley Irene Shepardson is still living.

467. Erwin Ray⁶ Shepardson (*Elliott Alphonzo⁵, Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. He was born on 7 August 1901 in Warwick, Massachusetts. Erwin married Bertha Irene Bolton. He died on Saturday 4 January 1975 in Mansfield, Massachusetts, at age 73 years, 4 months and 28 days.

Bertha Irene Bolton is still living.

Children of Erwin Ray⁶ Shepardson and Bertha Irene Bolton were as follows:

- 919. i. Erwin Ray⁷ Shepardson Jr. Deceased. **[Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah]**. On 27 June 1959 in Mansfield, Massachusetts, Erwin married Nancy Dickinson. Nancy Dickinson is still living.
- 920. ii. Shirley Shepardson is still living.

468. Rena Gertrude⁶ Shepardson (*Elliott Alphonzo⁵, Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). **[Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah]**. She was born on 31 July 1904. Rena married Walter Childs. She died on Sunday 1 February 1998 in West Babylon, Suffolk County, New York, at age 93 years, 6 months and 1 day.

Walter Childs is still living.

Children of Rena Gertrude⁶ Shepardson and Walter Childs are as follows:

- + 921. i. Richard Norman⁷ Childs is still living.
- + 922. ii. Walter Raymond Childs is still living.
- + 923. iii. Bessie Mildred Childs is still living.
- + 924. iv. Marion Edna Childs is still living.
- + 925. v. Robert Edwin Childs is still living.
- + 926. vi. Ruth Evelyn Childs is still living.
- + 927. vii. The Rev. Donald Childs is still living.
- + 928. viii. Lloyd Childs is still living.
- + 929. ix. Bruce Childs is still living.

469. Alta May⁶ Shepardson (*Elliott Alphonzo⁵, Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). **[Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah]**. She was born in 1907. Alta married George Smith. She died on Saturday 19 October 1935 at age 28 years.

George Smith. After Alta's death, George married her sister, Grace. In September 1936 George married Grace Eleanor Shepardson, daughter of Elliott Alphonzo Shepardson and Mabel Nancy Worden.

Children of Alta May⁶ Shepardson and George Smith are:

- 930. i. Stanley⁷ Smith is still living.

470. Grace Eleanor⁶ Shepardson (*Elliott Alphonzo⁵, Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). **[Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah]**. She was born on 1 June 1909 in Stowe, Massachusetts. In September 1936 Grace married George Smith. She died in October 1994 in Laconia, New Hampshire, at age 85 years.

George Smith. After Alta's death, George married her sister, Grace. George married Alta May Shepardson, daughter of Elliott Alphonzo Shepardson and Mabel Nancy Worden.

Children of Grace Eleanor⁶ Shepardson and George Smith were as follows:

- 931. i. Lester⁷ Smith. Deceased. **[Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah]**.
- 932. ii. Norman Smith is still living.

471. Barnard Henry⁶ Shepardson (*Elliott Alphonzo⁵, Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). **[Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah]**. He was born on 21 August 1912. On 9 December 1938 Barnard married Eleanor (unknown). He died on Friday 25 April 1975 in Foxboro, Massachusetts, at age 62 years, 8 months and 4 days.

Eleanor (unknown). She was either Eleanor Chase, the daughter of Dr. Chase or Eleanor E. Draper. She was born on 30 August 1916. She died in November 1985 in Attleboro, Massachusetts, at age 69 years.

Children of Barnard Henry⁶ Shepardson and Eleanor (unknown) are as follows:

- + 933. i. Howard Edwin⁷ Shepardson is still living.
- 934. ii. Debora Anne Shepardson is still living.
- 935. iii. Nancy Louise Shepardson is still living.

- 936. iv. Linda Rose Shepardson is still living.
- 937. v. Marilyn Shepardson is still living.
- 938. vi. Iris Marie (unknown) Shepardson is still living.

472. Russell Alfred⁶ Shepardson (*Elliott Alphonzo⁵, Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. He was born on 30 September 1913. In 1935 Russell married Mary DeSarr. He died in March 1986 in Foxboro, Massachusetts, at age 72 years. Or he died in 1998 at age 85 years.

Mary DeSarr is still living.

Children of Russell Alfred⁶ Shepardson and Mary DeSarr are as follows:

- 939. i. Edith Muriel⁷ Shepardson is still living.
Joe McKesky is still living.
- 940. ii. Myron Leslie Shepardson is still living.

475. Doris Mary⁶ Shepardson (*Detroit Grant⁵, Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. She was born on 1 March 1896 in Northfield, Massachusetts. On 6 July 1918 in Athol, Massachusetts, Doris married Erwin Hood, son of Carl W. Hood and Ada (unknown). On 5 January 1929 in Fitzwilliam, New Hampshire, Doris married John Rathburn. She died on Thursday 20 April 1972 in Rindge, New Hampshire, at age 76 years, 1 month and 19 days. The Delvee Reunion Records give her death date as 30 April 1972. Doris was buried in Rindge, New Hampshire. Erwin Hood was born on 14 March 1898 in Athol, Massachusetts.

Children of Doris Mary⁶ Shepardson and Erwin Hood were as follows:

- + 941. i. Russell Irwin⁷ Hood was born on 6 June 1919. On 13 February 1947 Russell married Margaret M. Cummings. He died on Saturday 14 April 1990 in San Diego, San Diego County, California, at age 70 years, 10 months and 8 days. Russell was buried in at sea.
- + 942. ii. Detroit Grant Hood was born on 9 May 1921 in Athol, Massachusetts. On 16 November 1946 in West Rindge, New Hampshire, Detroit married Anna Taylor, daughter of Joseph Taylor and Abbey (unknown). He died on Thursday 14 December 2006 in Rindge, New Hampshire, at age 85 years, 7 months and 5 days.
- + 943. iii. Irma Gladys Hood was born on 9 September 1922. Irma married Verne Barghols. She died on Tuesday 26 March 1974 in San Diego, San Diego County, California, at age 51 years, 6 months and 17 days. Irma was buried in at sea.
- 944. iv. Harry Shepardson Hood. [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. He was born on 25 February 1924 in Richmond, New Hampshire. He served during World War II as a corporal in the U.S. Army. He died on Saturday 31 May 1947 in Berlin, Germany, at age 23 years, 3 months and 6 days. Harry was buried in Rindge, New Hampshire.
- 945. v. Neva Alice Hood. [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. She was born on 13 December 1925. She died on Wednesday 13 April 1927 at age 1 year and 4 months. Neva was buried in Rindge, New Hampshire.
- + 946. vi. Walter Duane Hood is still living.

John Rathburn was also known as Everette Rathburn. He was born on 9 September 1883 in Orange, Massachusetts. He died on Friday 1 May 1953 in Rindge, New Hampshire, at age 69 years, 7 months and 22 days. John was buried in Rindge, New Hampshire.

Children of Doris Mary⁶ Shepardson and John Rathburn were as follows:

- + 947. i. John K.⁷ Rathburn was born on 17 July 1930 in Fitzwilliam, New Hampshire. On 11 November 1960 in West Rindge, New Hampshire, John married Sylvia Linnea Truelson, daughter of Arthur Lauritz Truelson and Linnea Annetta

Wilson. He died on Thursday 14 April 2005 in Monadnock Community Hospital, Petersborough, New Hampshire, at age 74 years, 8 months and 28 days.

- + 948. ii. Eleanor Doris Rathburn is still living.
- + 949. iii. Oloose May Rathburn is still living.
- 950. iv. Sylvia Iona Rathburn. [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. She was born on 24 February 1939. She died on Thursday 24 August 1950 in West Rindge, New Hampshire, at age 11 years and 6 months. Sylvia was buried in Rindge, New Hampshire.

476. Alva Harry⁶ Shepardson (*Detroit Grant⁵, Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. He was born on 26 December 1898 in Pepperall, Massachusetts. On 25 June 1921 Alva married Mildred Wallace. He died in April 1982 in St. Clairsville, Belmont County, Ohio, at age 83 years.

Children of Alva Harry⁶ Shepardson and Mildred Wallace were as follows:

- + 951. i. Robert Charles⁷ Shepardson was born on 23 December 1922. The Social Security Death Index gives his birth date as 24 December 1922. Robert married Nellie Ballou. Robert married Nellie Shepardson. On 1 July 1961 in Winchendon, Massachusetts, Robert married Ruth Cormier. He died on Tuesday 1 March 1988 in Templeton, Massachusetts, at age 65 years, 2 months and 7 days.
- + 952. ii. Mildred Louise Shepardson is still living.
- + 953. iii. Isabelle Marguerite Shepardson is still living.
- + 954. iv. Beverly Jean Shepardson is still living.

477. Ruth Neva⁶ Shepardson (*Detroit Grant⁵, Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. She was born on 7 April 1909 in Northfield, Massachusetts. On 21 March 1928 Ruth married Percy Dunican. She lived in 1966 in San Diego, San Diego County, California. She died on Friday 26 September 1986 in El Cajon, San Diego County, California, at age 77 years, 5 months and 19 days.

Percy Dunican was born on 3 May 1908. He died on Friday 12 February 1988 in El Cajon, San Diego County, California, at age 79 years, 9 months and 9 days.

Children of Ruth Neva⁶ Shepardson and Percy Dunican were as follows:

- + 955. i. Donald⁷ Dunican was born on 23 December 1929. On 5 December 1951 Donald married Ann Batchelor. He died on Tuesday 25 February 1992 in La Mesa, San Diego County, California, at age 62 years, 2 months and 2 days.
- + 956. ii. Arline Neva Dunican is still living.
- 957. iii. Phyllis Dunican. [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. She was born on 5 March 1934. She died on Wednesday 20 March 1935 at age 1 year and 15 days.
- + 958. iv. Richard Warren Dunican is still living.
- + 959. v. David Wayne Dunican is still living.
- + 960. vi. Leonard Arthur Dunican is still living.
- + 961. vii. Kathleen Ruth Dunican is still living.

478. Victor Grant⁶ Shepardson (*Detroit Grant⁵, Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. He was born on 10 June 1911 in Phillipston, Massachusetts. He lived in 1936 in Phillipston, Massachusetts. On 21 June 1936 in Baldwinville, Massachusetts, Victor married Rachael Mantyajer. He served in the Massachusetts State Guard during World War II. On 1 July 1955 in Fitzwilliam, New Hampshire, Victor married Betty J. McAdams. According to his obituary, "Mr. Shepardson was a press operator at Gardner Tool & Stamping Co. in Gardner, where he worked for 30 years. He retired in 1983. He began his career as a woodworker at Mason & Parker in South Royalston

and later worked for the Phillipston Highway Department. He also worked on construction of the Birch Hill Dam in Royalston. He later worked at Collier-Keyworth Co. and O.W. Seibert Co., both in Gardner. After that, he owned and operated the only school bus in Phillipston from 1947-52. Mr. Shepardson was a co-founder of the Phillipston Fire Department and was instrumental in construction of the original fire station. He was also a call firefighter. He served for 12 years on the Board of Selectmen and also served on the Building Committee for the Phillipston Center School. He was a member of the Cancer Support Group at Athol Memorial Hospital for 13 years and was one of the group's original members. He was an avid gardener." He died on Friday 23 February 1996 in Wachusett Manor Nursing Home, Gardner, Massachusetts, at age 84 years, 8 months and 13 days. Victor was buried on 27 February 1996 in Silver Lake Cemetery, Athol, Massachusetts. Or he was buried on 27 February 1996 in Lower Cemetery, Phillipston, Massachusetts.

Rachael Mantyajer is still living.

Children of Victor Grant⁶ Shepardson and Rachael Mantyajer are as follows:

- + 962. i. Helen May⁷ Shepardson is still living.
- + 963. ii. Pauline June Shepardson is still living.

Betty J. McAdams is still living.

There were no children of Victor Grant⁶ Shepardson and Betty J. McAdams.

479. Velma Clare⁶ Shepardson (*Detroit Grant⁵, Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. She was born on 2 March 1913 in Phillipston, Massachusetts. On 8 June 1933 in Rochester, New Hampshire, Velma married Merton Bryant. According to Stella Keenan, they were married in Maine. She lived in 1996 in Barre, Massachusetts. She died on Monday 16 September 1996 at age 83 years, 6 months and 14 days. Velma was buried in Barre, Massachusetts.

Merton Bryant was born on 30 April 1914. He lived in 1933 in Sanbornville, New Hampshire. He died on Tuesday 5 May 1998 in Barre, Massachusetts, at age 84 years and 5 days.

Children of Velma Clare⁶ Shepardson and Merton Bryant are as follows:

- + 964. i. Bruce Shepardson⁷ Bryant is still living.
- + 965. ii. Douglas Edward Bryant is still living.
- + 966. iii. Raymond Alfred Bryant is still living.

481. Lena Rose⁶ Rennie (*Rosella Betsey Nancy⁵ Shepardson, Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. She was born about 1889. Lena married John Zuronig. She was also known as Juronig. She died on Sunday 11 January 1931 in New York City, New York, at age 42 years.

Children of Lena Rose⁶ Rennie and John Zuronig were as follows:

- 967. i. Walter⁷ Zuronig died young. [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**].
- + 968. ii. Julia Rose Zuronig is still living.
- 969. iii. Walter Zuronig is still living.
- 970. iv. Dorothy Zuronig died young. [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**].
- 971. v. Carlton Zuronig is still living.

482. Frederick A.⁶ Rennie (*Rosella Betsey Nancy⁵ Shepardson, Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. He was born about 1892. Frederick married Olive Mary Robbins. Frederick served during both World Wars in the U.S. Navy from which he retired. He died on Thursday 22 February 1962 in Sarasota, Sarasota County, Florida, at age 70 years.

Children of Frederick A.⁶ Rennie and Olive Mary Robbins are:

- 972. i. Herbert⁷ Rennie is still living.

485. Horace Daniel⁶ Verry (*Fannie Amanda⁵ Shepardson, Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. He was born on 16 November 1897 in Winchester, New

Hampshire. In June 1932 Horace married Gladys White. On 6 June 1940 in Milford, New Hampshire, Horace married Jessie Hevey. They were married by the Rev. Laurence Pipper.

Children of Horace Daniel⁶ Verry and Gladys White are as follows:

- 973. i. Horace Daniel⁷ Verry is still living.
- 974. ii. Elizabeth Carolyn Verry is still living.
Ralph W. Britton is still living.

There were no children of Horace Daniel⁶ Verry and Jessie Hevey.

486. Cecil Fayette⁶ Shepardson (*Justus Fayette⁵, Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. He was born on 11 July 1900 in Winchester, New Hampshire. Cecil married Grace S. Grover. He and Grace S. Grover appeared on the US Census of 1930 in Dana, Massachusetts. He died on Sunday 2 November 1986 in Holden, Massachusetts, at age 86 years, 3 months and 22 days. Grace S. Grover. Grace married Jonathan G. (unknown) Debell. She died on Sunday 16 May 1954 in Barre, Massachusetts.

Children of Cecil Fayette⁶ Shepardson and Grace S. Grover are as follows:

- 975. i. Henry A.⁷ Shepardson is still living.
- 976. ii. Ethel E. Shepardson is still living.
- 977. iii. Stella C. Shepardson is still living.
Charles Walter O'Donnell was born on 27 May 1927 in Sterling, Massachusetts. He died on Wednesday 25 April 2001 in Worcester, Massachusetts, at age 73 years, 10 months and 29 days.
- 978. iv. Bertha H. Shepardson is still living.
- 979. v. Andrew F. Shepardson is still living.
Martha (unknown) is still living.
- 980. vi. Fealice G. Shepardson is still living.
- 981. vii. Earl R. Shepardson is still living.
Victoria E. (unknown) is still living.
- 982. viii. Vivian M. Shepardson is still living.

487. James Fayette⁶ Shepardson (*Justus Fayette⁵, Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. He was born on 9 April 1922 in Kern County, California. He enlisted in the Army Air Corps on 27 January 1942. On 9 December 1952 James married Clara Jean Triggs. He died on Friday 19 July 1996 in Los Gatos, Santa Clara County, California, at age 74 years, 3 months and 10 days. Clara Jean Triggs was born on 22 May 1931. She lived in 1952 in North Hollywood, Los Angeles County, California. She died on Saturday 3 September 2005 in Salinas, Monterey County, California, at age 74 years, 3 months and 12 days.

Children of James Fayette⁶ Shepardson and Clara Jean Triggs are:

- 983. i. James Ralph⁷ Shepardson is still living.

490. Robert George⁶ Brown (*Curley Henry Waldo⁵, Zorada⁴ Shepardson, David³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy**]. He was born on 13 November 1878 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa. He was deaf. He was listed in the household of Curley Henry Waldo Brown and Rebecca Ellen Surber in 1880 US Census in Lewis, Pottawattamie County, Iowa. On 23 April 1902 Robert married Ida May Patch. He died on Sunday 21 October 1951 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa, at age 72 years, 11 months and 8 days. Robert was buried in Walnut Hill Cemetery, Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa; in section 16, lot 113, space 1.

Ida May Patch was born on 16 November 1881 in Jewell, Jewell County, Kansas. She died on Tuesday 31 December 1957 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa, at age 76 years, 1 month and 15 days. Ida was buried in Walnut Hill Cemetery, Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa; in section 16, lot 113, space 2.

Children of Robert George⁶ Brown and Ida May Patch were as follows:

- + 984. i. Abbie Helen⁷ Brown was born on 16 January 1903 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa. Abbie married William Louis Bishop. She died in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa.
- + 985. ii. Eva May Brown was born on 10 September 1904 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa. On 29 May 1925 Eva married Charles Chapman Smith. She died in July 1975 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa, at age 70 years.
- + 986. iii. Roberta Rebecca Brown was born on 28 September 1906 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa. On 29 September 1924 Roberta married Ralph Royal O'Neil. She died on Sunday 15 November 1998 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa, at age 92 years, 1 month and 18 days.
- + 987. iv. Curley Henry Warren Brown was born on 30 March 1908 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa. On 5 September 1929 Curley married Nellie Marie Williams. He died on Tuesday 7 December 1971 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa, at age 63 years, 8 months and 7 days. Curley was buried in Ridgewood Cemetery, Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa.
- + 988. v. Lottie Jessie Brown was born on 18 March 1910 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa. On 6 June 1928 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa, Lottie married Ora Lee Benscotter. She died on Tuesday 18 January 1994 at age 83 years and 10 months.

491. Jessie May⁶ Brown (*Curley Henry Waldo⁵, Zorada⁴ Shepardson, David³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). **[Clan of Lucy]**. She was born on 6 July 1880 in Lewis, Pottawattamie County, Iowa. On 27 September 1899 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa, Jessie married William Frederick Page, son of James H. Page and Mary E. (unknown). She died on Tuesday 26 September 1922 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa, at age 42 years, 2 months and 20 days of a heart attack and kidney failure. Jessie was buried in Walnut Hill Cemetery, Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa; in section 19, lot 109, space 5.

William Frederick Page was born on 15 February 1874 in Lewis, Pottawattamie County, Iowa. He was listed in the household of James H. Page and Mary E. (unknown) in 1880 US Census in Lewis, Pottawattamie County, Iowa. He was 5' 6" tall and worked for the Union Pacific railroad in the claims department. He was a self taught expert in flora and fauna. He could identify birds by their songs alone. William could work trigonometry problems in his head, but could not explain how to calculate them. He was a prolific reader, especially in western novels. He died on Friday 20 April 1951 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa, at age 77 years, 2 months and 5 days of a coronary occlusion. William was buried in Walnut Hill Cemetery, Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa; in section 19, lot 109, space 4.

Children of Jessie May⁶ Brown and William Frederick Page were as follows:

- 989. i. Mary Louise⁷ Page. **[Clan of Lucy]**. She was born on 6 July 1900 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa. She died on Monday 26 October 1987 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa, at age 87 years, 3 months and 20 days of pneumonia complicated by Alzhiemers disease. Mary was buried in Walnut Hill Cemetery, Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa; in section 19, lot 109, space 3.
- 990. ii. Dorothy Rebecca Page. **[Clan of Lucy]**. She was born on 2 September 1901 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa. She died on Friday 24 May 1963 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa, at age 61 years, 8 months and 22 days of a stoke brought on by hypertension. Dorothy was buried in Walnut Hill Cemetery, Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa; in section 19, lot 109, space 6.

- + 991. iii. Jessie Emma Page was born on 13 July 1903 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa. On 24 June 1931 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa, Jessie married Efford Wilbet Johnson Sr. She died on Tuesday 5 September 1989 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa, at age 86 years, 1 month and 23 days of a stroke. Jessie was buried on 8 September 1989 in Walnut Hill Cemetery, Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa.

492. Fred Garfield⁶ Brown (*Curley Henry Waldo⁵, Zorada⁴ Shepardson, David³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). **[Clan of Lucy]**. He was born on 5 October 1881 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa. On 30 November 1905 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa, Fred married Zora Hiatt. He died on Wednesday 1 February 1950 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa, at age 68 years, 3 months and 27 days.

Zora Hiatt was born on 11 June 1884. She died on Saturday 22 June 1929 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa, at age 45 years and 11 days.

Children of Fred Garfield⁶ Brown and Zora Hiatt were as follows:

- + 992. i. Lawrence Fred⁷ Brown was born on 10 May 1909 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa. On 1 November 1935 Lawrence married Margaret Lois Schmale. He died on Wednesday 27 March 1968 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa, at age 58 years, 10 months and 17 days. Lawrence was buried in Walnut Hill Cemetery, Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa.
- + 993. ii. Mildred Alice Brown was born on 17 October 1912 in Burke, Gregory County, South Dakota. On 15 July 1930 Mildred married Russell Allen. She died on Friday 10 June 1988 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa, at age 75 years, 7 months and 24 days.

494. Lottie Marie⁶ Brown (*Curley Henry Waldo⁵, Zorada⁴ Shepardson, David³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). **[Clan of Lucy]**. She was born on 13 August 1886 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa. On 15 January 1911 Lottie married Bernard Edmund Charlet, son of Julius Charlet and Mary (unknown). She died on Thursday 3 November 1955 in Kewanee, Henry County, Illinois, at age 69 years, 2 months and 21 days.

Bernard Edmund Charlet was born on 16 November 1877 in Kewanee, Henry County, Illinois. He was listed in the household of Julius Charlet and Mary (unknown) in 1880 US Census in Burns, Henry County, Illinois. He died on Friday 4 June 1965 in Kewanee, Henry County, Illinois, at age 87 years, 6 months and 19 days.

Children of Lottie Marie⁶ Brown and Bernard Edmund Charlet were:

- 994. i. Dorothy Loretta⁷ Charlet. **[Clan of Lucy]**. She was born on 15 November 1918 in Kewanee, Henry County, Illinois. She died on Monday 19 July 2004 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida, at age 85 years, 8 months and 4 days.

496. Arthur Scott⁶ Brown (*Curley Henry Waldo⁵, Zorada⁴ Shepardson, David³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). **[Clan of Lucy]**. He was born on 14 March 1890 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa. Arthur married Pearl Gardiner. Arthur married Beatrice Potter Dye. On 2 March 1910 in Woodbine, Harrison County, Iowa, Arthur married Edith Victoria Lutz, daughter of Augustus Shepherd. He died on Wednesday 20 December 1967 in Malvern, Mills County, Iowa, at age 77 years, 9 months and 6 days. Pearl Gardiner was also known as Pearl Madsen.

There were no children of Arthur Scott⁶ Brown and Pearl Gardiner.

Beatrice Potter Dye is still living.

There were no children of Arthur Scott⁶ Brown and Beatrice Potter Dye.

Edith Victoria Lutz was born on 14 April 1887 in Albion, Boone County, Nebraska. She lived in 1969 in Clackamas, Clackamas County, Oregon. She died on Thursday 2 July 1970 in Oregon City, Clackamas County, Oregon, at age 83 years, 2 months and 18 days.

Children of Arthur Scott⁶ Brown and Edith Victoria Lutz were:

- + 995. i. Edith Virginia⁷ Brown was born on 27 February 1914 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa. On 19 June 1931 in Liberty, Clay County, Missouri, Edith married Cecil Orval Tallman. She died on Friday 7 March 1997 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, at age 83 years and 8 days. Edith was buried on 11 March 1997 in Oregon City, Clackamas County, Oregon.

499. Anne Vida⁶ Brown (*Florry Eugene⁵, Zorada⁴ Shepardson, David³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy**]. She was born on 19 July 1891. Anne married Archie Joseph Fellows. Anne married Clayton Miller. She died on Sunday 25 November 1984 in Greenfield, Massachusetts, at age 93 years, 4 months and 6 days.

Archie Joseph Fellows was born about 1882.

Children of Anne Vida⁶ Brown and Archie Joseph Fellows were as follows:

- + 996. i. Archie J.⁷ Fellows was born on 22 September 1920 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 4 July 1942 in the Unitarian Church, Warwick, Massachusetts, Archie married Garlda Streeter. He died on Thursday 24 July 2003 in Franklin County Medical Center, Greenfield, Massachusetts, at age 82 years, 10 months and 2 days. Archie was buried on 28 July 2003 in Highland Cemetery, Millers Falls, Massachusetts.
- 997. ii. Oliver Fellows is still living.
- 998. iii. Calvin Fellows is still living.
- 999. iv. Warren Fellows is still living.
- 1000. v. Fellows Fellows is still living.
- + 1001. vi. June A. Fellows was born on 10 May 1915 in Orange, Massachusetts. June married Charles Prescott. On 15 May 1982 June married Kenneth E. Matthews. She died on Sunday 16 March 2008 in Athol Memorial Hospital, Athol, Massachusetts, at age 92 years, 10 months and 6 days. June was buried on 29 March 2008 in South Cemetery, Orange, Massachusetts.
- 1002. vii. Gloria Fellows is still living.
(unknown) DeGara is still living.
- + 1003. viii. Ruby Isabelle Fellows was born on 15 August 1927 in Warwick, Massachusetts. In 1947 Ruby married Clarence E. Spoon. In 1956 Ruby married William (unknown) Mabey. She died on Saturday 9 October 2004 in Maplewood Nursing Home, Westmoreland, Massachusetts, at age 77 years, 1 month and 24 days. Ruby was buried in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts.
- 1004. ix. Hope Fellows. [**Clan of Lucy**]. Hope married (unknown) Jones.
(unknown) Jones is still living.

Clayton Miller was born about 1882.

There were no children of Anne Vida⁶ Brown and Clayton Miller.

500. Blanche Ella⁶ Brown (*Florry Eugene⁵, Zorada⁴ Shepardson, David³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy**]. She was born on 6 June 1895 in Orange, Massachusetts. On 16 June 1920 Blanche married Leo Nicholas Coddington. She died on Wednesday 16 June 1965 in Athol, Massachusetts, at age 70 years and 10 days.

Leo Nicholas Coddington was born on 26 April 1893 in Athol, Massachusetts. He died on Saturday 6 November 1982 in Greenfield, Massachusetts, at age 89 years, 6 months and 11 days.

Children of Blanche Ella⁶ Brown and Leo Nicholas Coddington are:

- 1005. i. Marion Patricia⁷ Coddington is still living.

Arthur Roland Hastings is still living.

513. Arthur Curley⁶ Brown (*Arthur Eugene⁵, Zorada⁴ Shepardson, David³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy**]. He was born on 16 July 1895 in Foxboro, Massachusetts. He lived in 1900 in Providence, Rhode Island. He lived in 1910 in Foxboro, Massachusetts. Arthur married Gara Blanche Williams. He and Gara Blanche Williams lived in 1920 in Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California. He and Gara Blanche Williams appeared on the US Census of 1930 in Gardena, Los Angeles County, California. He died in August 1980 in Gardena, Los Angeles County, California, at age 85 years.

Gara Blanche Williams was born on 26 November 1893 in Indiana. Johnson (1999) gives her birth year as 1899 in Foxboro, Massachusetts. She lived in 1910 in South Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California. She died on Sunday 22 November 1970 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, at age 76 years, 11 months and 27 days.

Children of Arthur Curley⁶ Brown and Gara Blanche Williams are as follows:

- 1006. i. Elizabeth Ann⁷ Brown is still living.
Barry Blake is still living.
- + 1007. ii. Gara Blanche Brown is still living.
- + 1008. iii. Marjorie Faye Brown is still living.

514. Elizabeth Bertha⁶ Brown (*Arthur Eugene⁵, Zorada⁴ Shepardson, David³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). Elizabeth married Clifford Lee Mangum. [**Clan of Lucy**].

Children of Elizabeth Bertha⁶ Brown and Clifford Lee Mangum are as follows:

- + 1009. i. Claudia Jean⁷ Mangum is still living.
- + 1010. ii. Joseph Lee Mangum is still living.
- 1011. iii. Mary Elizabeth Mangum is still living.

516. Sarah Frances⁶ Delvey (*Charles White⁵, Charles Fessenden⁴, Samuel Town³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Samuel**]. She was born on 10 October 1870 in Brookfield, Massachusetts. She was listed in the household of Charles White Delvey and Ellen Frances Chapman in 1880 US Census in North Brookfield, Massachusetts. On 28 November 1893 Sarah married Robert Stanley Smith. She died on Saturday 15 November 1952 in Worcester, Massachusetts, at age 82 years, 1 month and 5 days.

Robert Stanley Smith was born on 28 April 1872 in North Brookfield, Massachusetts. He appeared on the US Census of 1880 in North Brookfield, Massachusetts, in the household of his grandparents, Horace and Sophia Spooner. He died on Friday 10 September 1943 in Worcester, Massachusetts, at age 71 years, 4 months and 13 days.

Children of Sarah Frances⁶ Delvey and Robert Stanley Smith were as follows:

- 1012. i. Lyndon Delvey⁷ Smith. [**Tribe of Samuel**]. He was born on 1 June 1902 in Worcester, Massachusetts. He died on Tuesday 19 August 1902 at age 2 months and 18 days.
- 1013. ii. Helen Ruth Smith. [**Tribe of Samuel**]. She was born on 3 January 1904 in Worcester, Massachusetts. According to her obituary: "*Miss Smith was head librarian of the Greendale Branch, Worcester Public Library. She worked for the library for 47 years, retiring in 1969. She was formerly the children's librarian at Greendale. She wrote "Laughing Matter," a book of humorous poems and stories for children. And she created a large wall map illustrating the history of Worcester. Miss Smith was a member of First Baptist Church. "*" She died on Saturday 18 April 1992 in Knollwood Nursing Home, Worcester, Massachusetts, at age 88 years, 3 months and 15 days. Helen was buried on 21 April 1992 in Hope Cemetery, Worcester, Massachusetts.
- 1014. iii. Barbara Mildred Smith. [**Tribe of Samuel**]. She was born on 1 July 1911. She died on Tuesday 22 November 1932 in Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California, at age 21 years, 4 months and 21 days.

518. Charles Frederick⁶ Field (*Ruth Ellen⁵ Delvey, Charles Fessenden⁴, Samuel Town³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Samuel**]. He was born on 27 October 1878 in Worcester, Massachusetts. He was listed in the household of George Warren Field and Ruth Ellen Delvey in 1880 US Census in Rutland, Massachusetts. On 19 May 1917 Charles married Nellie J. Daley.

Children of Charles Frederick⁶ Field and Nellie J. Daley were as follows:

- + 1015. i. Helen R.⁷ Field was born on 2 January 1918 in Worcester, Massachusetts. Helen married (unknown) Pollard. She died on Sunday 27 January 1946 in Leeds Hospital at age 28 years and 25 days.
- 1016. ii. Charles Frederick Field. [**Tribe of Samuel**]. He was born on 20 January 1920 in Northfield, Massachusetts. He served during World War II with the Army Engineers. He died in July 1978 in Montague, Massachusetts, at age 58 years.
- 1017. iii. John Franklin Field. [**Tribe of Samuel**]. He was born on 23 September 1921 in Northfield, Massachusetts. He died in January 1970 at age 48 years.
- 1018. iv. George Allen Field is still living.
- 1019. v. Delphine E. Field is still living.
Percy Dean was born on 25 November 1903. He died on Sunday 27 September 1987 in Northfield, Massachusetts, at age 83 years, 10 months and 2 days.
- + 1020. vi. Delvey McKinley Field was born a twin on 13 May 1925 in Northfield, Massachusetts. In 1951 Delvey married Jean A. Bergeron. He died on Tuesday 29 November 1966 in Franklin County Hospital, Greenfield, Massachusetts, at age 41 years, 6 months and 16 days. Delvey was buried in Calvary Cemetery, Barnardston, Massachusetts.
- 1021. vii. Virginia G. Field is still living.
John Teller is still living.

520. Alice Maud⁶ Field (*Ruth Ellen⁵ Delvey, Charles Fessenden⁴, Samuel Town³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Samuel**]. She was born on 15 January 1883 in Holden, Massachusetts. On 15 January 1902 Alice married Fred Clough. She died on Sunday 9 May 1954 in Northfield, Massachusetts, at age 71 years, 3 months and 24 days.

Fred Clough was born on 4 July 1877 in Massachusetts. He died in October 1970 in Northfield, Massachusetts, at age 93 years.

Children of Alice Maud⁶ Field and Fred Clough were as follows:

- 1022. i. Harold George⁷ Clough. [**Tribe of Samuel**]. He was born on 13 February 1903 in Greenfield, Massachusetts. He died in October 1972 in Northfield, Massachusetts, at age 69 years.
- 1023. ii. Richard Warren Clough. [**Tribe of Samuel**]. He was born on 4 April 1910 in Northfield, Massachusetts. He died in August 1977 in Northfield, Massachusetts, at age 67 years.
- + 1024. iii. Doris May Clough was born on 1 February 1912 in Northfield, Massachusetts. On 6 March 1928 Doris married Dana Clough. She died on Friday 26 March 1999 in Charlene Manor Extended Care Facility, Greenfield, Massachusetts, at age 87 years, 1 month and 25 days.
- 1025. iv. Charles Rollin Clough. [**Tribe of Samuel**]. He was born on 6 March 1914 in Northfield, Massachusetts. He died in April 1969 at age 55 years.
- 1026. v. Verna Ruth Clough is still living.
- 1027. vi. Evelyn Grace Clough is still living.
- 1028. vii. Frederick E. Clough is still living.
- 1029. viii. Mildred I. Clough is still living.

521. Ethel May⁶ Field (*Ruth Ellen⁵ Delvey, Charles Fessenden⁴, Samuel Town³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Samuel**]. She was born on 3 May 1885 in Winchester, New Hampshire. In August 1905 Ethel married Ernest E. Whitney. She died on Sunday 14 May 1961 in Northfield, Massachusetts, at age 76 years and 11 days.

Children of Ethel May⁶ Field and Ernest E. Whitney were as follows:

- + 1030. i. Norman Ernest⁷ Whitney was born on 10 May 1906 in Vernon, Vermont. Norman married Helen Bushnell. He died in June 1979 in Apache Junction, Pinal County, Arizona, at age 73 years.
- 1031. ii. Helen Grace Whitney is still living.
- 1032. iii. Sadie Ruth Whitney is still living.
- 1033. iv. Elizabeth Ardelia Whitney is still living.
- 1034. v. Madeline May Whitney is still living.
- 1035. vi. Lawrence C. Whitney is still living.

528. George Ernest⁶ Atherton (*Jennie Ruby⁵ Delvey, George Nelson⁴, Samuel Town³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Samuel, Tribe of Peter**]. He was born on 7 March 1908. In November 1929 in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, George married Bertha Morris. About 1933 George married Dorothy Harvey. He died on Friday 19 February 1988 at age 79 years, 11 months and 12 days.

There were no children of George Ernest⁶ Atherton and Bertha Morris.

Children of George Ernest⁶ Atherton and Dorothy Harvey were as follows:

- + 1036. i. Ernest Harvey⁷ Atherton was born on 4 March 1936 in Orange, Massachusetts. On 21 June 1952 in Orange, Massachusetts, Ernest married Donna Bergeron. He died in October 1987 in Orange, Massachusetts, at age 51 years.
- + 1037. ii. Eleanor Marie Atherton is still living.
- 1038. iii. Alton D. Atherton is still living.

530. Ernest Spear⁶ Delvey (*Fred Spear⁵, Luke⁴, Samuel Town³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Samuel**]. He was born on 24 August 1897 in Warwick, Massachusetts. Ernest was called up on 11 November 1918, but only got as far as Amhurst. On 2 December 1924 in Monterey, Monterey County, California, Ernest married Ada Alice Harlan, daughter of Wilbur Judson Harlan and Ada Amanda Dani. He lived in 1944 in Pacific Grove, Monterey County, California. He died on Monday 6 April 1987 in Monterey, Monterey County, California, at age 89 years, 7 months and 13 days. Ernest was buried on 10 April 1987 in El Carmelo Cemetery, Pacific Grove, Monterey County, California. Ada Alice Harlan was born on 14 February 1904 in Lucia, California. She died on Sunday 11 January 1981 in Monterey, Monterey County, California, at age 76 years, 10 months and 28 days. Ada was buried in El Carmelo Cemetery, Pacific Grove, Monterey County, California.

Children of Ernest Spear⁶ Delvey and Ada Alice Harlan were as follows:

- + 1039. i. David Ernest⁷ Delvey is still living.
- 1040. ii. Floyd Maynard Delvey is still living.
- 1041. iii. Evelyn May Delvey. [**Tribe of Samuel**]. She was born on 7 November 1925 in Salinas, Monterey County, California. On 12 June 1967 in Carson City, Nevada, Evelyn married Shirley V. Williams. They had no children. She died on Saturday 14 November 1981 in Rocklin, Placer County, California, at age 56 years and 7 days. Evelyn was buried in East Law Sierra Hills Memorial Park, Sacramento, Sacramento County, California. Shirley V. Williams was born on 8 May 1927 in Foss, Washita County, Oklahoma. He died on Tuesday 17 September 1985 in Rocklin, Placer County, California, at age 58 years, 4 months and 9 days. Shirley was buried in East Law Sierra Hills Memorial Park, Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.
- 1042. iv. Fred Wilber Delvey is still living.

Josephine Ann Cancilla Sazio is still living.

531. Chester Williams⁶ Delvey (*Fred Spear⁵, Luke⁴, Samuel Town³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Samuel**]. He was born on 28 January 1899 in Warwick, Massachusetts. According to the SSDI, his birth date was 25 January 1899, which is an error. On 8 June 1930 in Oakland, Alameda County, California, Chester married Jeanne Marie Goehring. He died on Friday 12 May 1995 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California, at age 96 years, 3 months and 14 days. Chester was buried in Santa Rosa Memorial Park, Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California.

Jeanne Marie Goehring was born on 3 January 1907 in Red Bluff, Tehama County, California. She died on Thursday 4 February 1988 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California, at age 81 years, 1 month and 1 day. Jeanne was buried in Santa Rosa Memorial Park, Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California.

Children of Chester Williams⁶ Delvey and Jeanne Marie Goehring are:

- + 1043. i. Helen Meredith⁷ Delvey is still living.

534. Ruth Adelaide⁶ Wetmore (*Hattie Irene⁵ Delvey, Luke⁴, Samuel Town³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Samuel**]. She was born on 25 June 1897 in Warwick, Massachusetts. In December 1919 in Springfield, Massachusetts, Ruth married Waldo Dexter. She lived after 1920 in Lisbon, New Hampshire. She died in December 1978 in Littleton, New Hampshire, at age 81 years.

Waldo Dexter was born about 1899. He died in May 1959 in Hanover, New Hampshire, at age 60 years.

Children of Ruth Adelaide⁶ Wetmore and Waldo Dexter were:

- + 1044. i. Clifton Hugh⁷ Dexter was born on 5 September 1921 in Lebanon, New Hampshire. On 10 September 1941 in Woodsville, New Hampshire, Clifton married Bernice Leone Estes. He died on Wednesday 4 June 1997 in Grafton, New Hampshire, at age 75 years, 8 months and 30 days.

535. Leslie Thomas⁶ Wetmore (*Hattie Irene⁵ Delvey, Luke⁴, Samuel Town³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Samuel**]. He was born on 18 December 1902. On 9 April 1926 in Athol, Massachusetts, Leslie married Hazel Edith Rock, daughter of Fred Rock. He was employed by the Town of Orange as Cemetery Superintendant between 1930 and 1950. He died on Wednesday 25 November 1970 in Athol Memorial Hospital, Athol, Massachusetts, at age 67 years, 11 months and 7 days. Leslie was buried on 27 November 1970 in Silver Lake Cemetery, Athol, Massachusetts.

Hazel Edith Rock was born about 1908. She died on Tuesday 18 February 1964 in Orange, Massachusetts, at age 56 years.

Children of Leslie Thomas⁶ Wetmore and Hazel Edith Rock are:

- + 1045. i. Dorothy Flora⁷ Wetmore is still living.

536. Elmer Marshall⁶ Wetmore (*Hattie Irene⁵ Delvey, Luke⁴, Samuel Town³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Samuel**]. He was born on 20 February 1907. On 5 October 1926 in Winchester, New Hampshire, Elmer married Marion R. Parmenter. He lived on 13 September 1991 in Gardner, Massachusetts. Elmer worked for 25 years in the enamel room at Florence Oil Stove Co. and was then a treatment-plant operator at Gardner State Hospital before he retired. He died on Saturday 6 January 1996 in Henry Heywood Memorial Hospital, Gardner, Massachusetts, at age 88 years, 10 months and 17 days. Elmer was buried on 20 January 1996 in Riverside Cemetery, Barre, Massachusetts.

Marion R. Parmenter was born on 11 February 1901. She died in May 1980 in Gardner, Massachusetts, at age 79 years.

Children of Elmer Marshall⁶ Wetmore and Marion R. Parmenter are as follows:

- + 1046. i. Elmer Marshall⁷ Wetmore Jr. is still living.
- + 1047. ii. Sen. Robert Delvey Wetmore is still living.

538. Alice Elizabeth⁶ Wilber (*Henry Fessenden⁵, Susan⁴ Delvey, Samuel Town³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Samuel**]. She was born on 6 November 1891 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 20 September 1920 Alice married Peverill O. Peterson.

Peverill O. Peterson lived in 1920 in Concord, Massachusetts.

Children of Alice Elizabeth⁶ Wilber and Peverill O. Peterson are as follows:

- 1048. i. Richard Edward⁷ Peterson is still living.
- 1049. ii. Elizabeth Marie Peterson is still living.

541. Frank Henry⁶ Wilber (*Henry Fessenden⁵, Susan⁴ Delvey, Samuel Town³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Samuel**]. He was born on 6 October 1898 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 9 November 1922 Frank married Olive Thompson. He died in March 1987 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.

Olive Thompson was born on 1 January 1903. She lived in 1921 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.

She died in May 1987 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, at age 84 years.

Children of Frank Henry⁶ Wilber and Olive Thompson are as follows:

- 1050. i. Muriel Frances⁷ Wilber is still living.
- 1051. ii. James Henry Wilber is still living.

542. Harold Albert⁶ Barber (*Nellie Emerton⁵ Wilber, Susan⁴ Delvey, Samuel Town³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Samuel**]. He was born on 22 August 1890. Harold married Arlena Kelton, daughter of Jim Kelton. He and Arlena Kelton lived in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, about 1930. He died in December 1973 in Deerborn, Wayne County, Michigan, at age 83 years.

Arlena Kelton was born on 16 May 1890 in Orange, Massachusetts. She died in July 1979 in Freeland, Midland County, Michigan, at age 89 years.

Children of Harold Albert⁶ Barber and Arlena Kelton are as follows:

- 1052. i. Robert Lee⁷ Barber is still living.
- + 1053. ii. Richard Lee Barber M.D. is still living.

543. Eloise Viola⁶ Barber (*Nellie Emerton⁵ Wilber, Susan⁴ Delvey, Samuel Town³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Samuel**]. She was born on 27 March 1893. On 2 April 1910 Eloise married Avery Shaw McKenney. She died on Wednesday 7 February 1940 at age 46 years, 10 months and 11 days. Avery Shaw McKenney was born about 1889 in Orange, Massachusetts. He died on Friday 13 July 1951 in Orange, Massachusetts, at age 62 years.

Children of Eloise Viola⁶ Barber and Avery Shaw McKenney were as follows:

- + 1054. i. Everett Arnold⁷ McKenney was born on 23 June 1910. On 8 February 1932 Everett married Iva Irene Jones. He died on Saturday 15 August 1981 in Orange, Massachusetts, at age 71 years, 1 month and 23 days.
- 1055. ii. Walter Avery McKenney. [**Tribe of Samuel**]. He was born on 4 July 1912. He died on Saturday 23 February 1918 at age 5 years, 7 months and 19 days.
- + 1056. iii. Donald Walter McKenney was born on 14 October 1918. On 6 September 1940 in North Adams, Massachusetts, Donald married Cecile J. Boiteau. He died in 1949 at age 31 years.

544. Lee Wilfred⁶ Barber (*Nellie Emerton⁵ Wilber, Susan⁴ Delvey, Samuel Town³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Samuel**]. He was born on 29 November 1897 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 4 November 1919 Lee married Mabelle O. Graves. On 18 January 1952 in Swansey, New Hampshire, Lee married Emma Hooper. He died on Saturday 15 August 1959 in Warwick, Massachusetts, at age 61 years, 8 months and 17 days. Lee was buried in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts.

Mabelle O. Graves was born in Orange, Massachusetts. She died in March 1975 in Athol, Massachusetts.

Children of Lee Wilfred⁶ Barber and Mabelle O. Graves were as follows:

- + 1057. i. Elwyn Chester Graves⁷ Barber was born on 6 April 1929 in Orange, Massachusetts. In 1948 Elwyn married Doris Brown. He died on Saturday 23 March 1996 in Athol, Massachusetts, at age 66 years, 11 months and 17 days.
- + 1058. ii. Arlan Frederick Barber is still living.

There were no children of Lee Wilfred⁶ Barber and Emma Hooper.

546. Maurice Harding⁶ Barber (*Nellie Emerton⁵ Wilber, Susan⁴ Delvey, Samuel Town³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Samuel**]. He was born on 27 October 1903. On 10 December 1932 Maurice married Ann Eliza Mallory. He and Mary Fadina lived about 1955 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan. On 15 July 1955 in Angola, Michigan, Maurice married Mary Fadina. He died on Friday 2 September 1988 in Rowsonville, Michigan, at age 84 years, 10 months and 6 days.

Ann Eliza Mallory is still living.

Children of Maurice Harding⁶ Barber and Ann Eliza Mallory are:

- 1059. i. Robert Lee⁷ Barber is still living.

Mary Fadina is still living.

There were no children of Maurice Harding⁶ Barber and Mary Fadina.

547. Fred Merritt⁶ Barber (*Nellie Emerton⁵ Wilber, Susan⁴ Delvey, Samuel Town³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Samuel**]. He was born on 23 April 1905. On 23 August 1930 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, Fred married Dorothy Wilma Wilson. He died in November 1975 in Michigan at age 70 years.

Dorothy Wilma Wilson died on Tuesday 19 June 1951 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.

Children of Fred Merritt⁶ Barber and Dorothy Wilma Wilson are:

- + 1060. i. Patricia Anne⁷ Barber is still living.

549. Edna Gertrude⁶ Doubleday (*Anna Jenkinson⁵ Coolidge, Susan Carter⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Peter**]. She was born on 22 February 1881 in Dana, Massachusetts. She was listed in the household of Anna Jenkinson Coolidge and Mary Emergene Whitaker in 1900 US Census in Dana, Massachusetts. On 6 December 1904 in North Dana, Massachusetts, Edna married Hermon Clinton Knight, son of Aaron Knight and Minnie (unknown). She died on Sunday 19 July 1942 in Belchertown, Massachusetts, at age 61 years, 4 months and 27 days.

Hermon Clinton Knight was born on 10 March 1875 in New Salem, Massachusetts. He was listed in the household of Minnie (unknown) and Aaron Knight in 1880 US Census in Pelham, Massachusetts. He died on Monday 18 October 1948 at age 73 years, 7 months and 8 days.

Children of Edna Gertrude⁶ Doubleday and Hermon Clinton Knight were as follows:

- + 1061. i. Rachel C.⁷ Knight was born on 9 February 1906 in Uxbridge, Massachusetts. On 5 August 1935 in Belchertown, Massachusetts, Rachel married Rolan Jordan Mead. She died on Sunday 25 September 2005 in Loomis House Nursing Center, Holyoke, Massachusetts, at age 99 years, 7 months and 16 days.
- + 1062. ii. Howard W. Knight was born on 25 July 1907. In 1936 Howard married Margaret Harmon. On 14 December 1974 Howard married Catherine Hanks. He died on Friday 1 April 1988 in Amherst, Massachusetts, at age 80 years, 8 months and 7 days.
- + 1063. iii. Gertrude Evelyn Knight is still living.

550. Edith E.⁶ Doubleday (*Anna Jenkinson⁵ Coolidge, Susan Carter⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Peter**]. She was born on 19 April 1882. She was listed in the household of Anna Jenkinson Coolidge and Mary Emergene Whitaker in 1900 US Census in Dana, Massachusetts. In 1908 Edith married Arthur O. Barrows. She died on Thursday 14 August 1941 at age 59 years, 3 months and 26 days.

Arthur O. Barrows was born on 1 October 1884. He died on Monday 9 May 1932 at age 47 years, 7 months and 8 days.

Children of Edith E.⁶ Doubleday and Arthur O. Barrows were:

- 1064. i. Geneva Margarette⁷ Barrows. **[Tribe of Peter]**. She was born on 2 July 1909. She died on Wednesday 1 April 1953 at age 43 years, 8 months and 30 days.



Myron Doubleday and Family

551. Myron N.⁶ Doubleday (*Anna Jenkinson⁵ Coolidge, Susan Carter⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). **[Tribe of Peter]**. He was born on 21 July 1883 in North Dana, Massachusetts. He was listed in the household of Anna Jenkinson Coolidge and Mary Emergene Whitaker in 1900 US Census in Dana, Massachusetts. On 5 February 1906 in New Salem, Massachusetts, Myron married Elvie May Paige. He died on Wednesday 6 March 1957 in Henry Heywood Memorial Hospital, Gardner, Massachusetts, at age 73 years, 7 months and 13 days.

Elvie May Paige was born on 3 November 1881. She died on Thursday 13 February 1958 in Athol, Massachusetts, at age 76 years, 3 months and 10 days.

Children of Myron N.⁶ Doubleday and Elvie May Paige were as follows:

- + 1065. i. Helena Anna⁷ Doubleday was born on 9 June 1907 in Dana, Massachusetts. In 1926 Helena married Spencer Eugene Tandy. She died on Thursday 10 February 1927 in Athol, Massachusetts, at age 19 years, 8 months and 1 day. Helena was buried in Athol, Massachusetts.
- + 1066. ii. Warren Nehemiah Doubleday was born on 8 February 1910. On 1 September 1934 Warren married Sigrid Manty. He died on Sunday 2 May 1982 in New Salem, Massachusetts, at age 72 years, 2 months and 24 days.
- + 1067. iii. Margaret Doubleday was born on 9 April 1917 in North Dana, Massachusetts. On 18 May 1941 in New Salem, Massachusetts, Margaret married Huber W. Tandy. She died on Sunday 14 March 1976 at age 58 years, 11 months and 5 days.

552. Harry H.⁶ Coolidge (*George William⁵, Susan Carter⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). **[Tribe of Peter]**. He was born on 6 July 1880 in Worcester, Massachusetts. On 2 October 1907 Harry married Anna G. Kearney. He died on Saturday 26 December 1942 in Lawrence, Massachusetts, at age 62 years, 5 months and 20 days.

Children of Harry H.⁶ Coolidge and Anna G. Kearney were as follows:

- 1068. i. Earl Raymond⁷ Coolidge. **[Tribe of Peter]**. He was born on 26 December 1908 in Quincy, Massachusetts. He died in April 1976 in LaPuente, Los Angeles County, California, at age 67 years.
- + 1069. ii. Milton L. Coolidge was born on 18 March 1911 in Worcester, Massachusetts. He died in February 1964 at age 52 years.

554. Burt Carpenter⁶ Coolidge (*Charles Sumner⁵, Susan Carter⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Peter**]. He was born on 26 May 1877. He was listed in the household of Charles Sumner Coolidge and Dora Emeline Amidon in 1880 US Census in Petersham, Massachusetts. On 24 January 1903 in Petersham, Massachusetts, Burt married Hannah L. Moore, daughter of George Moore and Ellen (unknown). He died in 1951 at age 74 years.

Hannah L. Moore was born in Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. In 1952 Hannah married (unknown) Glasheen.

Children of Burt Carpenter⁶ Coolidge and Hannah L. Moore were:

- + 1070. i. Basil Earle⁷ Coolidge was born on 23 February 1904. On 26 November 1922 Basil married Helen Larson, daughter of Robert Larson and Bertha (unknown). He died on Saturday 1 October 1960 at age 56 years, 7 months and 8 days.

555. Roger Earle⁶ Coolidge (*Charles Sumner⁵, Susan Carter⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Peter**]. He was born on 16 March 1885. On 9 October 1909 Roger married Myrtle F. Barnes, daughter of Fred Barnes and Effie Williams. He died on Tuesday 27 January 1920 at age 34 years, 10 months and 11 days.

Myrtle F. Barnes was born in 1889 in Petersham, Massachusetts. After 1920 Myrtle married Bernard LePoer. They had four children. She died on Friday 14 April 1950 at age 61 years.

Children of Roger Earle⁶ Coolidge and Myrtle F. Barnes were as follows:

- + 1071. i. Marion Bernice⁷ Coolidge was born on 15 February 1910 in Petersham, Massachusetts. On 14 June 1933 Marion married Martin Russell, son of Herbert Russell and Mary Clark. She died on Monday 4 May 1992 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado, at age 82 years, 2 months and 19 days.
- + 1072. ii. Charles Frederick Coolidge was born on 24 March 1912 in Petersham, Massachusetts. Charles married Dorothy Calanan. He died on Monday 24 February 1992 in Dunedin, Hillsborough County, Florida, at age 79 years and 11 months.
- + 1073. iii. Grace Effie Coolidge was born on 4 January 1914 in Southbridge, Massachusetts. Grace married Harold S. Barnes, son of Harold S. Barnes. She died on Thursday 30 December 1999 in 164 Hardwick Road, Petersham, Massachusetts, at age 85 years, 11 months and 26 days.
- 1074. iv. Earle B. Coolidge; The initial "B" probably stands for "Barnes." [**Tribe of Peter**]. He was born on 24 May 1915. He lived in 1963 in New York City, New York. He died in August 1969 at age 54 years.
- + 1075. v. Roger Earle Coolidge was born on 13 August 1918 in Southbridge, Massachusetts. The Delvee Records give the date as July 1918. Roger married Margaret Preble RN, daughter of Arthur Preble and Ruth Barnes. He died on Monday 2 March 1981 in Boston, Massachusetts, at age 62 years, 6 months and 17 days.

556. Horace Ober⁶ Coolidge (*Frank Arthur⁵, Susan Carter⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Peter**]. He was born on 14 November 1896 in Wellesly, Massachusetts. Ruth (2002) gives his birth place as Petersham. On 15 June 1918 Horace married Ruth Miranda Amsden, daughter of Albert Amsden and Lydia Gould. He died on Friday 5 August 1955 in Petersham, Massachusetts, at age 58 years, 8 months and 22 days. Horace and Ruth Miranda Amsden were buried in Petersham, Massachusetts.

Ruth Miranda Amsden was born on 5 July 1896 in Petersham, Massachusetts. She graduated in 1914 in Petersham, Massachusetts, from Petersham High School. She graduated in 1918 from Simmons College, Boston, with a MA in Chemistry. She died on Thursday 23 June 1988 in Rutland, Massachusetts, at age 91 years, 11 months and 18 days.

Children of Horace Ober⁶ Coolidge and Ruth Miranda Amsden were as follows:

- + 1076. i. Albert Amsden⁷ Coolidge was born on 17 December 1918 in Petersham, Massachusetts. The Delvee Reunion Records record the date of his birth as 15 December 1918. On 31 August 1940 in the Congregational Church, Westford, Connecticut, Albert married Ruth Mae Chism, daughter of Raymond Vernon Chism and Lila May Chapin. On 31 March 1990 in Hebron, Connecticut, Albert married Florence Ethel Kastner. He died on Friday 23 January 2004 in Masonic Geriatric Health Care, Wallingford, Connecticut, at age 85 years, 1 month and 6 days from Alzheimer's disease. Albert was buried on 26 January 2004 in Westford Hill Cemetery, Westford, Connecticut.
- 1077. ii. Barbara Maude Coolidge. **[Tribe of Peter]**. She was born on 12 March 1920 in Petersham, Massachusetts. She died in 1920 in Petersham, Massachusetts, in infancy. Barbara was buried in 1922 in Petersham Cemetery, Petersham, Massachusetts.
- 1078. iii. Margaret Ruth Coolidge. **[Tribe of Peter]**. She was born on 13 October 1922 in Petersham, Massachusetts. She died in 1922 in Petersham, Massachusetts, in infancy. Margaret was buried in 1922 in Petersham Cemetery, Petersham, Massachusetts.
- + 1079. iv. Horace Ober Coolidge Jr. is still living.
- 1080. v. Margery Augusta Coolidge. **[Tribe of Peter]**. She was born on 4 October 1926 in Petersham, Massachusetts. She died in 1926 in Petersham, Massachusetts, in infancy. Margery was buried in Petersham Cemetery, Petersham, Massachusetts.

560. Stanley Louis⁶ Coolidge (*Louis Napoleon⁵, Susan Carter⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). **[Tribe of Peter]**. He was born on 29 January 1886. Stanley married Josephine Minot, daughter of Lorenzo Day Minot and Elizabeth Jane Brown.

Josephine Minot was born on 4 March 1884 in Bowdoninham, Maine. She died in July 1977 in Dorchester, Massachusetts, at age 93 years.

Children of Stanley Louis⁶ Coolidge and Josephine Minot were:

- + 1081. i. Elizabeth⁷ Coolidge was born on 17 March 1911 in Boston, Massachusetts. Elizabeth married Thomas Richard Jeffers. She died on Saturday 22 November 1941 at age 30 years, 8 months and 5 days.

561. Alice Blanche⁶ Coolidge (*Louis Napoleon⁵, Susan Carter⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). **[Tribe of Peter]**. She was born on 19 August 1887. On 1 February 1908 in Providence, Rhode Island, Alice married Reginald Mordaunt Cecil Dobson, son of Henry Edward Dobson and Emily Pipe. Alice married Francis Gillis. She died on Saturday 23 November 1963 in Petersham, Massachusetts, at age 76 years, 3 months and 4 days.

Francis Gillis was born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Children of Alice Blanche⁶ Coolidge and Francis Gillis were as follows:

- + 1082. i. Francis⁷ Gillis Jr. Francis married Elsa Henderson, daughter of Mary Hennequin. He died in 1988 in Torrington, Connecticut.
- 1083. ii. Dorothy Gillis. **[Tribe of Peter]**. She was born on 6 March 1918 in Massachusetts. Dorothy married Stanley Bagdonas. She died in July 1968 in Worcester, Massachusetts, at age 50 years. Stanley Bagdonas was born on 18 August 1917. He lived in Worcester, Massachusetts. He died in May 1982 in Worcester, Massachusetts, at age 64 years.
- + 1084. iii. Barbara J. Gillis Barbara married William A. Duplessie. She died on Friday 19 June 1992 in at home, Petersham, Massachusetts.

Reginald Mordaunt Cecil Dobson was born on 19 May 1884 in Islington, England. He arrived on 8 April 1907 at Ellis Island on board the ship, "Umbria". His residence was listed as Jerusalem. Carol Lewis has done much research on this family, and she writes, *"According to the 1909 Waltham, Massachusetts directory, Reginald M. C. Dobson resided at 176 Woodside and was listed as a clerk. Also at that address was W. H. H. Gary, physician. It should be noted that Reginald was not living with his wife of 1 year, but I assume that since he was a traveling salesman, he was probably listed at a Boarding House because his line of business took him elsewhere. According to the 1910 Waltham, Massachusetts directory, Reginald M. C. Dobson was listed as living at 49 Lowell Road West. Employed at 30 Winter Street, in Winthrop and had a house in Winthrop, a town north of Boston. He was 28 years of age at that time and his line of work was a Salesman. Also in that same year, the Winthrop Massachusetts, Suffolk County Census information District 1691, Page 7A Reginald Dobson was listed as a boarder (white, male, 28 years of age, married (2 years), number of children born this mother (none listed), born in England, mother and father were English, number of years immigrated (4), naturalization /Alien (1 year), Occupation: Salesman/Dry Goods. The number of weeks out of work in 1909 was 7 and that the person being enumerated could read and write. The information thus far tracks Reginald from his arrival in the U.S. to Boston where he is a resident. He is married, has one son and is a salesman. However, in 1914 Reginald finds himself in Charlotte, North Carolina. On August 1, 1914 Reginald M. C. Dobson applied for a marriage license in the State of North Carolina, Mecklenburg County (City of Charlotte). His bride was Mrs. Margaret Mary Harvey. ...according to the document's details it describes that Margaret Harvey was 30 years old at the time of the marriage and that she was the daughter of Richard Dunn and Margaret Dunn. The mother and father were both deceased at the time of this marriage. This document is the proof that Reginald Dobson was the husband of Margaret Mary (Dunn) Harvey. However, another twist in the story then surfaced. Who was Margaret's first husband?(as she was listed as Mrs. Margaret Harvey) and subsequent to that, if she married Reginald in 1914 and Gerard was born in 1907, who was Gerard's father? That continues to be on the top of my list of things to find out. It is also in 1914 that Reginald's mother, Emily joins her son in the United States. She arrived on the ship "Franconia" at Ellis Island. On the passenger manifest, it lists Emily Dobson as being from Islington, England and traveling to Charlotte, NC. Her son paid for the ticket (R Dobson). Her son's address was Box 43 Charlotte, NC. Mrs. Piper (from Southminster, Essex) an aunt, was the closest relative in England. She was able to read and write and was listed as a "lady". She was born in Southminster. Reginald (son) lived at 604 e 4th. According to the 1916 Charlotte, North Carolina City Directory, Reginald was documented as living at h circle a with his wife Margaret and mother Emily. (widow of Henry). In 1917, according to the Charlotte City Directory, Reginald Dobson was boarding at the Mecklenburg Hotel. It was supposed to be around this time that Margaret moved to Nova Scotia and placed Gerard in an orphanage. She had said that she did not get along with her mother-in-law. It is unknown at this time which orphanage Gerard was placed and whether it was in Boston or in Charlotte. According to verbal stories, it was in Boston that Gerard remained for two years. In 1918 he was living at 604 E. 4th Street with his mother in Charlotte. He was listed as working as a salesman for George K. Hummel Company. In approximately 1919 Gerard was retrieved from the orphanage and went to Nova Scotia to be with his mother. He lived at the Randolph's farm through until 1923. In 1920 the Charlotte Directory was the same as in 1918. It is unknown when information for the document was compiled. However, moving on, chronologically, according to the 1920 US Census for Waltham, Massachusetts, there was a Reginald Dobson listed in volume 139; ed 135; sheet; line 93. He was white, age of 11, born in Massachusetts location of Worcester City; Town of Petersham on East Street. He was enumerated with Louis N. Coolidge, age 58 (his grandfather). His father born in England, mother Massachusetts. He was a student. Others enumerated were Freda S, Dorothy P. This was most probably the son of Reginald and Alice Dobson. According to the 1920 US Census of Long Beach, California a Reginald M. Dobson (39 years of age) was enumerated with his wife Bertie May (born in North Carolina) age 23. He was listed to have immigrated in 1907, he lived in a rented home and was a contractor. Margaret remained in Nova Scotia and Gerard continued to live at the orphanage. The 1921 Charlotte, North Carolina Directory lists Emily Dobson as residing at h 400 e 4th Street. She was the widow of Henry. According to the 1930 Census (Los Angeles, California) he was*

listed as an Insurance Salesman. His mother was listed in the County of Mecklenburg; Charlotte Township; Charlotte City; Ward 7; line 65. Emily Dobson, Roomer, female, white, 58 years of age, born in England, father born in England; immigrated in 1914; a companion in a private home."

He died on 12 November 1949 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, at age 65.
Children of Alice Blanche⁶ Coolidge and Reginald Mordaunt Cecil Dobson are:

- 1085. i. Reginald M. Coolidge⁷ Dobson is still living.

565. Ruth Goodnow⁶ Coolidge (*Louis Napoleon⁵, Susan Carter⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Peter**]. She was born on 14 August 1893. On 1 June 1921 in Brockton, Massachusetts, Ruth married Linnell Burr Higgins. She died in January 1983 in Brockton, Massachusetts, at age 89 years.

Linnell Burr Higgins was born on 10 June 1892 in Brockton, Massachusetts. He died in July 1971 in Brockton, Massachusetts, at age 79 years.

Children of Ruth Goodnow⁶ Coolidge and Linnell Burr Higgins were as follows:

- 1086. i. Margaret⁷ Higgins. [**Tribe of Peter**]. She was born in 1924. She died in 1924 a birth.
- + 1087. ii. Jacqueline Ruth Higgins is still living.
- + 1088. iii. Joan Florence Higgins is still living.
- + 1089. iv. Sylvia Ann Higgins is still living.

569. Lydian Ermina⁶ Coolidge (*Edward Orisa⁵, Susan Carter⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Peter**]. She was born on 29 September 1909 in Petersham, Massachusetts. She attended at Simmons College in Boston where she earned her bachelors degree. On 5 October 1934 in Athol, Massachusetts, Lydian married Ralph M. Bowley, son of Henry Bowley and Clara Rogers. She was living in 1943 in Milton Mills, New Hampshire. She died on Wednesday 5 September 1990 in Wolfsboro, New Hampshire, at age 80 years, 11 months and 7 days. Lydian was buried on 8 September 1990 in Milton Mills, New Hampshire.

Ralph M. Bowley was born on 16 February 1907 in Marrimack, New Hampshire. He died on Saturday 2 March 1985 in Somersworth, New Hampshire, at age 78 years and 14 days. Ralph was buried on 5 March 1985 in Somersworth, New Hampshire.

Children of Lydian Ermina⁶ Coolidge and Ralph M. Bowley are as follows:

- + 1090. i. Wayne Harvey⁷ Bowley is still living.
- + 1091. ii. Ralph Edward Bowley is still living.
- + 1092. iii. William Norman Bowley is still living.

572. Herman Gerry⁶ Stone (*Ruby Jane⁵ Coolidge, Susan Carter⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Peter**]. He was born on 7 September 1886 in Worcester, Massachusetts. On 7 November 1911 in Worcester, Massachusetts, Herman married Hattie Bess Lamont. Herman married Ella Vaughn. He died on Sunday 27 December 1964 in Henry Heywood Memorial Hospital, Gardner, Massachusetts, at age 78 years, 3 months and 20 days.

Children of Herman Gerry⁶ Stone and Hattie Bess Lamont were as follows:

- 1093. i. Herman Lemont⁷ Stone. [**Tribe of Peter**]. He was born on 28 April 1916. He died on Friday 9 August 1957 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, at age 41 years, 3 months and 12 days.
- 1094. ii. Elizabeth Lillian Stone. [**Tribe of Peter**]. She was born on 13 February 1913 in Petersham, Massachusetts. She died on Friday 23 February 1917 in Worcester, Massachusetts, at age 4 years and 10 days.
- + 1095. iii. Mary Lamont Stone was born on 2 March 1914. Mary married Richard Carpenter. She died on Tuesday 22 October 2002 in Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina, at age 88 years, 7 months and 20 days.

Ella Vaughn. Ella married George Blodgett. She died on Friday 22 October 1971 in Henry Heywood Memorial Hospital, Gardner, Massachusetts.

There were no children of Herman Gerry⁶ Stone and Ella Vaughn.

575. Margaret Susan⁶ Kelton (*Ruth Sarah⁵ Coolidge, Susan Carter⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Peter**]. She was born on 24 October 1894. On 14 February 1920 Margaret married Norman C. Lindau. She died on Thursday 17 May 1956 in Bedford, Massachusetts, at age 61 years, 6 months and 23 days.

Norman C. Lindau was a playwright who wrote "*Cooks and Cardinals*." He died on Friday 28 January 1955 in Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Children of Margaret Susan⁶ Kelton and Norman C. Lindau are as follows:

- + 1096. i. Judith⁷ Lindau is still living.
- + 1097. ii. Nancy Lindau is still living.

576. Elihu Howard⁶ Kelton (*Ruth Sarah⁵ Coolidge, Susan Carter⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Peter**]. He was born on 4 January 1897 in Waltham, Massachusetts. The following is recorded in the Delvey Reunion Records of 1918, "*Elihu Howard Kelton, a Harvard sophomore, enlisted in May 1917 training until late in the fall at Long Island when he was sent to France to complete his training at aviation school, after he had qualified as Pilot. he was retrained at the school as an instructor for some time, as the airships were not yet completed. he did not receive his commission of 1st Lieut until May 1918. He was in the 185th Squadron, 1st Pursuit Group and was on the front until he was shot down and taken prisoner Oct 30th and was held for about six weeks when he escaped. Lieut. Kelton is the great grandson of Peter Delvey.*" On 11 April 1925 in Brattleboro, Vermont, Elihu married Charlotte Frances Taylor, daughter of Wallace Amasa Taylor and Gertrude Mercy Jordan. The date of marriage to Charlotte Taylor is the legal, but "secret" marriage. They were publicly "married" in June of that year. He died on Thursday 11 September 1975 in Palmerton, Carbon County, Pennsylvania, at age 78 years, 8 months and 7 days. Elihu was buried in Lower Towamensing Cemetery, Palmerton, Carbon County, Pennsylvania. Charlotte Frances Taylor was born on 8 September 1902 in Brockton, Massachusetts. She died on Thursday 10 June 1993 in Hudson, Wisconsin, at age 90 years, 9 months and 2 days.

Children of Elihu Howard⁶ Kelton and Charlotte Frances Taylor were as follows:

- + 1098. i. Richard Taylor⁷ Kelton is still living.
- + 1099. ii. Charlotte Coolidge Kelton was born on 12 March 1929 in Palmerton, Florida. On 25 June 1949 in Palmerton, Carbon County, Pennsylvania, Charlotte married Russell Boston Kirby Jr., son of Russell Boston Kirby. She died on Monday 18 October 1993 in Stillwater, Minnesota, at age 64 years, 7 months and 6 days.

578. Richard Coolidge⁶ Kelton D.V.M. (*Ruth Sarah⁵ Coolidge, Susan Carter⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Peter**]. He was born on 13 June 1902 in Brookline, Massachusetts. About 1933 Richard married Elsie M. Haubenreiser, daughter of Albert Haubenreiser and Elsa (unknown). According to his obituary: "*Dr. Kelton graduated from North High School, Worcester, in 1920 and Stockbridge School of Agriculture, now part of the University of Massachusetts, in 1928. He graduated from the University of Pennsylvania School of Veterinary Medicine in Philadelphia in 1948. Dr. Kelton was a foreman at a textile mill in Slatersville from 1928 to 1932. He was then a farm manager in Sharon, Scotland, Conn. and Bolton. After graduating from veterinary school, he as an intern in Bedford, Pa., and at Rowley Memorial Hospital in Springfield. Dr. Kelton then established his private practice out of his home. It also stated, "He helped people of limited income afford health care for their animals. He died on Thursday 20 February 1997 in at home, Holden, Massachusetts, at age 94 years, 8 months and 7 days.*

Elsie M. Haubenreiser was born on 25 July 1907 in Ludlow, Massachusetts. She graduated in 1930 in the University of Massachusetts, Amherst, Massachusetts. According to her obituary, "*Mrs. Kelton was an*

elementary schoolteacher in West Granville and Tolland. In West Granville, she had taught in a one-room school house. Later, she worked in Philadelphia while her husband attended veterinary school, and she assisted him with his veterinary practice after the couple moved to Jefferson in 1950. Her hobbies were reading, wild birds and wildflowers." She died on Sunday 22 May 1994 in The Medical Center of Central Massachusetts, Worcester, Massachusetts, at age 86 years, 9 months and 27 days.

Children of Richard Coolidge⁶ Kelton D.V.M. and Elsie M. Haubenreiser were as follows:

- 1100. i. Jolyon Delvey⁷ Kelton is still living.
- 1101. ii. Suzanne Kelton. **[Tribe of Peter]**. She was born on 28 December 1935. She died on Monday 1 February 1937 at age 1 year, 1 month and 4 days.
- + 1102. iii. Thomas Friebe Kelton is still living.
- + 1103. iv. Sara Kelton is still living.

582. Cliffe Howard⁶ Plaistrige (*Ellen Sophia⁵ Delvy, John Carter⁴, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). **[Tribe of Peter]**. He was born on 6 September 1878. On 3 September 1901 Cliffe married Matie A. Lamson. They went on their honeymoon to Buffalo, New York, the day President William McKinley was assassinated in that city. On 2 October 1919 in Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas, Cliffe married Edythe Annette Stark. He died on Saturday 19 July 1975 at age 96 years, 10 months and 13 days.

Children of Cliffe Howard⁶ Plaistrige and Matie A. Lamson were:

- 1104. i. Francis Lamson⁷ Plaistrige. **[Tribe of Peter]**. He was born in 1902 in Northfield, Massachusetts. He died about 1935 at age 33 years.

Edythe Annette Stark was born on 30 March 1898. She died on Monday 2 December 1963 in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California, at age 65 years, 8 months and 2 days. She died suddenly at home.

There were no children of Cliffe Howard⁶ Plaistrige and Edythe Annette Stark.

583. Lessie Ruth⁶ Plaistrige (*Ellen Sophia⁵ Delvy, John Carter⁴, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). **[Tribe of Peter]**. She was born on 9 August 1884. On 12 October 1910 Lessie married John Eugene Felch, son of John Eugene Felch.

John Eugene Felch was born in Ashuelot, New Hampshire. He died on Sunday 13 October 1918 in Winchester, New Hampshire, of influenza.

Children of Lessie Ruth⁶ Plaistrige and John Eugene Felch were as follows:

- + 1105. i. John Eugene⁷ Felch III was born on 29 October 1911 in Ashuelot, New Hampshire. On 28 December 1935 in Keene, New Hampshire, John married Ethel R. Sweeney, daughter of Jeremiah Sweeney and Margaret Connelly. He died on Wednesday 25 November 1981 in Keene, New Hampshire, at age 70 years and 27 days. John was buried in St. Joseph's Cemetery, Keene, New Hampshire.
- 1106. ii. Robert Plaistrige Felch. **[Tribe of Peter]**. He was born on 8 December 1912. He entered the U.S. Army about 1943. On 23 August 1947 in Newfane, Vermont, Robert married Eva Gregory. On 9 December 1961 in the First Church of Christ Congregational, West Hartford, Connecticut, Robert married Virginia (Hammond) Marchant. He died in February 1980 in Keene, New Hampshire, at age 67 years.
Eva Gregory was born on 29 January 1915 in Winchendon, Massachusetts. She lived in 1947 in Keene, New Hampshire. She died in March 1987 in West Hartford, Connecticut, at age 72 years.
Virginia (Hammond) Marchant is still living.
- + 1107. iii. William F. Felch was born on 28 August 1918 in Ashuelot, New Hampshire. On 28 July 1944 in Larchmont, Westchester County, New York, William married Christine Adams Jahoda, daughter of Milton A. Jahoda and Isabella I. (unknown). He died in August 1985 in Maumee, Lucas County, Ohio, at age 67 years.

585. Nellie Delvy⁶ Plaistrige (*Ellen Sophia⁵ Delvy, John Carter⁴, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Peter**]. She was born on 14 September 1897. On 12 November 1921 in Winchester, New Hampshire, Nellie married Franklin Patton Kellom, son of Franklin Peirce Kellom and Margaret Patton. She died on Friday 7 December 1973 in Winchester, New Hampshire, at age 76 years, 2 months and 23 days. Nellie was buried in Winchester, New Hampshire.

Franklin Patton Kellom was born on 24 November 1893 in Winchester, New Hampshire. He died on Monday 31 August 1981 in Keene, New Hampshire, at age 87 years, 9 months and 7 days. Franklin was buried in Winchester, New Hampshire.

Children of Nellie Delvy⁶ Plaistrige and Franklin Patton Kellom are as follows:

- 1108. i. Ruth⁷ Kellom is still living.
- 1109. ii. Franklin Patton Kellom Jr is still living.

587. Florine Isabel⁶ Delvy (*John William⁵, John Carter⁴, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Peter**]. She was born on 13 July 1888 in Wendell, Massachusetts. On 20 October 1909 in Cambridge, Massachusetts, Florine married Arthur Leonard Thayer, son of Frank E. Thayer and Emma Gee (unknown). She died on Friday 21 June 1985 in Del Manor Nursing Home, Rockland, Massachusetts, at age 96 years, 11 months and 8 days. Florine was buried in North Cemetery, Gill, Massachusetts.

Arthur Leonard Thayer was born on 28 February 1882 in Somerville, Massachusetts. He died in May 1970 in Chatham, Massachusetts, at age 88 years.

Children of Florine Isabel⁶ Delvy and Arthur Leonard Thayer were:

- 1110. i. Arthur Leonard⁷ Thayer Jr. [**Tribe of Peter**]. He was born on 25 June 1910 in Cambridge, Massachusetts. On 22 June 1941 in the First Congregational Church, Rockland, Massachusetts, Arthur married Florence Mary Ferguson, daughter of Malcolm J. G. Ferguson and Lilla Watts. During World War II, he served the Army Air Corps as a corporal. On 28 February 1987 in Arlington, Massachusetts, Arthur married Helen (Lundin) Cox. According to his obituary, "*a baritone soloist for several church choirs and former assistant town accountant in Needham.... He was a cost accountant for Bethlehem Steel at the Fore River shipyard in Quincy and worked in the comptrollers division at the State House in Boston several years before joining the Needham town staff. Mr. Thayer was former baritone soloist at First Parish Church, Unitarian, in Harvard Square, Cambridge, and First Unitarian Church in Dedham, soloist and choir master at St. John's Church in Jamaica Plain, and for 20 years soloist at the First Church of Christ Scientist in Rockland. He was an Air Force veteran of World War II. He was born and educated in Cambridge and lived in Rockland 50 years. He made his home in Hanover and Florida for eight years. He was a graduate of the College of Music at Boston University.*" He died on Monday 1 May 1995 in South Shore Nursing Facility, Rockland, Massachusetts, at age 84 years, 10 months and 6 days. Arthur was buried on 4 May 1995 in Mount Pleasant Cemetery.
Florence Mary Ferguson was born on 28 September 1915 in Rockland, Massachusetts. She died on Saturday 29 November 1986 in Rockland, Massachusetts, at age 71 years, 2 months and 1 day after four years in a nursing home.
Helen (Lundin) Cox is still living.

588. Thomas Delvy⁶ Bascom (*Eliza Maria⁵ Delvy, John Carter⁴, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Peter**]. He was born on 24 July 1879 in Gill, Massachusetts. On 31 December 1902 Thomas married Julia M. Wright. He lived in Ohio and later retired to Long Beach, California. He died on

Monday 26 August 1957 in West Warwick, Rhode Island, at age 78 years, 1 month and 2 days while visiting his daughter, Martha.

Children of Thomas Delvy⁶ Bascom and Julia M. Wright were as follows:

- + 1111. i. Seth⁷ Bascom was born on 20 June 1905. Seth married Vivian (unknown). He died on Friday 1 July 1966 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, at age 61 years and 11 days in his sleep. Seth was buried in Tracy City, Grundy County, Tennessee.
- 1112. ii. Paul W. Bascom. **[Tribe of Peter]**. He was born on 25 May 1907. He died in January 1971 in Easthampton, Massachusetts, at age 63 years.
- 1113. iii. Martha Bascom is still living.
(unknown) Wands is still living.

589. Ada Belle⁶ Bascom (*Eliza Maria⁵ Delvy, John Carter⁴, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). **[Tribe of Peter]**. She was born on 16 March 1885 in Massachusetts. Ada married Rufus W. Wands. She was employed by the Springfield School System. She died on Monday 2 January 1989 in Enfield, Connecticut, at age 103 years, 9 months and 17 days.

Rufus W. Wands died on Wednesday 12 February 1947 in Springfield, Massachusetts.

Children of Ada Belle⁶ Bascom and Rufus W. Wands are:

- + 1114. i. Avis Rowena⁷ Wands is still living.

590. Harry Spellman⁶ Bascom (*Eliza Maria⁵ Delvy, John Carter⁴, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). **[Tribe of Peter]**. He was born on 1 January 1887. Harry married Florence Gribnow. He died on Sunday 24 April 1966 in Utica, Oneida County, New York, at age 79 years, 3 months and 23 days.

Children of Harry Spellman⁶ Bascom and Florence Gribnow were as follows:

- + 1115. i. Florence⁷ Bascom was born on 29 August 1914. Florence married John Bach. Florence married James McCudden. She died on Tuesday 1 June 1993 in Utica, Oneida County, New York, at age 78 years, 9 months and 3 days.
- + 1116. ii. Robert Dorus Bascom was born on 6 June 1917. Between 1942 and 1945 Robert married Joan Wolfe. He died on Thursday 15 October 1987 in Utica, Oneida County, New York, at age 70 years, 4 months and 9 days.
- + 1117. iii. Phyllis Bascom is still living.
- + 1118. iv. Harry Spellman Bascom is still living.

593. Percy Eugene⁶ Whitaker (*Charles Herbert⁵, Mary Antoinette⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). **[Tribe of Peter]**. He was born on 8 October 1901. On 6 October 1925 in Gill, Massachusetts, Percy married Gertrude Hastings, daughter of Luther Marble Hastings and Lottie Clara Hale. He died on Monday 3 February 1975 in Henry Heywood Memorial Hospital, Gardner, Massachusetts, at age 73 years, 3 months and 26 days. Percy was buried in Center Cemetery, Bernardston, Massachusetts.

Gertrude Hastings was born on 15 June 1901. She died in November 1982 in at home, Ashburnham, Massachusetts, at age 81 years. Gertrude was buried in Center Cemetery, Bernardston, Massachusetts.

Children of Percy Eugene⁶ Whitaker and Gertrude Hastings are as follows:

- + 1119. i. Mary Jean⁷ Whitaker is still living.
- 1120. ii. Carolyn Francis Whitaker is still living.
James Cox is still living.
- 1121. iii. Doris Evelyn Whitaker is still living.
(unknown) Harrington is still living.

594. Wallace Herbert⁶ Whitaker (*Charles Herbert⁵, Mary Antoinette⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). **[Tribe of Peter]**. On 22 June 1932 in Bernardston, Massachusetts, Wallace married Hattie Elizabeth Johnson.

Children of Wallace Herbert⁶ Whitaker and Hattie Elizabeth Johnson were as follows:

- + 1122. i. Lawrence Arnold⁷ Whitaker was born on 7 August 1934 in Greenfield, Massachusetts. He died on Wednesday 27 February 1985 in Brattleboro, Vermont, at age 50 years, 6 months and 20 days. Lawrence was buried in Tyler Cemetery, Vernon, Vermont.
- 1123. ii. Lester Whitaker is still living.

595. Carl Harold⁶ Whitaker (*Charles Herbert⁵, Mary Antoinette⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Peter**]. He was born on 13 January 1900. Carl married Ruth Louise Rogers. He died in August 1973 in Massachusetts at age 73 years.

Children of Carl Harold⁶ Whitaker and Ruth Louise Rogers were as follows:

- + 1124. i. Carl Harold⁷ Whitaker Jr. was born on 21 July 1924 in Greenfield, Massachusetts. On 31 October 1951 in Congregational Church, South Amherst, Massachusetts, Carl married Catherine Rock, daughter of Nicholas Rock and Amelia Smiarowski. He died on Sunday 3 July 2005 in Bernardston, Massachusetts, at age 80 years, 11 months and 12 days. Carl was buried on 8 July 2005 in Center Cemetery, Bernardston, Massachusetts.
- + 1125. ii. Florence Eva Whitaker was born on 8 March 1926 in Gill, Massachusetts. On 18 September 1948 Florence married Charles Sakowicz. She died in August 1980 in Greenfield, Massachusetts, at age 54 years.

596. Ruth Irene⁶ Whitaker (*Charles Herbert⁵, Mary Antoinette⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Peter**]. She was born on 25 March 1910 in Gill, Massachusetts. She graduated in 1928 in Bernardston, Massachusetts, from the Powers Institute. She graduated in 1930 from the Fitchburg Normal School. On 22 June 1932 in Bernardston, Massachusetts, Ruth married Edward C. Bolton, son of Charles Herbert Bolton and Lena Barrows. She lived in 1997 in Hebron, Maine. On 6 January 2001 in Auburn, Maine, Ruth married Arthur Windecker. She and Arthur Windecker lived in February 2001 in Auburn, Maine. According to her obituary, "*She first began teaching in a one-room school in Gill, and taught first grade in Northfield, MA, for over 30 years. She received the Weigand Teachers Award in Northfield. She was a former member of MA Retired Teachers Assoc., Franklin County Retired Teachers Assoc., Delta Kappa Gamma, Eastern Star, Fortnightly Club, Trinitarian Congregational Church, all of Northfield, and High Street Congregational Church of Auburn. Formerly of Northfield, she moved to Maine in 1991 to be closer to her family. She took great pride in her vocation as a teacher in Northfield and reveled in the growth of her students. A strong and devoted wife, mother, and grandmother, she will be deeply missed by her family and friends.*" She died on Friday 9 November 2007 in Auburn, Maine, at age 97 years, 7 months and 15 days.

Edward C. Bolton was born on 21 October 1903. He died on Sunday 24 August 1986 in Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston, Massachusetts, at age 82 years, 10 months and 3 days. Edward was buried in South Parish Cemetery.

Children of Ruth Irene⁶ Whitaker and Edward C. Bolton are as follows:

- + 1126. i. Beverly Ann⁷ Bolton is still living.
- 1127. ii. Arolyn Ruth Bolton is still living.
- (unknown) Lake is still living.

Arthur Windecker is still living.

There were no children of Ruth Irene⁶ Whitaker and Arthur Windecker.

597. Ruby May⁶ Whitaker (*Charles Herbert⁵, Mary Antoinette⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Peter**]. She was born on 6 December 1911 in Gill, Massachusetts. She graduated in 1929 in Powers Institute, Bernardston, Massachusetts. Ruby married Kenneth North, son of James North and Nellie (unknown) Stafford. According to her obituary, "*She was an operator at New England Telephone Co. for 18 years and a teacher in the Gill schools for many years, retiring in 1972. She was a 60-year-plus member of the Bernardston Unitarian Church. She has been the church's organ player, choir*

director, a Sunday School teacher and a trustee. She was a member of the Sylvan-Rebekah Lodge 87 of Greenfield and an assistant librarian with the Cushman Library from 1925 to 1931. She also was a member of the First United Methodist Bernardston Church of Greenfield and the retired teachers association. She enjoyed playing the organ, both for the church and for herself." She died on Monday 18 August 1997 in Greenfield, Massachusetts, at age 85 years, 8 months and 12 days. Ruby was buried in Bernardston, Massachusetts.

Kenneth North was born on 27 January 1911 in Worcester, Massachusetts. He died on Thursday 12 April 1990 in Greenfield, Massachusetts, at age 79 years, 2 months and 16 days.

Children of Ruby May⁶ Whitaker and Kenneth North are as follows:

- 1128. i. Wayne Kenneth⁷ North is still living.
Dee Munson is still living.
- + 1129. ii. Janet Elinor North is still living.

600. Eva Belle⁶ Whitaker (*Charles Herbert⁵, Mary Antoinette⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

David Hugh Sedgwick was born about 1917. He was 91 years old when he died. He died on Monday 3 March 2008 in his son's home, St. Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida, at age 91 years.

Children of Eva Belle⁶ Whitaker and David Hugh Sedgwick are:

- 1130. i. Charles Philip⁷ Sedgwick is still living.

602. Leon Clark⁶ Miller (*Louise Maria⁵ Whitaker, Mary Antoinette⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Peter**]. He was born on 30 November 1882 in Gill, Massachusetts. In Northfield, Massachusetts, Leon married Lula Mossie Hale. Leon married Agnes Fisher. He died on Monday 10 July 1950 in Northfield, Massachusetts, at age 67 years, 7 months and 10 days. Leon was buried in Bernardston, Massachusetts.

Lula Mossie Hale was born on 26 October 1881 in Bernardston, Massachusetts. She died on Thursday 15 September 1966 in Northfield, Massachusetts, at age 84 years, 10 months and 20 days. Lula was buried in Bernardston, Massachusetts.

Children of Leon Clark⁶ Miller and Lula Mossie Hale were as follows:

- + 1131. i. Ione L.⁷ Miller was born on 14 August 1908 in Gill, Massachusetts. On 12 March 1927 Ione married Kenneth Heath Woodbury. She and Kenneth Heath Woodbury were divorced in 1950. In 1953 Ione married Richard Rowe.
- + 1132. ii. Melvin L. Miller was born on 14 May 1910. On 31 March 1931 in Northfield, Massachusetts, Melvin married Marion E. Newton, daughter of Bert Newton and Mary Wilkins. He died in 1966 at age 56 years.
- 1133. iii. Jennie Miller. [**Tribe of Peter**]. She was born on 7 November 1912 in Northfield, Massachusetts. She died in May 1917 in Greenfield, Massachusetts, at age 4 years. Jennie was buried in Bernardston, Massachusetts.
- + 1134. iv. Florence H. Miller was born on 14 September 1914 in Northfield, Massachusetts. On 28 August 1933 in Petersburg, New York, Florence married William Cottle Walker, son of William Walker and Rebbecca Cottle. They eloped. She died on Monday 27 December 1999 in Greenfield, Massachusetts, at age 85 years, 3 months and 13 days.
- + 1135. v. Theodore R. Miller was born on 21 November 1916. On 30 December 1936 in Northfield, Massachusetts, Theodore married Thelma Ada French. He died in September 1979 in Hinsdale, New Hampshire, at age 62 years.
- + 1136. vi. Kenneth Leonidas Miller was born on 7 August 1918 in Northfield, Massachusetts. On 4 October 1940 in Northfield Farms, Northfield, Massachusetts, Kenneth married Velma I. Shearer. He died on Tuesday 29 September 1998 in Franklin County Medical Center, Greenfield, Massachusetts,

- at age 80 years, 1 month and 22 days. Kenneth was buried on 3 October 1998 in th Farms Cemtery, Northfield, Massachusetts.
- 1137. vii. Ethel Louise Miller is still living.
Paul Herbert Carpenter was born on 26 January 1922 in Gilford, Vermont. He died on Sunday 8 January 2006 at age 83 years, 11 months and 13 days.
 - + 1138. viii. Eugene Lucien Miller was born on 20 August 1923 in Northfield, Massachusetts. On 14 May 1944 in Northfield, Massachusetts, Eugene married Mary Elizabeth Allen, daughter of Albert Allen and Pearl Chapman. He died on Friday 13 September 1991 in Winchester, New Hampshire, at age 68 years and 24 days.

There were no children of Leon Clark⁶ Miller and Agnes Fisher.

603. Carrie Louise⁶ Miller (*Louise Maria⁵ Whitaker, Mary Antoinette⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Peter**]. Carrie married Leslie Park. Carrie was buried in Northfield Farms Cemetery, Northfield, Massachusetts.

Children of Carrie Louise⁶ Miller and Leslie Park were as follows:

- 1139. i. Louis Edwin⁷ Park. [**Tribe of Peter**]. He was born on 15 April 1901.
- + 1140. ii. Harold LeRoy Park was born on 23 May 1903. Harold married Pearl Smalley.
- + 1141. iii. Ernest Leslie Park was born on 2 February 1905. He died in April 1979 in Winchester, New Hampshire, at age 74 years.
- 1142. iv. Edith Francis Park. [**Tribe of Peter**]. She was born on 24 June 1907. Edith married Claus Cederlund. She died on Friday 17 March 1995 in Keene, New Hampshire, at age 87 years, 8 months and 21 days without children. Claus Cederlund was born on 27 April 1901. He died in August 1982 in Worcester, Massachusetts, at age 81 years.
- 1143. v. Ethel May Park. [**Tribe of Peter**]. She was born about 1909. She died as an infant.
- 1144. vi. Edward Park. [**Tribe of Peter**]. He was born about 1911. He died as an infant.
- 1145. vii. George Henry Park is still living.
- + 1146. viii. Dorothy Mae Park is still living.
- 1147. ix. Donald Dexter Park is still living.
- + 1148. x. Christine Emma Park is still living.
- + 1149. xi. Stanley Leonidas Park or he was born on 25 November 1922. Stanley married first wife. Stanley married second wife. Stanley married third wife. Stanley married Linn (unknown). He died in August 1994 in California at age 71 years.
- 1150. xii. Winifred Park. [**Tribe of Peter**]. She died an infant.
- 1151. xiii. Son Park. [**Tribe of Peter**]. He was born on 25 November 1924 in Bernardston, Massachusetts. He died an infant.

604. George Henry⁶ Miller (*Louise Maria⁵ Whitaker, Mary Antoinette⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Peter**]. He was born on 25 September 1891 in Northfield, Massachusetts. He joined the U.S. Army in July 1918 as a private in Company H, the 42 Infantry. In August he was taken ill with diphtheria and measles. He was discharged from the Army 29 January 1919. On 2 January 1928 in Brattleboro, Vermont, George married Rena Pearl Beaudry, daughter of William Beaudry and Donalda Pauquette. George and Rena met while Rena, who was an L.P.N., was caring for a family member of the Lueys in Northfield, Massachusetts. George had dairy cows and delivered milk in the area. One of his stops was the Lueys! Before their marriage, George sold the family farm, his parents having died, and Rena, not wanting to live on a farm, having been brought up on a farm and knowing the work involved. Owing to his Army experience, George's health wasn't up to farm work either. They bought a home on 217 Western Avenue in Brattleboro. He worked as a laborer until he lost fingers on a lathe at Chruches Manufacturing Company. He then purchased a used furniture and antique shop, which he ran until the

1940's. George then became a caretaker for some summer homes in the area. He was always a farmer hat heart. His garden was a picture to behold, and he loved to take company down to the cellar to show off all the canned goods, Rena had prepared from the garden. He died on Sunday 11 September 1960 in Brattleboro, Vermont, at age 68 years, 11 months and 17 days. George was buried in Northfield Farms Cemetery, Northfield, Massachusetts.

Rena Pearl Beaudry was born on 7 July 1899 in Coltrain, Massachusetts. She died on Sunday 21 June 1970 in Brattleboro, Vermont, at age 70 years, 11 months and 14 days. Rena was buried in Northfield Farms Cemetery, Northfield, Massachusetts.

Children of George Henry⁶ Miller and Rena Pearl Beaudry are:

- + 1152. i. Laura⁷ Miller is still living.

611. Florance Mae⁶ Park (*Mary Emergene⁵ Whitaker, Mary Antoinette⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Peter**]. She was born on 19 November 1891 in Gill, Massachusetts. On 13 July 1918 in New York City, New York, Florance married Leroy Wells. She died in October 1977 in Florida at age 85 years.

Leroy Wells was born on 1 October 1891 in Torrington, Connecticut. He died in December 1968 in Florida at age 77 years.

Children of Florance Mae⁶ Park and Leroy Wells were as follows:

- 1153. i. Myron Leroy⁷ Wells is still living.
Vera Williamson is still living.
- + 1154. ii. Harold Park Wells was born on 24 August 1921 in Florida. Harold married Wilma Catherine Albrecht. He died on Saturday 11 May 1996 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico, at age 74 years, 8 months and 17 days.
- 1155. iii. Marion Ruth Wells is still living.

612. Ruby Antoinette⁶ Park (*Mary Emergene⁵ Whitaker, Mary Antoinette⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Peter**]. She was born on 2 February 1895 in Northfield, Massachusetts. On 24 June 1922 in Northfield, Massachusetts, Ruby married William Fuller Lawrence. She died on Thursday 23 July 1992 in Apopka, Orange County, Florida, at age 97 years, 5 months and 21 days.

William Fuller Lawrence is still living.

Children of Ruby Antoinette⁶ Park and William Fuller Lawrence are as follows:

- 1156. i. William Fuller⁷ Lawrence is still living.
- 1157. ii. Eldred Park Lawrence is still living.

616. Henry Pierce⁶ Gerry (*Mary Jane⁵ Pierce, Philander⁴, Lucy³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Lucy**]. He was born on 10 June 1890.

Children of Henry Pierce⁶ Gerry include:

- 1158. i. Marshall⁷ Gerry is still living.

617. Olive M.⁶ Hunter (*Lucy Jenette⁵ Pierce, Philander⁴, Lucy³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Lucy**]. She was born on 17 August 1882 in Erving, Massachusetts. On 29 November 1901 Olive married Edward P. Fleming, son of F. W. Fleming and Albertina Burnett. She died on Saturday 21 January 1967 in the Fleetwood Nursing Home, Athol, Massachusetts, at age 84 years, 5 months and 4 days. Olive was buried in South Cemetery, Orange, Massachusetts.

Edward P. Fleming was born about 1876 in Massachusetts. He was listed in the household of F. W. Fleming and Albertina Burnett in 1880 US Census in Orange, Massachusetts. He was a carpenter. He died on Saturday 16 January 1954 in Gardner, Massachusetts, at age 78 years. Edward was buried in South Cemetery, Orange, Massachusetts.

Children of Olive M.⁶ Hunter and Edward P. Fleming were as follows:

- + 1159. i. Erroll E.⁷ Fleming was born on 15 February 1904. Erroll married Pearl Stowell. He died on Wednesday 26 September 1962 in Athol, Massachusetts, at age 58 years, 7 months and 11 days.
- 1160. ii. Mearle W. Fleming. **[Tribe of Lucy]**. He was born on 31 January 1905. He died in March 1979 in Orange, Massachusetts, at age 74 years.

619. Harvey Mondell⁶ Hunter (*Lucy Jenette⁵ Pierce, Philander⁴, Lucy³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). **[Tribe of Lucy]**. He was born on 14 October 1884 in Brattleboro, Vermont. Harvey married Margaret Fratus. He lived in Berkshire, Massachusetts. He died on Tuesday 23 April 1957 in the Haydenville Hospital, Berkshire, Massachusetts, at age 72 years, 6 months and 9 days.

Children of Harvey Mondell⁶ Hunter and Margaret Fratus were as follows:

- 1161. i. Mildred Evangiline⁷ Hunter. **[Tribe of Lucy]**. She died on Monday 24 May 1909 in Athol, Massachusetts.
- + 1162. ii. Mabel Irene Hunter was born on 6 September 1908 in Athol, Massachusetts. She died of tuberculosis. Their children were taken in by Bernard's mother and Anna, his legal wife and raised.
- + 1163. iii. Viola Hunter is still living.
- 1164. iv. Arlen Hunter. **[Tribe of Lucy]**. He died on Saturday 12 August 1939 in Petersham, Massachusetts.
- + 1165. v. Wayne Hunter is still living.

620. William R.⁶ Hunter (*Lucy Jenette⁵ Pierce, Philander⁴, Lucy³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). **[Tribe of Lucy]**. He was born on 5 March 1886. On 25 December 1909 in Orange, Massachusetts, William married Florence A. Snyder. He died on Sunday 5 February 1950 at age 63 years and 11 months. Florence A. Snyder was born on 26 May 1889. She died on Saturday 9 November 1974 at age 85 years, 5 months and 14 days.

Children of William R.⁶ Hunter and Florence A. Snyder were as follows:

- + 1166. i. Merle W.⁷ Hunter was born on 20 November 1910 in Athol, Massachusetts. Merle married Muriel Jillson. He died in January 1986 in Melbourne, Brevard County, Florida, at age 75 years.
- 1167. ii. Althea Hazel Hunter. **[Tribe of Lucy]**. She was born on 19 August 1920. On 22 October 1941 Althea married John A. Stevens. On 3 July 1957 Althea married Francis Bradley. She died on Sunday 13 March 1988 at age 67 years, 6 months and 23 days.
John A. Stevens is still living.
Francis Bradley is still living.

621. John⁶ Hunter (*Lucy Jenette⁵ Pierce, Philander⁴, Lucy³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). **[Tribe of Lucy]**. John married May (unknown). He was born on 21 March 1887.

Children of John⁶ Hunter and May (unknown) are:

- 1168. i. Lucille May⁷ Hunter is still living.

624. Walter⁶ Hunter (*Lucy Jenette⁵ Pierce, Philander⁴, Lucy³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). **[Tribe of Lucy]**. He was born on 30 September 1891 in Wendell, Massachusetts. Walter married Stella Wallwork. On 19 June 1943 Walter married Aili Niemela. He retired in 1957 from the Union Twist Drill Company. He died on Wednesday 28 July 1971 in Athol, Massachusetts, at age 79 years, 9 months and 28 days.

Children of Walter⁶ Hunter and Stella Wallwork were:

- 1169. i. Theron⁷ Hunter. **[Tribe of Lucy]**. He was born on 7 September 1911. He died on Wednesday 24 January 2001 in Blair House, Worcester, Massachusetts, at age 89 years, 4 months and 17 days. Theron was buried in Silver Lake Cemetery, Athol, Massachusetts.

Aili Niemela was born on 19 February 1909. She died on Tuesday 17 December 1974 in Athol, Massachusetts, at age 65 years, 9 months and 28 days.
There were no children of Walter⁶ Hunter and Aili Niemela.

625. Raymond M.⁶ Hunter (*Lucy Jenette⁵ Pierce, Philander⁴, Lucy³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Lucy**]. He was born on 21 April 1895. Raymond married May Skerington. He died on Friday 21 February 1969 in Athol, Massachusetts, at age 73 years and 10 months.

Children of Raymond M.⁶ Hunter and May Skerington were as follows:

- + 1170. i. Phyllis⁷ Hunter is still living.
- 1171. ii. Raymond Russel Hunter. [**Tribe of Lucy**]. He was born about 1923. He died on Thursday 9 July 1981 in Athol, Massachusetts, at age 58 years.
- 1172. iii. John Hunter is still living.

628. Grace⁶ Ballard (*Charles⁵, Hannah⁴ Green, Lucy³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). Grace married Burt Shearer. [**Tribe of Lucy**].

Children of Grace⁶ Ballard and Burt Shearer are as follows:

- 1173. i. Persis⁷ Shearer is still living.
- 1174. ii. (unknown) Shearer is still living.
- 1175. iii. (unknown) Shearer is still living.

629. Alberta Edna⁶ Stirk (*Elsie Jane⁵ Green, George Newt⁴, Lucy³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Lucy**]. She was born on 12 March 1900 in East Boston, Massachusetts. On 27 June 1921 in the Methodist Church, Ashland, Massachusetts, Alberta married John Oras Long Sr., son of Thomas Lincoln Long and Laura Ellen Gaunt. She died on Thursday 1 August 1985 in St. Joseph's Hospital, Lancaster, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, at age 85 years, 4 months and 20 days. Alberta was buried on 6 August 1985 in Cavendish, Vermont.

John Oras Long Sr was born on 19 January 1895 in Atwood, Rawlins County, Kansas, Lint (1999) gives the year as 1885. He died on Thursday 20 July 1961 in Carle Hospital, Champaign, Illinois, at age 66 years, 6 months and 1 day. John was buried on 27 July 1961 in Cavendish, Vermont.

Children of Alberta Edna⁶ Stirk and John Oras Long Sr. were as follows:

- + 1176. i. John Oras⁷ Long Jr. was born on 29 September 1922 in Burlington, Vermont. On 1 September 1948 in Poultney, Vermont, John married Ruth Joyce Siskell. in an outdoor ceremony. He died on Wednesday 2 June 1999 in Wisconsin at age 76 years, 8 months and 4 days.
- + 1177. ii. Capt. James Andrew Long USN Ret was born on 8 March 1924 in Burlington, Vermont. On 17 May 1948 in Burlington, Vermont, James married Frances A. Berry. On 16 April 1989 in Carlyle, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, James married Regina Finn. He died on Tuesday 2 May 2000 in Pennsylvania at age 76 years, 1 month and 24 days.
- + 1178. iii. Ruth Elsie Long is still living.
- 1179. iv. Col. Harlan William Long USAF Ret is still living.
Helen Trask Kane is still living.

630. Evelyn Elsie⁶ Stirk (*Elsie Jane⁵ Green, George Newt⁴, Lucy³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Lucy**]. She was born on 8 May 1906 in Ashland, Massachusetts. On 31 December 1936 Evelyn married Henry Carleton Pierce. She lived in 1968 in Ashland, Massachusetts. She died on Thursday 6 June 1991 at age 85 years and 29 days.

Henry Carleton Pierce died in October 1941.

Children of Evelyn Elsie⁶ Stirk and Henry Carleton Pierce are:

- + 1180. i. Henry Carleton⁷ Pierce Jr. is still living.

633. Lewis⁶ Flint Sr (*Lucy Edna⁵ Green, George Newt⁴, Lucy³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Lucy**]. He was born on 8 February 1907. Lewis married Alma (unknown). He died on Thursday 18 April 1985 in Plymouth, Massachusetts.

Alma (unknown) was born on 19 February 1918. She died on Sunday 6 March 2005 in West Wareham, Massachusetts, at age 87 years and 15 days.

Children of Lewis⁶ Flint Sr and Alma (unknown) are:

- + 1181. i. Lewis⁷ Flint Jr. is still living.

640. Leonard Arthur⁶ Kingsbury (*Flossie Achsah⁵ Leonard, Samuel Towne⁴, Abigail³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Abigail**]. He was born on 17 December 1898 in Grafton, Vermont. On 31 May 1924 Leonard married Wilma Bosworth. He died on Thursday 13 February 1975 in Chester, Vermont, at age 76 years, 1 month and 27 days.

Children of Leonard Arthur⁶ Kingsbury and Wilma Bosworth are:

- + 1182. i. Herbert R.⁷ Kingsbury is still living.

641. Kathryn Achsah⁶ Kingsbury (*Flossie Achsah⁵ Leonard, Samuel Towne⁴, Abigail³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Abigail**]. She was born on 22 December 1900 in Chester, Vermont. On 24 December 1918 Kathryn married Watson Irving Magoon. On 26 October 1930 Kathryn married Elton Magoon. She lived on 30 March 2000 in Brattleboro, Vermont; with her daughter, Alberta.

Watson Irving Magoon was born on 7 November. He died on Monday 5 May 1930. Watson was buried in Putney, Vermont.

Children of Kathryn Achsah⁶ Kingsbury and Watson Irving Magoon were as follows:

- + 1183. i. Maxine Ethel⁷ Magoon was born on 11 September 1921. Maxine married Albert Correia. In 1942 Maxine married Floyd Smith. She died on Wednesday 2 June 1999 in Townsend, Vermont, at age 77 years, 8 months and 22 days. Maxine and Floyd Smith were buried in Townsend, Vermont.
- + 1184. ii. Alberta Ruth Magoon is still living.
- 1185. iii. Albert Ernest Magoon. [**Tribe of Abigail**]. He was born on 11 April 1926. During World War II, he served in the U.S. Marine Corps. He died on Sunday 15 June 1997 in Boston, Massachusetts, at age 71 years, 2 months and 4 days.
- + 1186. iv. Virginia May Magoon was born on 31 July 1928. In 1946 Virginia married Donald Taylor. She died on Sunday 21 September 2003 at age 75 years, 1 month and 21 days. She had a massive stroke in July 2003 and the coumadin which was treating her eventually took her with internal bleeding. Virginia was buried in Putney, Vermont.
- 1187. v. Rona Hope Magoon. [**Tribe of Abigail**]. She was born on 16 November 1929. She died on Sunday 1 June 1930 at age 6 months and 16 days.

Elton Magoon was born on 13 July 1891. He died in April 1980 in Brattleboro, Vermont, at age 88 years. Elton was buried in Putney, Vermont.

Children of Kathryn Achsah⁶ Kingsbury and Elton Magoon are as follows:

- + 1188. i. Anita Marie⁷ Magoon is still living.
- 1189. ii. Robert Elton Magoon is still living.

643. Fred Raymond⁶ Kingsbury (*Flossie Achsah⁵ Leonard, Samuel Towne⁴, Abigail³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Abigail**]. He was born on 20 July 1904 in Chester, Vermont. He lived in 1942 in Westminster, Vermont. On 1 August 1942 Fred married Evelyn Wadney. He died on Sunday 17 October 1993 in Chester, Vermont, at age 89 years, 2 months and 27 days.

Evelyn Wadney is still living.

Children of Fred Raymond⁶ Kingsbury and Evelyn Wadney are as follows:

- + 1190. i. Shirley Rose⁷ Kingsbury is still living.
- 1191. ii. Fred Raymond Kingsbury is still living.

- 1192. iii. James Enid Kingsbury is still living.
- + 1193. iv. Linda May Kingsbury is still living.
- 1194. v. Timothy Kingsbury is still living.
- Nancy French is still living.

644. Mildred Elizabeth⁶ Kingsbury (*Flossie Achsah⁵ Leonard, Samuel Towne⁴, Abigail³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Abigail**]. She was born on 21 August 1905 in Chester, Vermont. Mildred married Guy Finney. In December 1931 Mildred married Fenton Allard.

Children of Mildred Elizabeth⁶ Kingsbury and Guy Finney are:

- 1195. i. Kathryn E.⁷ Finney is still living.
- Emanuel Martin is still living.

Children of Mildred Elizabeth⁶ Kingsbury and Fenton Allard were:

- 1196. i. Earle Lawrence⁷ Allard. [**Tribe of Abigail**]. He was born on 8 December 1939. He died on Wednesday 28 December 1966 at age 27 years and 20 days.

645. Francis Elbridge⁶ Kingsbury (*Flossie Achsah⁵ Leonard, Samuel Towne⁴, Abigail³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Abigail**]. He was born on 15 March 1907 in Chester, Vermont. On 18 March 1934 Francis married Bernice R. Bingham. He died on Friday 21 June 1996 in Chester, Vermont, at age 89 years, 3 months and 6 days.

Bernice R. Bingham was born on 19 March 1917. She died on Sunday 13 May 2001 in Chester, Vermont, at age 84 years, 1 month and 24 days.

Children of Francis Elbridge⁶ Kingsbury and Bernice R. Bingham were as follows:

- 1197. i. Ralph Francis⁷ Kingsbury is still living.
- 1198. ii. Juanita Achsah Kingsbury. [**Tribe of Abigail**]. She was born on 26 November 1936 in Chester, Vermont. She died on Friday 27 November 1936 in Chester, Vermont, at age 1 day.
- 1199. iii. Arthur Elbridge Kingsbury is still living.
- 1200. iv. Fenwick Walter Kingsbury is still living.
- 1201. v. Donald Richard Kingsbury is still living.
- 1202. vi. Patricia Jean Kingsbury is still living.
- 1203. vii. Virginia Marrie Kingsbury is still living.

648. Marjory Eleanor⁶ Kingsbury (*Flossie Achsah⁵ Leonard, Samuel Towne⁴, Abigail³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Harold D. Putnam died on Monday 4 March 1957 in Chester, Vermont.

Children of Marjory Eleanor⁶ Kingsbury and Harold D. Putnam are:

- 1204. i. Arthur Raymond⁷ Putnam is still living.

649. Theodore Ellery⁶ Kingsbury (*Flossie Achsah⁵ Leonard, Samuel Towne⁴, Abigail³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Irene Lockshire is still living.

Children of Theodore Ellery⁶ Kingsbury and Irene Lockshire were as follows:

- 1205. i. Theodore Ellery⁷ Kingsbury Jr. [**Tribe of Abigail**]. He was born on 15 August 1944. He died on Tuesday 15 November 1960 in Thomaston, Connecticut, at age 16 years and 3 months.
- 1206. ii. Cheryl Elaine Kingsbury is still living.

650. Fenwick Phelps⁶ Leonard (*Samuel Harlan⁵, Samuel Towne⁴, Abigail³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Abigail**]. He was born on 22 December 1903. Fenwick married Emily Ford.

Children of Fenwick Phelps⁶ Leonard and Emily Ford are:

- 1207. i. Gail Cynthia⁷ Leonard is still living.

652. Margaret⁶ Leonard (*Samuel Harlan⁵, Samuel Towne⁴, Abigail³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Harold Washburn is still living.

Children of Margaret⁶ Leonard and Harold Washburn are:

- 1208. i. Barbara Ann⁷ Washburn is still living.

653. Leon W.⁶ Parker (*Jennie Clara⁵ Delvey, Jonathan⁴, Joseph³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Joseph**]. He was born on 16 September 1886 in Massachusetts. Leon married Agnes Carlson. On 30 August 1941 in Watertown, Massachusetts, Leon married Florence I. Leahy. It is doubtful that both children had the same birthday. The Delvee Records may be in error. He died in November 1978 in Athol, Massachusetts, at age 92 years.

Agnes Carlson was born about 1890. She died on Friday 27 March 1936 in Orange, Massachusetts, at age 46 years.

Children of Leon W.⁶ Parker and Agnes Carlson were as follows:

- 1209. i. Kenneth Leon⁷ Parker. [**Tribe of Joseph**]. He was born on 13 October 1909 in Orange, Massachusetts. He died on Thursday 23 December 1909 in Orange, Massachusetts, at age 2 months and 10 days.
- + 1210. ii. Howard Parker was born on 20 April 1911. On 12 February 1938 in Petersburg, New York, Howard married Adele Condraski. He died in September 1979 in Greenfield, Massachusetts, at age 68 years.
- + 1211. iii. Althea Parker was born on 20 April 1918. On 25 December 1941 in the Lutheran Church, Orange, Massachusetts, Althea married Gale Barcome. She died on Monday 16 July 1990 at age 72 years, 2 months and 26 days.

Florence I. Leahy was born about 1888 in Deerfield, Massachusetts. She lived about 1940 in Deerfield, Massachusetts. She died on Tuesday 13 June 1961 in Montague, Massachusetts, at age 73 years.

There were no children of Leon W.⁶ Parker and Florence I. Leahy.

654. Harry K.⁶ Parker (*Jennie Clara⁵ Delvey, Jonathan⁴, Joseph³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Joseph**]. He was born on 16 September 1886. He died on Sunday 28 September 1930 in Saugus, Massachusetts, at age 44 years and 12 days.

Children of Harry K.⁶ Parker include:

- 1212. i. Eleanor⁷ Parker is still living.
- 1213. ii. Charles Parker is still living.
- 1214. iii. George Parker is still living.
- 1215. iv. Donald Parker is still living.

655. Watson H.⁶ Whitney (*Lizzie Ann⁵ Delvey, Jonathan⁴, Joseph³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Joseph**]. He was born on 9 November 1897 in Massachusetts. Watson married Maud White, daughter of James White. He died in November 1980 in Easton, Massachusetts, at age 83 years.

Maud White was born about 1899 in Warwick, Massachusetts. She died on Wednesday 27 August 1969 in Hyannis, Massachusetts, at age 70 years. Maud was buried in Central Cemetery, Orange, Massachusetts.

Children of Watson H.⁶ Whitney and Maud White are:

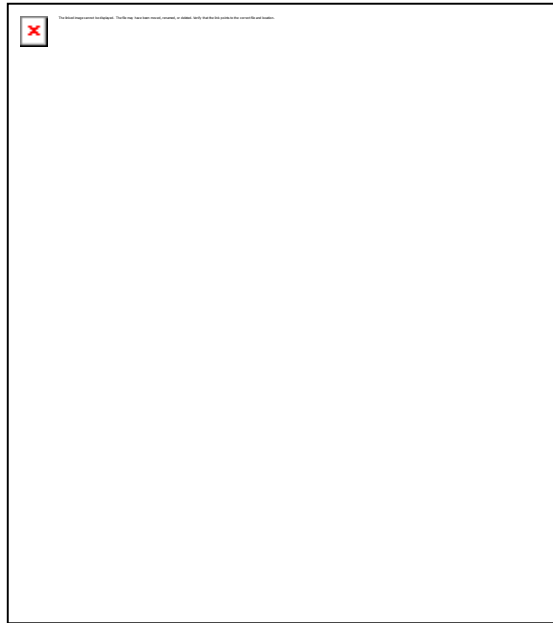
- + 1216. i. Nancy⁷ Whitney is still living.

657. Harold Harding⁶ Ward (*Cora May⁵ Harding, Ruth Melinda⁴ Delvey, Joseph³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Joseph**]. He was born on 22 January 1887 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 24 June 1913 in Charlestown, New Hampshire, Harold married Elizabeth Blood. He died on Wednesday 14 February 1973 in Springfield, Vermont, at age 86 years and 23 days. Harold was buried on 17 February 1973 in Charlestown, New Hampshire; the Funeral being held at St. Luke's Episcopal Church.

Elizabeth Blood died in November 1968.

Children of Harold Harding⁶ Ward and Elizabeth Blood were:

- + 1217. i. Harold Harding⁷ Ward Jr. was born on 10 June 1920. On 23 February 1948 in Claremont, New Hampshire, Harold married Virginia Blanche Morse. He died on Tuesday 30 March 2004 in Franklin County Medical Center, Greenfield, Massachusetts, at age 83 years, 9 months and 20 days.



Ruth (Ward) Woodman and her grandsons, Gary and Gordon Harrier

658. Ruth Esther⁶ Ward (*Cora May⁵ Harding, Ruth Melinda⁴ Delvey, Joseph³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). **[Tribe of Joseph]**. She was born on 9 July 1889 in Warwick, Massachusetts. When she attended Orange High School, she lived with her Aunt, Grace (Harding) Whitney at 77 North Main Street, Orange. On 2 October 1912 in the Home of Everett and Cora Ward, Ruth's parents, North Orange, Massachusetts, Ruth married Harry Lincoln Woodman, son of Herbert J. Woodman and Mary E. Flanders. in a double ring ceremony performed by the Rev. Selden W. Cummings, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Lowell. She and Harry Lincoln Woodman lived in September 1939 in 422 Pine Street, Lowell, Massachusetts. She died on Friday 26 December 1980 in Athol Memorial Hospital, Athol, Massachusetts, at age 91 years, 5 months and 17 days. Ruth was buried on 31 December 1980 in Jones Cemetery, Orange, Massachusetts.



Harry L. Woodman

Harry Lincoln Woodman was born on 24 November 1880 in Lewiston, Maine. He was a travelling salesman in 1908 in Lewiston, Maine. He lived in 1908 in Lewiston, Maine; on 198 Turner Street. He fractured his leg while getting into a boat in 1953 in Richmond, Massachusetts. The following autobiography was written by Harry L. Woodman in 1963 to provide information for a news article:

Born November 24, 1880 at Lewiston, Maine in a Bates Corporation Tenement opposite the entrance to Bates Cotton Mill where my father was employed as a Carpenter.

My Folks moved to West Warren, Mass. And from there to Mill Town, Maine. I was three years old when they came to Lowell. My father died when I was eleven years old and my Mother moved to South Loring St. in the Highlands. I was married in 1912 to Ruth Esther Ward of North Orange and we moved to Pine St. corner of Georgia Ave. My Mother died in 1943 and I moved to Chelmsford. I retired in 1945 and moved to North Orange, Mass where I now reside.

I started my schooling in a primary school on High St., from there to the grammar school on the South East corner of the junction of High and East Merrimack St. (I forget the name of the school). When I moved to the Highlands I transferred to the Morey Grammar School. Mr. Morey was principal. I went to the High School in 1896 and graduated in 1899. John Jacob Rogers was President of the class. I went to the Old Lowell Textile School on Middle St. and graduated in 1902. I graduated from the Lowell Evening Drawing School on Broadway, finishing the three year course in two years.

As a boy I worked as a runner boy in the Massachusetts Mills counting room. In Textile School I worked vacations in the Lowell Machine Shop. After graduating from Textile, I went back into the Lowell Machine Shop first on the Fly France erection floor then outside as a helper setting up machines in the mills. From there I went to the Massachusetts Mills as a Draftsman. During that time a new machine was invented to tie the last of an old wrap in the loom to a new beam of yarn. One of these machines was purchased by the Massachusetts Mill and I went into the mill as its first operator. The machine was built by the Barber Colman Co. Of Rockford, Ill. and sold for \$5,000. It did the work of 50 girls in a day. I again went back to the drafting board. At the end of 3 ¼ years I went to work for the Barber Colman Co. Setting up machines in all the New England States except Vermont and also New York, New Jersey and

Pennsylvania. I went out to the Company Plant in Rockford, Ill. where I found out how to turn out machine parts in some cases with only 1/2 a thousandth clearance. A depression caused a lay-off and I worked for F. W. Bird and Son of Walpole as a draftsman. After a little over a month I was back with Barber Colman again for two years. I then went to work for Lamson Consolidated Store Service Co., making elevators and conveyors and finally as Inspector of all finished products. When the company moved to Syracuse, New York, I left and returned to the Lowell Machine Shop as a draftsman. I advanced the checker and took many trips both North and South to mills to check and report on results. I ended up finally in charge of erection of spool and warpers. Then I stepped on someones toes higher up, and while I was right and could prove it, I had to go. I next went to the Russell Co. Who ran the Merrimack Chemical Co. in North Woburn, again as a draftsman. At the end of five years I was Assistant to the Superintendent of Construction. Then the Monsanto Chemical Co. bought the concern and I was transferred to Everett again as a draftsman. I worked there for 16 years and retired in 1945. During that time I worked in the machine shop, had charge of the salvage department and during the Second World War, I traveled to all the junk yards in and around Boston anywhere I heard that I could purchase repair material. I spent one summer toward the end of my time as the Engineer in charge of Directing the building of a parking lot, laying out railroad track, and giving grade, grading operations, and building roads.

I started my elective offices early in life. At about 14 I was Treasurer of the Y.P.S.C.E. in the First Baptist Church. I was President of the Men's Class, called the Baraca Class. I was President of the Men's Round Table, also Scout Master for a year. When our girls got old enough to go to church, My Wife thought the Baptist Church was too far to go, so we all joined the Highland Congregational Church. I applied and was accepted as a member of Kilwinning Lodge in 1911. I was raised by Wor. Charles E. Bartlett. I worked the lights until Wor. Harry L. Parkhurst appointed me Inside Sentinel. I taught the lecture to the incoming classes during my two years as Inside Sentinel. I went from Senior Steward to Junior Deacon. At some time during these four years, I, at special meetings, did the floor work of the office ahead of me. One meeting stands out in my memory when at a special meeting, the M. Wor. Aurthur D. Prince was Senior Warden and I was acting Senior Deacon. When elections came around again I skipped the Senior Deacon and was elected Junior Warden. I think I was the first man to be elected Junior Warden who had not given the Senior Deacon Second Degree lecture. I afterward gave it twice. I was the first Master of Kilwinning Lodge to hold a meeting in the new Temple. Since I became a Past Master, I have raised 8 candidates using the short form in 8 different Lodges North and South of Boston and in Athol and Orange. In all the elapsed time up to 1953 I have not had to refer to a ritual. I received my Veterans Medal in 1962.

I am a charter member of the 3-5-7 club at Monsanto Chemical Co. in Everett. This club was formed about a year before I retired and I was the First Vice President. In 1939 because the group we went around with was broken up by the death of several members, my Wife and I joined the Chelmsford Grange. I was elected Lecturer before I had been in a year and the next year I became Master and served two years and was on the Executive Committee 3 years. I got a demit and joined North Orange Grange when I retired and a year later they elected my Master for two years. I served on the Executive Committee for several years also 3 years as Treasurer. My attendance to any kind of a meeting has been reduced to nil since I broke my leg in 1954.

Speaking of Hobbies, I want to say that a man in good health who is looking forward to retiring must have a hobby. He won't last long if he has nothing to do. From the time I was eleven years old up to this year I have had a back yard garden. I started playing cribbage around 1900 and still play. Down through the years I have enjoyed many sports, Ice Skating, Tennis, Bowling, Pool, Billiards, Bridge Whist, Fishing and Hunting. I play cribbage right along now and collect stamps and small coins. I am a member of the Athol Rod and Gun Club, a past President and now on the Executive Committee. I am also a member of the Chesham Sportsman Club of Chesham, New Hampshire. Out of this mass of data, I hope

you will be able to make the story you want. I thought this sort of thing was only used at the feast after the member had passed on.

I will be 83 years old this month on the 24th. My Doctor says I am a tough old guy in very good health. He died on Tuesday 17 December 1968 in Athol Memorial Hospital, Athol, Massachusetts, at age 88 years and 23 days. Harry was buried on 20 December 1968 in Jones Cemetery, Orange, Massachusetts. Children of Ruth Esther⁶ Ward and Harry Lincoln Woodman are as follows:

- + 1218. i. Shirley Frances⁷ Woodman is still living.
- + 1219. ii. Janice Mary Woodman is still living.

659. Grace Ella⁶ Ward (*Cora May⁵ Harding, Ruth Melinda⁴ Delvey, Joseph³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Joseph**]. She was born on 19 September 1892 in North Orange, Massachusetts. On 8 June 1912 in North Orange, Massachusetts, Grace married Harold Floyd French. During the 1940's, she started the North Orange Fairs and ran them until a year before her death. She died on Tuesday 16 February 1971 in Charlestown, New Hampshire, at age 78 years, 4 months and 28 days. Grace was buried in Jones Cemetery, Orange, Massachusetts.

Harold Floyd French was born on 2 July 1880. He died on Sunday 21 June 1964 in Athol Memorial Hospital, Athol, Massachusetts, at age 83 years, 11 months and 19 days. Harold was buried in Jones Cemetery, Orange, Massachusetts.

Children of Grace Ella⁶ Ward and Harold Floyd French were as follows:

- 1220. i. June Louise⁷ French. [**Tribe of Joseph**]. She was born on 17 February 1926 in Orange, Massachusetts. She died on Sunday 18 February 2001 in Heywood Hospital, Gardner, Massachusetts, at age 75 years and 1 day. June was buried on 20 February 2001 in Jones Cemetery, Orange, Massachusetts.
- + 1221. ii. Kathryn May French is still living.



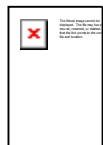
Margaret N. Ward

660. Margaret Nowell⁶ Ward (*Cora May⁵ Harding, Ruth Melinda⁴ Delvey, Joseph³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) was nick named Peggy. [**Tribe of Joseph**]. She was born on 29 June 1900 in North Orange, Massachusetts. She graduated in 1919 from Orange High School. On 18 July 1925 in Chelmsford, Massachusetts, Margaret married Donald Herrick Stone, son of Walter H. Stone and Rena Herrick. She adopted Richard Clifford Stone on 14 November 1957. According to her obituary, she "*worked at the former Minute Tapioca Co. several years and also was a bookkeeper at Chamberlain's Hardware. Mrs. Stone was an accomplished pianist and organist and was organist for several years at the Community Church of North Orange and Tully. She was an avid gardener, well-known in the area for her rock gardens. She was a lifelong member of the First Universalist Church in Orange and served as chairman of the church fairs for many years. She later organized the "La Petite" flower shows which were held at the church for many years. She also made quilts and raided rugs for various church projects. She was a past president of the Orange Women's Club and was instrumental in forming the Garden Clubdivision of the Women's Club. She was inducted into the Clara Barton Sisterhood of the Universalist-Unitarian Women's Federation in 1979. "* She died on Friday 4 December 1998 in Quabbin Valley Healthcare Center, Athol, Massachusetts, at age 98 years, 5 months and 5 days. Margaret was buried in South Cemetery, Orange, Massachusetts.

Donald Herrick Stone was born on 20 March 1896 in Orange, Massachusetts. He was a barber. He adopted Richard Clifford Stone on 14 November 1957. He died on Tuesday 25 February 1969 in the Fleetwood Nursing Home, Athol, Massachusetts, at age 72 years, 11 months and 5 days. Donald was buried in South Cemetery, Orange, Massachusetts.

Children of Margaret Nowell⁶ Ward and Donald Herrick Stone were as follows:

- + 1222. i. Diane⁷ Stone was born on 9 June 1932 in Orange, Massachusetts. On 4 March 1951 in First Universalist Church, Orange, Massachusetts, Diane married Sgt. Jack S. Thompson, son of Percy W. Thompson and Florence A. Webster. On 5 September 1953 in at home (54 Ball Street), Orange, Massachusetts, Diane married Raymond Brodeur, son of Paul Brodeur and Marion Durfee.
- + 1223. ii. Richard Clifford Stone is still living.



Lawrence C. Ward

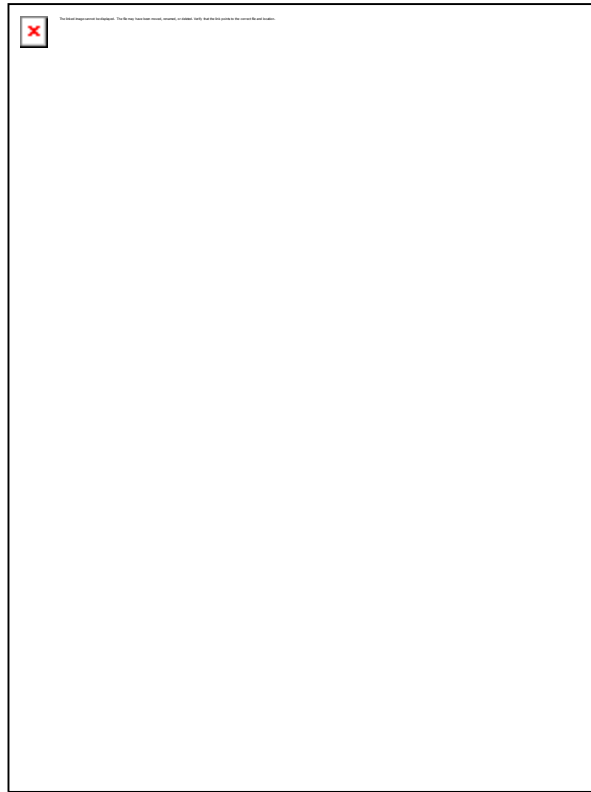
661. Lawrence Carlyle⁶ Ward (*Cora May⁵ Harding, Ruth Melinda⁴ Delvey, Joseph³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Joseph**]. He was born on 18 July 1910 in North Orange, Massachusetts. He graduated in 1928 in Athol, Massachusetts, from Athol High School, where he was quarterback for the football team. He graduated in 1934 from Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute where he recieved an engineering degree. On 6 November 1936 in Orange, Massachusetts, Lawrence married Edith Charlotte Waterman. He lived in 1941 in Ramsey, Bergan County, New Jersey. During World War II, he served with the U.S. Marine Corps, reaching the rank of Lt Col. He died on Tuesday 12 February 1985 in Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina, at age 74 years, 6 months and 25 days.

Edith Charlotte Waterman died on Sunday 16 July 2000 in Troy, Rensselaer County, New York.

Children of Lawrence Carlyle⁶ Ward and Edith Charlotte Waterman were as follows:

- + 1224. i. Nancy Jane⁷ Ward is still living.
- + 1225. ii. Richard Harding Ward was born on 13 December 1940. On 7 April 1970 Richard married Mary Catherine Kunzman. He died on Wednesday 6 February 1980 at age 39 years, 1 month and 24 days.
- + 1226. iii. Lawrence Alan Ward is still living.

+ 1227. iv. Laurie Ann Ward is still living.



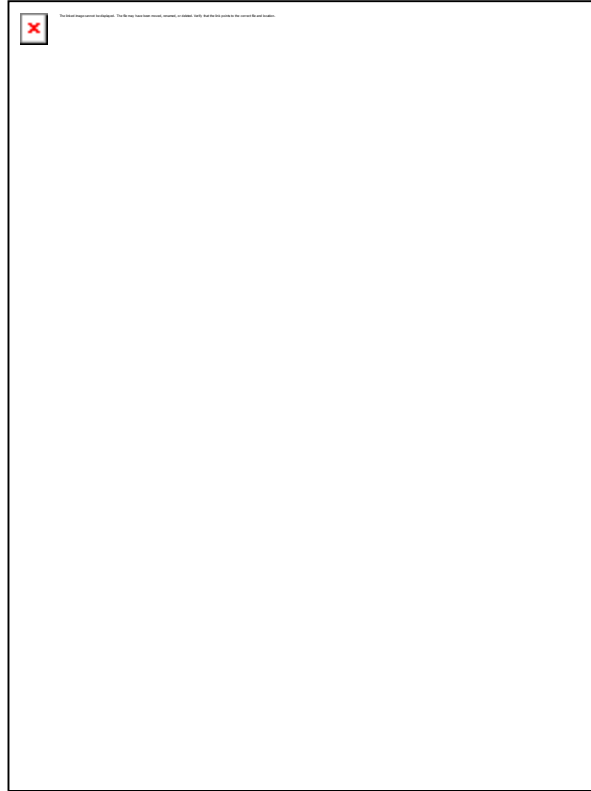
Harold Wheller "Bud" Whitney

662. Harding Wheeler⁶ Whitney (*Grace Idella⁵ Harding, Ruth Melinda⁴ Delvey, Joseph³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) was also known as Harold Harding Whitney. He was nick named Bud. [**Tribe of Joseph**]. He was born on 13 December 1890 in Warwick, Massachusetts. About 1919 Harding married Hazel Hines. On 2 May 1921 in Pittsfield, Massachusetts, Harding married Elise Berenice Regnier, daughter of Joseph Regnier and Mary Bernice Duclos. performed by L.J. Achim, Pittsfield, Clergyman. He lived in 1969 in Hollywood, Broward County, Florida. According to his obituary, "*he was secretary of the Berkshire Woolen Co. corporation for many years and served as clerk of commitment of the City Council under six mayors. Born in Warwick, Mass, Mr. Whitney lived here for 41 years, moving to Hollywood, Fla., after his retirement in 1953. A graduate of Fitchburg Business College, he entered the employ of American Express Co., in Boston in its foreign department, and a short time later, received a government appointment to the Philippine Islands in the service of the Bureau of Posts in Manila. He came to Pittsfield in 1912 and, in the following year, entered the employ of the Berkshire Woolen Co. In 1938, Mr. Whitney became secretary of the corporation and a director. A lifelong Republican, he served intermittently as clerk of the Common Council and the Board of Aldermen under the city's partisan chapter in the 1920s. When the new chapter became effective in 1934, the late Mayor Allen H. Bagg named him clerk of committee of the City Council. He was reappointed annually since that time until his resignation in 1953. During that period, he served under Mayors French, West, Barnes, Bagg, Fallon and Capeless. Mr. Whitney was also active in a number of civic affairs, especially Community Fund drives. He was one of the founders of the Berkshire Hills Country Club and served as its secretary for five years. He was a member of the South Congregational Church and the Mystic Lodge of Masons. After the death of his wife, the former Elise Regnier, in 1966, he moved from Florida to West Hartford to make his home with his son, Robert H. Whitney. He died on Wednesday 3 September 1969 in Buckley*

Convalescent Home, Hartford, Connecticut, at age 78 years, 8 months and 21 days. Harding was buried on 6 September 1969 in Pittsfield Cemetery, Pittsfield, Massachusetts.

Hazel Hines was born on 26 December 1893. She died on Saturday 3 January 1920 at age 26 years and 8 days of anemia. Her husband gave her a transfusion but it did not help.

There were no children of Harding Wheeler⁶ Whitney and Hazel Hines.



Elise Whitney

Elise Berenice Regnier was born on 1 July 1886 in Lenox, Massachusetts. She lived on 1 May 1921 in 16 Russell Terrace, Pittsfield, Massachusetts. Jeane Muse (2000) said of her, "*Elise was a tiny woman of about 4'8" tall. Even though she suffered from crippling arthritis, she was able to hand-crochet many beautiful table linens and doilies which are still being enjoyed by her grandchildren and great-grandchildren today.*" She died on Thursday 13 January 1966 in Hollywood, Broward County, Florida, at age 79 years, 6 months and 12 days. She was buried in Pittsfield, Massachusetts.

Children of Harding Wheeler⁶ Whitney and Elise Berenice Regnier were as follows:

- 1228. i. Elsie Elaine⁷ Whitney. [**Tribes of Joseph**]. She was born on 12 April 1924 in House of Mercy, Pittsfield, Massachusetts. She died on Monday 16 November 1925 in Pittsfield, Massachusetts, at age 1 year, 7 months and 4 days of tuberculosis and spinal meningitis. Elsie was buried in Pittsfield Cemetery, Pittsfield, Massachusetts.
- + 1229. ii. Robert Harding Whitney was born on 20 March 1922 in Pittsfield, Massachusetts. On 29 December 1943 Robert married Pauline Loughlin. He and Pauline Loughlin were divorced. About 28 October 1970 in Hartford, Connecticut, Robert married Priscilla Durgan. He died on Saturday 4 December 1982 in Hartford, Connecticut, at age 60 years, 8 months and 14 days from complications resulting from diabetes. He was buried in Hillside Cemetery, Military Section, East Hartford, Connecticut.

- + 1230. iii. Kenneth Lincoln Whitney was born on 20 March 1927 in Pittsfield, Massachusetts. On 26 August 1950 in Sacred Heart Church, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, Kenneth married Barbara Ann Goldsmith, daughter of Thomas Bartholomew Goldsmith and Loretta Louise Powers. On 17 January 1976 in Cedar Falls Baptist Church, Pinehurst, Moore County, North Carolina, Kenneth married Patricia Trogon. He died on Thursday 17 March 1988 in Pinehurst, Moore County, North Carolina, at age 60 years, 11 months and 26 days of lung cancer. Kenneth was buried on 20 March 1988 in Lafayette Memorial Park, Fayetteville, Cumberland County, North Carolina.

664. Clifford Elmer⁶ Whitney (*Grace Idella⁵ Harding, Ruth Melinda⁴ Delvey, Joseph³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Joseph**]. He was born on 17 October 1893 in Orange, Massachusetts. On 25 February 1919 Clifford married Alta May Blair, daughter of William Morgan Blair and Hattie Amanda Lasalle. He lived in 1961 in Delmar, Albany County, New York. According to his obituary, "*A native of Orange, Mass., and had resided in Delmar the last 48 years. Earlier he had lived in Albany for about four years. He was a teller with the Bankers Trust Co. of Albany for 38 years before retiring in 1958. He was a veteran of World War I and a member of Nathaniel Adams Blanchard Post, American Legion.* He died on Friday 22 September 1972 in Veteran's Administration Hospital, Albany, Albany County, New York, at age 78 years, 11 months and 5 days. Clifford was buried in Albany Rural Cemetery, Menands, Albany County, New York.

Alta May Blair was born on 24 June 1897 in New Lebanon, Columbia County, New York. She died on Sunday 15 June 1986 in Miami, Dade County, Florida, at age 88 years, 11 months and 22 days. She was buried in Albany, Albany County, New York.

Children of Clifford Elmer⁶ Whitney and Alta May Blair were as follows:

- + 1231. i. Clifford Harding⁷ Whitney was born on 5 October 1920 in Albany, Albany County, New York. On 3 October 1939 Clifford married Helen Jane Frink. He died on Friday 27 December 1996 in Paterson, Bergen County, New Jersey, at age 76 years, 2 months and 22 days.
- + 1232. ii. Shirley Mae Whitney is still living.

673. Carl Newell⁶ Hunt (*Nellie E.⁵ Pratt, John⁴, Bathsheba³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Bathsheba**]. He was born on 2 February 1893 in Orange, Massachusetts. On 22 August 1917 Carl married an unknown person. On 8 July 1944 in Portland, Maine, Carl married Phyllis M. Seymour. Carl lived in Fitchburg, Massachusetts and Portland, Maine, before moving to New Orleans, Louisiana. He died on Tuesday 11 July 1967 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana, at age 74 years, 5 months and 9 days. Carl was buried in the Garden of Memories, New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Carl Newell⁶ Hunt include:

- + 1233. i. Phyllis⁷ Hunt was born on 23 August 1918. On 28 July 1942 in the South Phyllis married Willard B. Farnham. She died on Saturday 20 June 1992 in Essex Junction, Vermont, at age 73 years, 9 months and 28 days.

Phyllis M. Seymour is still living.

There were no children of Carl Newell⁶ Hunt and Phyllis M. Seymour.

674. Donald Ellis⁶ Hunt (*Nellie E.⁵ Pratt, John⁴, Bathsheba³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Bathsheba**]. He was born on 24 February 1901 in Orange, Massachusetts. On 18 August 1921 in Winthrop, Maine, Donald married Evelyn R. Willard. He lived in 43 Mechanic Street, Orange, Massachusetts. He died on Friday 4 September 1953 in Baker Memorial Hospital, Boston, Massachusetts, at age 52 years, 6 months and 11 days. Donald was buried in South Cemetery, Orange, Massachusetts. Evelyn R. Willard lived in 1921 in Orange, Massachusetts.

Children of Donald Ellis⁶ Hunt and Evelyn R. Willard were as follows:

- + 1234. i. Pfc Lawrence Edward⁷ Hunt was born on 1 November 1924 in Orange, Massachusetts. Lawrence married Dorothy H. McKay. He died on Thursday 11 January 1945 in France at age 20 years, 2 months and 10 days killed in action.
- + 1235. ii. Rodney Willard Hunt is still living.

675. Flora Alice⁶ Hunt (*Nellie E.⁵ Pratt, John⁴, Bathsheba³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Bathsheba**]. She was born on 26 September 1905. On 8 November 1924 in Orange, Massachusetts, Flora married James A. Burke. She died in January 1996 in Athol, Massachusetts, at age 90 years. James A. Burke was born on 14 May 1903. He lived in 1924 in Athol, Massachusetts. He died in November 1978 in Athol, Massachusetts, at age 75 years.

Children of Flora Alice⁶ Hunt and James A. Burke are as follows:

- + 1236. i. James Alfred⁷ Burke is still living.
- 1237. ii. Dustin Mahlon Burke is still living.
Shirley Brackett is still living.
- 1238. iii. Joanne Evelyn Burke is still living.
Norman H. Berkowitz is still living.
- 1239. iv. Robert Alexander Burke is still living.
- 1240. v. Susan Estelle Burke is still living.

682. Marion Elizabeth⁶ Talcott (*Orlo Emmons⁵, Mary E.⁴ Pratt, Bathsheba³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Bathsheba**]. She was born on 14 October 1899. Marion married Robert Thomas Archibald. Marion married (unknown) Collins. She died in April 1987 in Townsend, Massachusetts, at age 87 years. Children of Marion Elizabeth⁶ Talcott and Robert Thomas Archibald were as follows:

- 1241. i. Donald Talcott⁷ Archibald is still living.
- 1242. ii. Robert Archibald. [**Tribe of Bathsheba**]. He lived in 1974 in Townshend, Massachusetts.

There were no children of Marion Elizabeth⁶ Talcott and (unknown) Collins.

685. Leona Blanche⁶ Talcott (*Edwin Augustus⁵, Mary E.⁴ Pratt, Bathsheba³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Bathsheba**]. She was born on 31 August 1907 in Gardner, Massachusetts. In Winchendon, Massachusetts, Leona married Duncan Burns. She died on Wednesday 3 February 1993 in Gardner, Massachusetts, at age 85 years, 5 months and 3 days. Duncan Burns was born on 27 September 1905. He died in March 1981 in Baldwinville, Massachusetts, at age 75 years.

Children of Leona Blanche⁶ Talcott and Duncan Burns are as follows:

- 1243. i. Joyce⁷ Burns is still living.
- 1244. ii. Virginia Burns is still living.
- 1245. iii. Duncan Burns is still living.

686. Madelene Miller⁶ Talcott (*Edwin Augustus⁵, Mary E.⁴ Pratt, Bathsheba³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Bathsheba**]. She was born on 9 November 1909 in Gardner, Massachusetts. On 3 June 1933 in Winchendon, Massachusetts, Madelene married Arthur Richard Morlock, son of Francis E. Morlock and Regina Larsen. She died on Friday 29 March 2002 in Chesapeake, Chesapeake City, Virginia, at age 92 years, 4 months and 20 days.

Arthur Richard Morlock went by the name of Dick. He was born on 1 November 1909 in Winchendon, Massachusetts. According to his obituary, "*He graduated from Murdock School in 1927 and Wentworth Institute of Technology, Boston, in 1930. Mr. Morlock was a lathe operator for many years at Union Twist Drill Co. in Athol, retiring in 1972. During World War II, he was a civilian worker at the Portsmouth Naval Shipyard in Kittery, Maine. Before then, he and his two brothers owned and operated Murdock Farm, a major dairy operation, in Winchendon. Mr. Morlock was a member of Artisan Lodge*

of Masons in Winchendon. While in Florida, he organized a neighborhood crime watch." He died on Wednesday 19 June 1991 in Falmouth Hospital at age 81 years, 7 months and 18 days.

Children of Madelene Miller⁶ Talcott and Arthur Richard Morlock are:

- 1246. i. Linda Lee⁷ Morlock is still living.
(unknown) Hall is still living.

688. Charlotte Elizabeth⁶ Talcott (*Roy Gilbert⁵, Mary E.⁴ Pratt, Bathsheba³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Raymond Hubbard is still living.

Children of Charlotte Elizabeth⁶ Talcott and Raymond Hubbard are as follows:

- 1247. i. Marcia Jane⁷ Hubbard is still living.
- 1248. ii. Nancy Elaine Hubbard is still living.

690. Mary Bell⁶ Putnam (*Austin⁵, Mary A.⁴ Mills, Polly³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Polly**]. She was born on 17 May 1871. In 1889 Mary married Fred A. Morse, son of Hopkins E. Morse and May J. (unknown). She died on Wednesday 15 November 1893 in Orange, Massachusetts, at age 22 years, 5 months and 29 days.

Fred A. Morse was born about 1869 in Massachusetts. He was listed in the household of Hopkins E. Morse and May J. (unknown) in 1880 US Census in Orange, Massachusetts.

Children of Mary Bell⁶ Putnam and Fred A. Morse were as follows:

- + 1249. i. Luler⁷ Johnson was born on 6 January 1890. In Orange, Massachusetts, Luler married Arthur W. Barber. She died in April 1973 in Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan, at age 83 years.
- + 1250. ii. Gertrude DeLaney was born on 15 June 1892. On 12 June 1918 Gertrude married Louis Martin Potts. She died on Monday 25 June 1951 in Northampton State Hospital, Northampton, Massachusetts, at age 59 years and 10 days. Gertrude was buried in Center Cemetery, Northampton, Massachusetts.

693. William Henry⁶ Wyman (*Charles Asa⁵, Hannah⁴ Mills, Polly³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Polly**]. He was born on 4 July 1876. He died on Sunday 11 March 1934 in Farren Memorial Hospital, Montague, Massachusetts, at age 57 years, 8 months and 7 days.

Children of William Henry⁶ Wyman include:

- 1251. i. William Henry⁷ Wyman is still living.

699. Jennie Ella⁶ Lamphire (*Paulina Annie⁵ Wyman, Hannah⁴ Mills, Polly³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). Jennie married Arthur Classon. [**Tribe of Polly**]. She was born about 1875 in New Hampshire. She was listed in the household of Quartus Miles Morgan and Hannah Mills in 1880 US Census in Warwick, Massachusetts.

Children of Jennie Ella⁶ Lamphire and Arthur Classon are:

- 1252. i. (unknown)⁷ Classon is still living.

702. Earl Warner⁶ Wyman (*David Gardner⁵, Hannah⁴ Mills, Polly³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Polly**]. He was born on 22 August 1894. Earl married Jennie Murphy. He died in May 1967 in Marlborough, New Hampshire, at age 72 years.

Children of Earl Warner⁶ Wyman and Jennie Murphy were as follows:

- 1253. i. Richard Edward⁷ Wyman is still living.
- 1254. ii. Mary Reta Wyman. [**Tribe of Polly**]. She was born on 27 October 1921. She died between 1930 and 1931 in the Boston Children's Hospital, Boston, Massachusetts, at age 9 years.

704. Dorothy Louise⁶ Morgan (*Edward Miles⁵, Hannah⁴ Mills, Polly³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Polly**]. She was born on 25 April 1893 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 16 April 1912 in Warner, New Hampshire, Dorothy married Earle Everett Danforth. She died in February 1975 in San Diego, San Diego County, California, at age 81 years.

Earle Everett Danforth was born on 5 May 1891 in Warner, New Hampshire. He died on Tuesday 28 April 1953 in San Diego, San Diego County, California, at age 61 years, 11 months and 23 days.

Children of Dorothy Louise⁶ Morgan and Earle Everett Danforth were as follows:

- + 1255. i. LT Norman Charles⁷ Danforth was born on 31 August 1913 in Warner, New Hampshire. On 25 April 1944 in Boston, Massachusetts, Norman married Rose Louise Bellino. He died on Tuesday 2 August 1966 in San Diego, San Diego County, California, at age 52 years, 11 months and 2 days.
- + 1256. ii. Everett Victor Danforth was born on 9 October 1914 in Woonsocket, Rhode Island. On 19 April 1936 in San Diego, San Diego County, California, Everett married Helen Schryba. He and Helen Schryba were divorced before 1951. On 6 April 1951 in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada, Everett married Adelene Theresa Machado. He died in February 1988 in Lakeport, Lake County, California, at age 73 years.
- + 1257. iii. Richard Earle Danforth was born on 25 December 1923 in Greenfield, Massachusetts. On 23 September 1951 in La Mesa, San Diego County, California, Richard married Patricia Jean Meek. He died on Monday 10 December 1990 at age 66 years, 11 months and 15 days.

707. Miles Edmund⁶ Morgan (*Edward Miles⁵, Hannah⁴ Mills, Polly³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Polly**]. He was born on 26 November 1895 in Warwick, Massachusetts. He served during World War I, and was later active in the American Legion. On 22 September 1926 in Northfield, Massachusetts, Miles married Winifred Harvey Irish, daughter of Fred A. Irish and Annie M. Harvey. He died on Monday 20 October 1975 in White River Junction Veterans Hospital, White River Junction, Vermont, at age 79 years, 10 months and 24 days. The gravestone inscription in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts, reads:

*Miles E. Morgan
Sgt. US Army
World War I
Nov. 26, 1895 -
Oct. 20, 1975*

Winifred Harvey Irish was born on 17 July 1906 in Northfield, Massachusetts. She died on Thursday 27 October 1994 in Northfield, Massachusetts, at age 88 years, 3 months and 10 days. The inscription on her parent's gravestone in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts, reads:

*Winifred Irish Morgan
dau. of
Fred and Annie
July 17, 1906 - Oct. 27, 1994*

Children of Miles Edmund⁶ Morgan and Winifred Harvey Irish were as follows:

- + 1258. i. Edmund Miles⁷ Morgan was born on 17 October 1928 in Northfield, Massachusetts. On 8 April 1951 in Northfield, Massachusetts, Edmund married Rua Louise Jones. He died on Wednesday 17 March 1976 in Northfield,

Massachusetts, at age 47 years and 5 months of heart failure. The gravestone inscription in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts, reads:

*Edmund Miles Morgan
Oct. 17, 1928 - Mar. 17, 1976*

- + 1259. ii. James Harvey Morgan is still living.
- + 1260. iii. Daniel Fred Morgan is still living.

709. Olive Eleanor⁶ Morgan (*Edward Miles⁵, Hannah⁴ Mills, Polly³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Polly**]. She was born on 21 December 1898 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 6 May 1922 in Northfield, Massachusetts, Olive married James Ritchie Turner.

James Ritchie Turner was born on 13 July 1888 in Greenfield, Massachusetts. He died on Thursday 26 August 1971 in Greenfield, Massachusetts, at age 83 years, 1 month and 13 days.

Children of Olive Eleanor⁶ Morgan and James Ritchie Turner are:

- + 1261. i. Anne Morgan⁷ Turner is still living.

710. Clarissa⁶ Morgan (*Edward Miles⁵, Hannah⁴ Mills, Polly³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Polly**]. She was born on 4 October 1900 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 1 July 1933 in Northfield, Massachusetts, Clarissa married The Rev. Willard Lawyer McKenstry. She died on Wednesday 3 October 1951 in Leicester, Massachusetts, at age 50 years, 11 months and 29 days. The gravestone inscription in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts, reads:

*Clarissa Morgan
Wife of
Rev. Willard McKenstry
Warwick, Oct. 4, 1900
Leicester, Oct 3, 1951
Lost in God,
in Godhead found*

The Rev. Willard Lawyer McKenstry was born on 20 October 1898. On 10 October 1962 in New York City, New York, Willard married Aline I. Macy. He died on Friday 30 October 1970 at age 72 years and 10 days. The gravestone inscription in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts, reads:

*Rev. Willard L. McKenstry
Oct. 20, 1898 - Oct. 30, 1970*

Children of Clarissa⁶ Morgan and The Rev. Willard Lawyer McKenstry are:

- 1262. i. Elizabeth Morgan⁷ McKenstry is still living.

711. Esther Minnie⁶ Morgan (*Edward Miles⁵, Hannah⁴ Mills, Polly³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Polly**]. She was born on 6 November 1905 in South Sutton, New Hampshire. On 25 June 1927 in Northfield, Massachusetts, Esther married Donald Reed Williams. On 20 April 1942 in Huntington, Connecticut, Esther married George Melvin Leonard, son of Chester E. Leonard and Gertrude M. Wass.

They were married by Esther's brother, the Rev. Edward Carroll Morgan. She died in 1994 at age 89 years.

Donald Reed Williams was born on 15 February 1903 in Northfield, Massachusetts. He died on Friday 25 December 1931 in Northfield, Massachusetts, at age 28 years, 10 months and 10 days.

Children of Esther Minnie⁶ Morgan and Donald Reed Williams are:

- + 1263. i. Joan Elizabeth⁷ Williams is still living.

George Melvin Leonard was born on 20 March 1915 in Brockton, Massachusetts. He graduated in 1933 from Abington High School. He graduated in 1937 from Bridgewater State College with a BS degree. He graduated in 1952 from Boston University with a Masters in Education. According to his obituary, *He was principal of elementary schools in Northfield and Paxton for several years, returning to Northfield where he became principal of Northfield High School. He became the first principal of the Pioneer Valley Regional School when it opened in 1957 and remained in that position until his retirement in 1968. He taught mathematics at Greenfield High School. He helped organize the new Center School in Northfield in 1941 and also Pioneer Valley Regional School in 1957. Leonard conducted school trips to Washington, D.C., and New York City for students from Northfield High School, Powers Institute and Pioneer Valley Regional School for over 20 years. He was a former member of the Massachusetts Elementary Principals Association and the Franklin-Hampshire Principals Association. Leonard was a member of the Trinitarian Congregational Church in Northfield, where he was a member of the Senior Choir for over 60 years, moderator of the church and deacon for many years. He was a member, past president and secretary of the Northfield Kiwanis Club, with over 27 years of perfect attendance. He was instrumental in conducting their suppers and pancake breakfasts. He was also a member and past master of the Harmony Lodge of Masons in Northfield, receiving his 50 year pin in 1992. He was a member and past patron of the Northfield chapter of the OES and a member of the Tuesday Morning Golf League in Northfield. He was also a member of the Society for the Preservation & Encouragement of Barbershop Quartet Singing in America. Leonard was chairman of Northfield's Tercentenary Committee in 1973, was town moderator from 1976 to 1982 and treasurer of the Northfield Water District from 1979 until recently. He was chairman of the Advisory Committee on the construction of Squakeag Village. He died on Sunday 24 November 2002 in Franklin County Medical Center, Greenfield, Massachusetts, at age 87 years, 8 months and 4 days.*

Children of Esther Minnie⁶ Morgan and George Melvin Leonard are as follows:

- + 1264. i. Gail Morgan⁷ Leonard is still living.
- + 1265. ii. Susan Mae Leonard is still living.

712. The Rev. Edward Carroll⁶ Morgan (*Edward Miles⁵, Hannah⁴ Mills, Polly³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Polly**]. He was born on 1 February 1909 in Warner, New Hampshire. On 20 October 1936 in Richmond Hill, Queens, New York City, New York, Edward married Marcia Hazelton Childs. He died on Friday 29 August 1997 in Fairfield, Connecticut, at age 88 years, 6 months and 28 days. Marcia Hazelton Childs was born on 21 February 1913 in Brooklyn, New York City, New York. She died on Thursday 1 February 2001 in Trumbull, Fairfield County, Connecticut, at age 87 years, 11 months and 11 days.

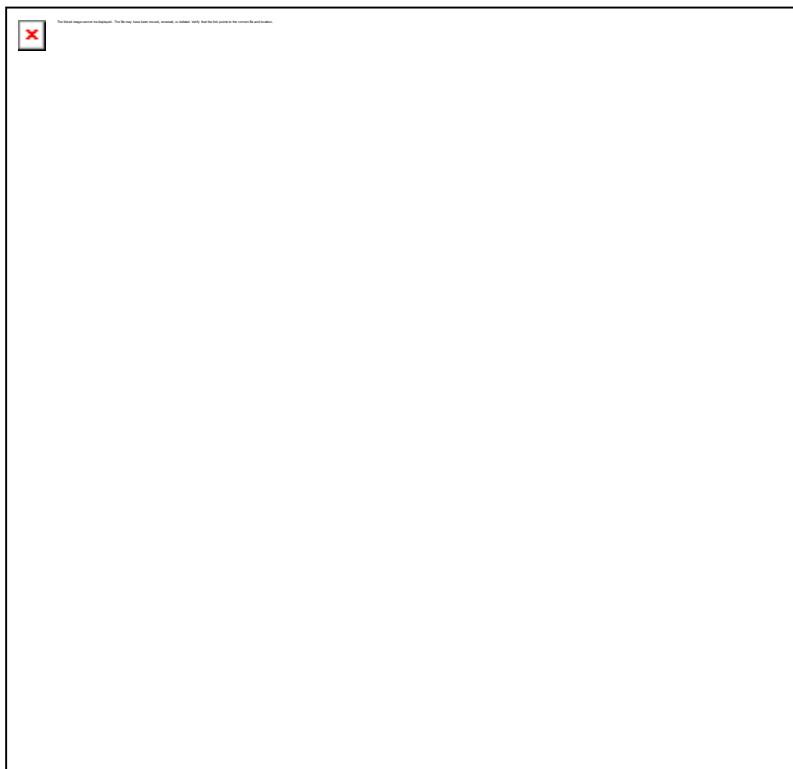
Children of The Rev. Edward Carroll⁶ Morgan and Marcia Hazelton Childs are as follows:

- + 1266. i. Marcia Hazelton⁷ Morgan is still living.
- + 1267. ii. Edward Childs Morgan is still living.
- 1268. iii. Kingsley David Morgan is still living.
- + 1269. iv. Sarah Thurlo Morgan is still living.
- 1270. v. Margaret Chapin Morgan is still living.

713. William C.⁶ Dill (*William Lysander⁵, Harriet⁴ Mills, Polly³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). William married Nettie Hallberg. [**Tribe of Polly**].

Children of William C.⁶ Dill and Nettie Hallberg were as follows:

- 1271. i. Clarence C.⁷ Dill. [**Tribe of Polly**]. He died before 9 January 2004.



Violet M. (Dill) Anderson

1272. ii. Violet M. Dill. **[Tribe of Polly]**. She was born on 10 March 1908 in Orange, Massachusetts. Violet married Gordon Stanley Anderson. She graduated in 1927 from Orange High School. According to her obituary; "*Before her marriage to Gordon S. "Stan" Anderson, she had worked at the former New Home Sewing Machine Company and later the Minute Tapioca Company, both in Orange. She and her husband owned and operated the Anderson Poultry Farm for 20 years. Stan died in 1987. An honorary member of the Warwick Volunteer Fire Department, she had served as a dispatcher for the fire department from 1954 to 1994. A member of the Warwick Women's Guild, she enjoyed cooking, baking, vegetable gardening, knitting, crocheting, and playing the organ as well as the piano. For many years, she was a summer resident of Pittsburg, NH.*" She lived on 10 January 2004 in Warwick, Massachusetts. She died on Saturday 12 June 2004 in Quabbin Valley Healthcare Center, Athol, Massachusetts, at age 96 years, 3 months and 2 days. Violet was buried on 26 June 2004 in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts. Gordon Stanley Anderson was born on 11 January 1908. He was nick named Stan. He died in May 1987 in Orange, Massachusetts, at age 79 years.
1273. iii. Melinda A. Dill. **[Tribe of Polly]**. She died before 9 January 2004.
- + 1274. iv. Lillian V. Dill was born on 28 August 1910 in Charlestown, New Hampshire. Lillian married Horace H. Smith. Lillian married Edward Miller. She died on Friday 9 January 2004 in Athol Memorial Hospital, Athol, Massachusetts, at age 93 years, 4 months and 12 days. Lillian was buried on 15 January 2004 in South Cemetery, Orange, Massachusetts.
1275. v. William M. Dill. **[Tribe of Polly]**. He died before 9 January 2004.
1276. vi. Robert W. Dill. **[Tribe of Polly]**. He died before 9 January 2004.

- + 1277. vii. Dexter Dill was born on 9 June 1916 in Massachusetts. About 1941 Dexter married Jean M. Clifford, daughter of Lawrence A. Clifford and Gladys Daniels. He died in August 1972 in Massachusetts at age 56 years.

717. Edward⁶ Cummings (*Laura Augusta⁵ Dill, Harriet⁴ Mills, Polly³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). Edward married Bessie (unknown). **[Tribe of Polly]**.

Children of Edward⁶ Cummings and Bessie (unknown) were:

1278. i. Leslie E.⁷ Cummings. **[Tribe of Polly]**. She was born on 10 February 1902 in Worcester, Massachusetts.

722. Fred Lyman⁶ Robbins (*Hattie⁵ Dill, Harriet⁴ Mills, Polly³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). **[Tribe of Polly]**. He was born in 1883 in Orange, Massachusetts. On 4 November 1908 Fred married Maude Beatrice Whitney, daughter of Elmer Curtis Whitney and Anna Emery Delva. Fred married Mattie Burrage, daughter of Robert A. Burrage and Cora Wilson. He died on Sunday 4 May 1958 in Orange, Massachusetts, at age 75 years.

Maude Beatrice Whitney. **[Tribe of Calvin]**. She was born on 8 January 1887 in Orange, Massachusetts. She died on Thursday 24 October 1918 in Orange, Massachusetts, at age 31 years, 9 months and 16 days of influenza.

Children of Fred Lyman⁶ Robbins and Maude Beatrice Whitney were:

1279. i. Ralph Edward⁷ Robbins was born on 23 March 1911 in Orange, Massachusetts. On 1 January 1938 in Fitzwilliam, New Hampshire, Ralph married Margaret C. Tait. He died on Tuesday 29 August 1989 in the Burbank Hospital, Fitchburg, Massachusetts, at age 78 years, 5 months and 6 days. Ralph was buried on 1 September 1989 in Central Cemetery, Orange, Massachusetts. (see # 787.).

Mattie Burrage was born about 1901 in Petersham, Massachusetts. She died on Saturday 5 August 1967 in Farren Memorial Hospital, Montague, Massachusetts, at age 66 years. Mattie was buried in Jones Cemetery, Orange, Massachusetts.

Children of Fred Lyman⁶ Robbins and Mattie Burrage are as follows:

1280. i. Beatrice⁷ Robbins is still living.
(unknown) Gagne lived in Lake Pleasant, Massachusetts.
1281. ii. Clyde L. Robbins is still living.

723. Nellie Isabel⁶ Robbins (*Hattie⁵ Dill, Harriet⁴ Mills, Polly³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). **[Tribe of Polly]**. She was born on 23 August 1884 in Orange, Massachusetts. On 21 April 1903 in Orange, Massachusetts, Nellie married Henry Addison Mayo, son of George Wheelock Mayo and Abby Maria Whittemore Mayo. She and Henry Addison Mayo lived in 1965 in 60 Temple Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

Henry Addison Mayo was born on 21 November 1883 in Orange, Massachusetts. He was in the automobile business in 1965 in Boston, Massachusetts. He died in February 1967 in Orange, Massachusetts, at age 83 years.

Children of Nellie Isabel⁶ Robbins and Henry Addison Mayo were as follows:

1282. i. Ralph⁷ Mayo. **[Tribe of Polly]**. He was born on 4 September 1903 in Orange, Massachusetts. He died on Tuesday 8 September 1903 in Orange, Massachusetts, at age 4 days.
1283. ii. Marguerite Adella Mayo. **[Tribe of Polly]**. She was born on 7 January 1905 in Orange, Massachusetts. She died on Monday 21 August 1905 in Orange, Massachusetts, at age 7 months and 14 days of meningitis.

725. Arthur Wayne⁶ Mundell (*Mary Lovilla⁵ Mills, James Alfred⁴, Polly³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). **[Tribe of Polly]**. He was born on 6 June 1879 in Erving, Massachusetts. He was listed in the household of Warren Joseph Mundell and Mary Lovilla Mills in 1880 US Census in Erving, Massachusetts. On 31

July 1903 Arthur married Lena May Eager. On 18 April 1912 Arthur married Cora Alma Houghton. He died in October 1975 in Springfield, Vermont, at age 96 years.

Lena May Eager was born on 25 June 1880 in Wakefield, Massachusetts. She died on Monday 21 November 1910 at age 30 years, 4 months and 27 days.

Children of Arthur Wayne⁶ Mundell and Lena May Eager were:

- 1284. i. Kenneth Alton⁷ Mundell. [**Tribe of Polly**]. He was born on 16 October 1906. He died in January 1965 in Boston, Massachusetts, at age 58 years.

Cora Alma Houghton was born on 9 April 1886 in Westminster, Vermont.

Children of Arthur Wayne⁶ Mundell and Cora Alma Houghton are:

- 1285. i. Doris Marjorie⁷ Mundell is still living.

727. Grace⁶ Dill (*Sarah Elizabeth⁵ Smith, Sarah N.⁴ Mills, Polly³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). Grace married Nelson Harper. [**Tribe of Polly**].

Children of Grace⁶ Dill and Nelson Harper are:

- 1286. i. Grace⁷ Harper is still living.

728. Florence⁶ Dill (*Sarah Elizabeth⁵ Smith, Sarah N.⁴ Mills, Polly³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). Florence married Rodney Malon. [**Tribe of Polly**].

Children of Florence⁶ Dill and Rodney Malon are as follows:

- 1287. i. Gordon⁷ Malon is still living.
- 1288. ii. Edna Malon is still living.
- 1289. iii. Grace Elizabeth Malon is still living.

739. Robert E.⁶ Carpenter (*Mabel A.⁵ Dexter, Emily Emma⁴ Brigham, Sarah Ann³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Sarah**]. He was born on 31 August 1904. In January 1926 Robert married Florence C. Adams. He died on Thursday 9 April 1953 at age 48 years, 7 months and 9 days.

Children of Robert E.⁶ Carpenter and Florence C. Adams were as follows:

- + 1290. i. George R.⁷ Carpenter was born on 22 May 1927. In August 1948 George married Caryl L. Compton. She died before September 2000 at age 73 years.
- + 1291. ii. Elizabeth G. Carpenter was born on 16 January 1930 in Orange, Massachusetts. On 27 March 1954 Elizabeth married Randell Rodgers. She died on Monday 18 September 2000 in Bayhealth Medical Center, Dover, Delaware, at age 70 years, 8 months and 2 days. Elizabeth was buried on 23 September 2000 in South Cemetery, Orange, Massachusetts.

740. Stephen Charles⁶ Ballou (*Maude Nellie⁵ Stiles, Sarah Ann⁴ Brigham, Sarah Ann³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Sarah**]. He was also known as Stephen Charles Hoffman. He was born on 13 January 1889 in Wendell, Massachusetts. On 10 November 1909 Stephen married Jennie Elizabeth Rickey, daughter of Joseph Edward Rickey and Clara Swan Wilkinson. He and Jennie Elizabeth Rickey were divorced. According to Betty-Sue Pratt (1997), "*He had numerous marriages but except for the children of is 1st wife, I am not sure of the names or numbers of others. We do know of a branch in Texas but he used an alias at that time. Found out it is Leo Desmoraux.*" From Naomi Sturtevant (2000) we learn that he used the last name of "Hoffman" in Texas, and that his two children down there have that name, not Ballou. He was ill with a stroke in 1965. He died on Friday 16 September 1966 in Dinsmore, Duval County, Florida, at age 77 years, 8 months and 3 days of a cerebral hemorrhage. Stephen was buried in Edgewood Cemetery, Dinsmore, Duval County, Florida.

Children of Stephen Charles⁶ Ballou include:

- + 1292. i. Ruth⁷ Hoffman was born in Texas. Ruth married Leo Desormeaux. She died in March 2002.
- + 1293. ii. Raymond Hoffman was born in Texas. He died in 2003.

Jennie Elizabeth Rickey was born on 12 November 1885 in Petersham, Massachusetts. She died in Florida. Jennie was buried in Leicester, Massachusetts.

Children of Stephen Charles⁶ Ballou and Jennie Elizabeth Rickey were as follows:

- + 1294. i. Anna Elizabeth⁷ Ballou was born on 15 November 1910 in Wendell, Massachusetts. On 4 November 1933 in Sand Lake, Rensselaer County, New York, Anna married Forrest Culverhouse Curtis, son of Roland Curtis and Jessie Belle Froot. She died on Friday 17 August 1990 in Chesterfield, Massachusetts, at age 79 years, 9 months and 2 days. Anna was buried on 1 September 1990 in Chesterfield, Massachusetts.
- + 1295. ii. Francis Henry Ballou was born on 22 May 1912 in Wendell, Massachusetts. On 21 June 1939 in York, York County, Nebraska, Francis married Luella Melinda Christ, daughter of James A. Christ and Clara May Emerson. On 2 September 1963 in Orange, Massachusetts, Francis married Barbara Ettal MacNeill, daughter of John Thomas MacNeill and Ida May Robbins. On 24 April 1982 in Athol, Massachusetts, Francis married Anna-Marie Zamitis Guinard-Turcotte Deyo. He died on Sunday 26 November 1995 in Athol, Massachusetts, at age 83 years, 6 months and 4 days. Francis was buried on 29 November 1995 in Silver Lake Cemetery, Athol, Massachusetts.

742. Ralph Burton⁶ Ballou (*Maude Nellie⁵ Stiles, Sarah Ann⁴ Brigham, Sarah Ann³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Sarah**]. He was born on 6 August 1894 in Wendell, Massachusetts. He served as a wagoner in France during World War I. On 11 June 1921 in Ansonia, Connecticut, Ralph married Thursabelle Proctor, daughter of Alfred Proctor and Sarah Stoneham. He was a night watchman. He died on Saturday 22 May 1971 in Griffith Hospital, Derby, Connecticut, at age 76 years, 9 months and 16 days of prostate cancer. Ralph was buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Ansonia, Connecticut. Thursabelle Proctor was born on 14 November 1897 in Ansonia, Connecticut. She died in February 1976 in Derby, Connecticut, at age 78 years. Thursabelle was buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Ansonia, Connecticut.

Children of Ralph Burton⁶ Ballou and Thursabelle Proctor are:

- + 1296. i. Ralph Burton⁷ Ballou Jr. is still living.

743. Cecil Stiles⁶ Ballou (*Maude Nellie⁵ Stiles, Sarah Ann⁴ Brigham, Sarah Ann³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Sarah**]. He was born on 20 June 1896 in Wendell, Massachusetts. He was nick named Bug. He graduated on 22 June 1916 in Orange, Massachusetts, from Orange High School. He was in the Army during World War I, as a private in the 21st Company, 6th Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade and volunteered in the Medical Corps during the influenza epidemic at the close do the war. He went to Columbus, Ohio and worked on a large dairy farm there. He was later a crane operator in Chester, Pennsylvania. He later managed the Sheldegren Farm in Greenfield, Massachusetts, before returning to Orange in 1940. On 28 June 1922 in the Leverett Congregational Church, Leverett, Massachusetts, Cecil married Mary Elizabeth Richards, daughter of George Elmer Richards and Mabel J. Proctor. He was employed by Sheldegren Farms as a farm manager between 1929 and 1940. He died on Thursday 5 June 1952 in Orange, Massachusetts, at age 55 years, 11 months and 16 days. From the *Athol Daily News*, 6 June 1952, "*Cecil Stiles Ballou, 55, owner of the dairy farm and registered Gurnsey herd at 383 East River St. Orange, was burned to death in a flash fire in his barn yesterday afternoon. Ballou was pitching hay from a loft to a tractor-powered bailer on the barn floor, which was bing operated by his son, Derrill. The hay toppled over, hurling Ballou onto the bailer and burying him under an estimated 2 tons of hay, which burst into flames from the exhaust and gasoline of the machine.*" Cecil was buried in South Cemetery, Orange, Massachusetts.

Mary Elizabeth Richards was born on 7 August 1898. She lived in 1922 in Wendell, Massachusetts. She died on Friday 9 July 1976 at age 77 years, 11 months and 2 days. Mary was buried in South Cemetery, Orange, Massachusetts.

Children of Cecil Stiles⁶ Ballou and Mary Elizabeth Richards are as follows:

- + 1297. i. Derrill Henry⁷ Ballou is still living.
- + 1298. ii. Elizabeth Loraine Ballou is still living.
- + 1299. iii. Richard Cecil Ballou is still living.



Clarence E. Ballou during World War I

745. Clarence Ernest⁶ Ballou (*Maude Nellie⁵ Stiles, Sarah Ann⁴ Brigham, Sarah Ann³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Sarah**]. He was born on 7 September 1899 in Wendell, Massachusetts. He enlisted 25 June 1916 at Camp Edwards in Framingham, Massachusetts. He was under 18 and his mother had to sign for him. From June 1916 to October 1917, he was stationed at Columbus, New Mexico mainly drilling and guarding prisoners. He was a member of Company E, 102^{ed} Infantry and while in New Mexico was reviewed by General Pershing. From 3 October 1917 to 3 June 1919, he was with the AEF in France. On 23 July 1918, he was gassed and shellshocked at Chateau-Thierry. He was discharged 6 June 1919 as a PFC at Camp Lee, Virginia. He was a policeman in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida. He was employed by the Jacksonville Police Force about 1930 in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida. On 14 June 1930 in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida, Clarence married Audrey Inez Herndon, daughter of Charles Herndon and Laura Grover. He met her while she was walking home from work and he was on his beat. According to a family story, he was never allowed to visit his wife's family homestead in Brantly, Alabama, as his wife's grandfather lived there, and had fought in the Civil War, and would not allow a "Damn Yankee" on his property. He died on Wednesday 29 September 1937 in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida, at age 38 years and 22 days of pneumonia contracted after receiving severe injuries, including a fractured skull, from a motorcycle accident on 27 September 1937 while escorting the Governor of Florida traveling to a meeting.

Audrey Inez Herndon was born on 10 December 1911. According to Betty-Sue Pratt (1997), "*I remember my Momma as a quiet, pretty woman. She was plump, had gorgeous auburn wavy hair.*" She died on

Sunday 24 September 1939 in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida, at age 27 years, 9 months and 14 days. Audrey was buried in the West Evergreen Cemetery, Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida.

Children of Clarence Ernest⁶ Ballou and Audrey Inez Herndon were as follows:

- + 1300. i. Betty-Sue⁷ Ballou R.N. is still living.
- + 1301. ii. Clarence Ernest Ballou Jr. is still living.
- 1302. iii. Grace Lois Ballou. [**Tribe of Sarah**]. She was born on 25 July 1935 in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida. She was a teacher. She graduated from Howard University. She died on Thursday 27 November 1997 in Pensacola, Santa Rosa County, Florida, at age 62 years, 4 months and 2 days. Grace was buried on 29 November 1997 in Brantley Cemetery, Brantley, Crenshaw County, Alabama.
- 1303. iv. John Norwood Ballou Wood. [**Tribe of Sarah**]. He was born on 18 June 1937 in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida. He was adopted in 1940 by James and Kathryn Wood. In 1958, he joined U.S. Navy. On 1 April 1970 in Bamberg, Bamberg County, South Carolina, John married Marcia Campbell. He died on Monday 27 April 1998 in Hampton, Hampton County, South Carolina, at age 60 years, 10 months and 9 days. Marcia Campbell is still living.

748. Maude Bernice⁶ Ballou (*Grace Lillie⁵ Stiles, Sarah Ann⁴ Brigham, Sarah Ann³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Sarah**]. She was born on 10 July 1900 in Ansonia, Connecticut. She was nick named Bunny. On 23 May 1921 Maude married Kenneth Henry Lapham, son of George A. Lapham and Annie M. (unknown). She and Kenneth Henry Lapham appeared on the US Census of 1930 in Tucson, Pima County, Arizona. She and Kenneth Henry Lapham were divorced in 1938. On 14 August 1941 Maude married John Harding Scott. She died in June 1980 in Tucson, Pima County, Arizona, at age 79 years. Maude was buried in Tucson, Pima County, Arizona.

Kenneth Henry Lapham was born on 31 December 1899 in Connecticut. He was listed in the household of George A. Lapham and Annie M. (unknown) in 1900 US Census in Boston, Massachusetts. He died in April 1981 at age 81 years.

Children of Maude Bernice⁶ Ballou and Kenneth Henry Lapham were:

- + 1304. i. Kenneth H.⁷ Lapham was born on 7 October 1925 in Connecticut. On 29 March 1944 Kenneth married Mary J. Ditamora. On 19 November 1988 Kenneth married Jesse Joanne Bass Buttram. He died on Friday 5 December 1997 in Niangua, Webster County, Missouri, at age 72 years, 1 month and 28 days. Kenneth was buried in Little Creek Cemetery, Wright County, Missouri.

John Harding Scott died in Tucson, Pima County, Arizona.

Children of Maude Bernice⁶ Ballou and John Harding Scott were:

- 1305. i. Rev. John Richard⁷ Scott. [**Tribe of Sarah**]. He was born on 18 March 1943 in Tucson, Pima County, Arizona. In 1970 John married Rev. Marlu Primero. He died on Tuesday 23 November 1999 in Seattle, King County, Washington, at age 56 years, 8 months and 5 days from aspirations pneumonia caused by cerebellar ataxia. John was buried in Tucson, Pima County, Arizona. Rev. Marlu Primero is still living.

749. Ellory Herbert⁶ Higgins (*Herbert W.⁵, Emeline Fuller⁴ Delva, Calvin Wilder³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Calvin**]. He was born on 11 February 1902 in Orange, Massachusetts. He died on Sunday 5 January 1992 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida, at age 89 years, 10 months and 25 days.

Children of Ellory Herbert⁶ Higgins include:

- + 1306. i. Margaret Ann⁷ Higgins is still living.

750. Elinor Gertrude⁶ Higgins (*Herbert W.⁵, Emeline Fuller⁴ Delva, Calvin Wilder³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Calvin**]. She was born on 27 September 1907 in Orange, Massachusetts. She graduated in 1925 from Orange High School. On 29 May 1927 in Warwick, Massachusetts, Elinor married Carl Frederick Bergquist. On 29 August 1969 Elinor married Albert G. Ohlson. She died on Sunday 16 June 2002 in Center for Extended Care, Amherst, Massachusetts, at age 94 years, 8 months and 20 days. Elinor was buried on 3 July 2002 in Central Cemetery, Orange, Massachusetts.

Carl Frederick Bergquist was born in 1899. He died on Saturday 3 August 1957 in Athol, Massachusetts, at age 58 years.

Children of Elinor Gertrude⁶ Higgins and Carl Frederick Bergquist were as follows:

- + 1307. i. Donald Carl⁷ Bergquist was born on 8 August 1929 in Orange, Massachusetts. On 1 June 1957 in Easthampton, Massachusetts, Donald married Helen M. Dennet. He died on Friday 22 August 1997 in Orange, Massachusetts, at age 68 years and 14 days.
- + 1308. ii. Richard Earl Bergquist is still living.
- + 1309. iii. Edward Herbert Bergquist is still living.
- + 1310. iv. John Frederick Bergquist was born on 9 January 1946 in Greenfield, Massachusetts. He died in May 1977 at age 31 years.

Albert G. Ohlson was born on 22 August 1907. He died on Sunday 5 September 1993 at age 86 years and 14 days.

There were no children of Elinor Gertrude⁶ Higgins and Albert G. Ohlson.

751. Elgie Roberta⁶ Higgins (*Herbert W.⁵, Emeline Fuller⁴ Delva, Calvin Wilder³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Calvin**]. She was nick named Doran. She was born on 24 November 1909 in Orange, Massachusetts. On 19 February 1928 in Orange, Massachusetts, Elgie married Frederick Bradley Deane. On 15 May 1959 in Orange, Massachusetts, Elgie married Harold A. Doran. She died in July 1982 in Montague, Massachusetts, at age 72 years.

Frederick Bradley Deane was born on 6 March 1902 in Keene, New Hampshire. He died on Saturday 29 June 1957 in Franklin County Hospital, Greenfield, Massachusetts, at age 55 years, 3 months and 23 days.

Children of Elgie Roberta⁶ Higgins and Frederick Bradley Deane are:

- + 1311. i. Janis Eleanor⁷ Deane is still living.

Harold A. Doran was born on 16 October 1911. He died on Wednesday 6 April 1988 in Montague, Massachusetts, at age 76 years, 5 months and 21 days.

Children of Elgie Roberta⁶ Higgins and Harold A. Doran are:

- 1312. i. Harold A.⁷ Doran is still living.

753. Ruth A.⁶ Chamberlain (*Ada F.⁵ Higgins, Emeline Fuller⁴ Delva, Calvin Wilder³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Calvin**]. She was born on 17 March 1897. Ruth married John W. Morse. She was living on 15 September 1950 in Gardiner, Maine. She died on Wednesday 7 January 1998 in Weymouth, Massachusetts, at age 100 years, 9 months and 21 days.

John W. Morse lived in Gardiner, Maine.

Children of Ruth A.⁶ Chamberlain and John W. Morse were:

- 1313. i. Carolyn⁷ Morse. [**Tribe of Calvin**]. She was born on 27 February 1916. She lived in 1998 in Weymouth, Massachusetts. She died on Thursday 29 June 2000 in Weymouth, Massachusetts, at age 84 years, 4 months and 2 days.

754. Elizabeth Delva⁶ Gibbs (*Mable E.⁵ Higgins, Emeline Fuller⁴ Delva, Calvin Wilder³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Calvin**]. She was born on 1 May 1914 in Orange, Massachusetts. She graduated in 1932 from Orange High School. She graduated from Fitchburg Teachers College with a BS in Elementary Education. On 14 June 1938 in the Baptist Church, Petersham, Massachusetts, Elizabeth married Pershing A. Hough. She taught at the Gale Brooks School in North Orange as well as serving as a

local reporter for the *Union-News* and the *Republican*. She lived in Orange, Massachusetts. According to her obituary, she was "*a lifetime member of the Orange Historical Society, she served on the publicity committee for many years. She also belonged to the Orange Senior Citizens and the national, Massachusetts and Franklin County Retired Teachers Associations, along with the Fitchburg State College Alumni Association. ... She enjoyed piano, embroidery, birds, music and knitting.*" She died on Sunday 30 July 2000 in Quabbin Valley Healthcare Center, Athol, Massachusetts, at age 86 years, 2 months and 29 days of cancer.

Pershing A. Hough was born on 4 August 1912. He died on Thursday 4 June 1959 in Athol, Massachusetts, at age 46 years and 10 months.

Children of Elizabeth Delva⁶ Gibbs and Pershing A. Hough are:

- 1314. i. John Robinson⁷ Hough is still living.

755. Arline⁶ Pearson (*Gertrude Evelena⁵ Mason, Ellen Maria⁴ Delva, Calvin Wilder³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Calvin**]. She was born on 19 May 1892 in Orange, Massachusetts. On 12 July 1915 in Orange, Massachusetts, Arline married Carl Chadwick Briggs. She died on Saturday 8 February 1986 in Athol, Massachusetts, at age 93 years, 8 months and 20 days.

Carl Chadwick Briggs was born on 20 January 1893. He died on Thursday 28 December 1972 in Orange, Massachusetts, at age 79 years, 11 months and 8 days.

Children of Arline⁶ Pearson and Carl Chadwick Briggs were as follows:

- + 1315. i. Marjorie Arline⁷ Briggs was born on 26 March 1916 in Orange, Massachusetts. On 19 December 1942 in Springfield, Massachusetts, Marjorie married Kenneth W. Peterson. She died on Tuesday 7 July 1992 in Springfield, Massachusetts, at age 76 years, 3 months and 11 days.
- 1316. ii. Carl Chadwick Briggs. [**Tribe of Calvin**]. He was born on 13 November 1919 in Orange, Massachusetts. He died on Saturday 2 December 1922 in Orange, Massachusetts, at age 3 years and 19 days.
- + 1317. iii. Frank Pearson Briggs is still living.

756. Pauline⁶ Pearson (*Gertrude Evelena⁵ Mason, Ellen Maria⁴ Delva, Calvin Wilder³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Calvin**]. She was born on 10 May 1894 in Orange, Massachusetts. On 4 May 1921 in Orange, Massachusetts, Pauline married Victor August Lindquist. She died on Wednesday 1 January 1986 in Auburn, Maine, at age 91 years, 7 months and 22 days.

Victor August Lindquist was born on 1 June 1904. He died on Saturday 24 September 1994 in Salt Lake City, Salt County, Utah, at age 90 years, 3 months and 23 days.

Children of Pauline⁶ Pearson and Victor August Lindquist were:

- + 1318. i. Victor August⁷ Lindquist Jr. was born on 27 October 1922 in Orange, Massachusetts. On 27 October 1947 in Turner, Maine, Victor married Ida M. Burgess. He died on Saturday 15 September 2001 in Auburn, Maine, at age 78 years, 10 months and 19 days.

757. Doris⁶ Pearson (*Gertrude Evelena⁵ Mason, Ellen Maria⁴ Delva, Calvin Wilder³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Calvin**]. She was born on 3 June 1896 in Orange, Massachusetts. On 15 June 1928 in Orange, Massachusetts, Doris married C. Elof Sanden. She died on Friday 15 February 1991 at age 94 years, 8 months and 12 days.

C. Elof Sanden died on Monday 28 February 1944 in Orange, Massachusetts.

Children of Doris⁶ Pearson and C. Elof Sanden were:

- 1319. i. Gordon Carl⁷ Sanden. [**Tribe of Calvin**]. He was born on 10 May 1929 in Orange, Massachusetts. He died on Thursday 22 April 1943 in Franklin County Hospital, Greenfield, Massachusetts, at age 13 years, 11 months and 12 days from German measles.

758. Dorothy Mason⁶ McPhail (*Eva Delva⁵ Mason, Ellen Maria⁴ Delva, Calvin Wilder³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Calvin**]. She was born on 5 August 1903 in Chelsea, Massachusetts. On 22 June 1928 in St. Stephen, New Brunswick, Canada, Dorothy married C. Hamilton Clark. She died on Tuesday 1 February 1938 in St. Stephen, New Brunswick, Canada, at age 34 years, 5 months and 27 days. Children of Dorothy Mason⁶ McPhail and C. Hamilton Clark were as follows:

- 1320. i. Robert McPhail⁷ Clark. [**Tribe of Calvin**]. He was born on 15 April 1930 in Petrolia, Ontario, Canada. He died on Monday 26 March 1973 at age 42 years, 11 months and 11 days.
- + 1321. ii. Janice Clark is still living.

759. Vera Clyde⁶ Kidder (*Charles Grant⁵, Susan Jane⁴ Delva, Calvin Wilder³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Calvin**]. She was born on 1 August 1885 in Orange, Massachusetts. In 1903 in Providence, Rhode Island, Vera married Franklin Sands Mayberry, son of Elijah N. Mayberry and Anna M. Coye. She died on Monday 21 October 1963 in New York at age 78 years, 2 months and 20 days. Franklin Sands Mayberry was born in Somerville, Massachusetts.

Children of Vera Clyde⁶ Kidder and Franklin Sands Mayberry were as follows:

- + 1322. i. Phillip Verry¹⁷ Mayberry was born on 17 November 1903 in Orange, Massachusetts. In 1938 Phillip married Caroline (unknown).
- 1323. ii. Robert Adams Mayberry is still living.
- + 1324. iii. Mary Mayberry is still living.
- 1325. iv. Richard Stewart Mayberry. [**Tribe of Calvin**]. He was born on 5 March 1915 in Auburndale, Massachusetts. In July 1940 Richard married Helen T. Bragg. He died on Wednesday 17 February 1999 in Stuart, Martin County, Florida, at age 83 years, 11 months and 12 days.
Helen T. Bragg was born on 20 December 1914. She died on Thursday 24 September 1998 in Stuart, Martin County, Massachusetts, at age 83 years, 9 months and 4 days.
- 1326. v. Emily Elizabeth Mayberry is still living.

760. Kirwin Clifford⁶ Kidder (*Charles Grant⁵, Susan Jane⁴ Delva, Calvin Wilder³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Calvin**]. He was born on 21 June 1888 in Orange, Massachusetts. In Chico, Butte County, California, Kirwin married Stella Caroline Merriam. He died on Monday 11 October 1965 in Athol Memorial Hospital, Athol, Massachusetts, at age 77 years, 3 months and 20 days. Stella Caroline Merriam was born on 14 December 1887 in Chico, Butte County, California. She died on Sunday 24 November 1963 in Athol Memorial Hospital, Athol, Massachusetts, at age 75 years, 11 months and 10 days.

Children of Kirwin Clifford⁶ Kidder and Stella Caroline Merriam were as follows:

- 1327. i. Barbara Frances⁷ Kidder. [**Tribe of Calvin**]. She was born on 3 October 1907 in Chico, Butte County, California. Barbara married Frank E. Williams. She was a teacher in Whitman, Massachusetts. She was living in 1998 in Orange, Massachusetts. She died on Saturday 8 February 2003 in Baldwinville, Massachusetts, at age 95 years, 4 months and 5 days. Barbara was buried in South Cemetery, Orange, Massachusetts.
Frank E. Williams died on Tuesday 6 August 1940.
- 1328. ii. Albert Russell Kidder is still living.
Mabelle Wiley is still living.
- + 1329. iii. Olive Belle Kidder was born on 12 June 1911 in Orange, Massachusetts. Olive married Louis Paro.
- 1330. iv. Henry Merriam Kidder. [**Tribe of Calvin**]. He was born on 19 November 1913 in Orange, Massachusetts. He died on Thursday 13 August 1914 in Orange, Massachusetts, at age 8 months and 25 days.

- + 1331. v. Marion Louise Kidder was born on 5 March 1915 in Orange, Massachusetts. On 21 November 1932 in Orange, Massachusetts, Marion married Charles Edward O'Brien, son of Daniel J. O'Brien and Adeline B. Paro. She died in June 1951 in Orange, Massachusetts, at age 36 years. Marion was buried in South Cemetery, Orange, Massachusetts.
- 1332. vi. Dorothy Elizabeth Kidder. [**Tribe of Calvin**]. She was born on 2 April 1917 in Orange, Massachusetts. She died on Saturday 7 July 1917 in Orange, Massachusetts, at age 3 months and 5 days.
- + 1333. vii. Shirley Caroline Kidder was born on 3 April 1919 in Orange, Massachusetts. In November 1939 Shirley married Earl Francis Cornwell. She died on Friday 14 May 1993 in Greenfield, Massachusetts, at age 74 years, 1 month and 11 days.
- + 1334. viii. Beverly Wanda Kidder was born on 17 August 1921 in Orange, Massachusetts. About 1948 Beverly married Theodore L. Hutchinson, son of Eugene O. Hutchinson and Gertrude Wheeble. She died on Thursday 29 January 1998 in Athol, Massachusetts, at age 76 years, 5 months and 12 days.

766. Blanche Eveline⁶ Smith (*Edith Arabella⁵ Kidder, Susan Jane⁴ Delva, Calvin Wilder³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Calvin**]. She was born on 28 August 1887 in Orange, Massachusetts. On 14 October 1908 in Worcester, Massachusetts, Blanche married Frank Grover Drown. She died on Friday 14 July 1972 in Doctor's Hospital, Planation, Broward County, Florida, at age 84 years, 10 months and 16 days.

Frank Grover Drown died on Monday 15 April 1940 in Springfield, Massachusetts. Frank was buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Springfield, Massachusetts.

Children of Blanche Eveline⁶ Smith and Frank Grover Drown were:

- + 1335. i. Kenneth Joseph⁷ Drown was born on 5 December 1913. On 1 May 1941 in Springfield, Massachusetts, Kenneth married Genevieve Mary Oszejca. He died on Saturday 6 July 1991 at age 77 years, 7 months and 1 day.

771. Lucy Delva⁶ Smith (*Edith Arabella⁵ Kidder, Susan Jane⁴ Delva, Calvin Wilder³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Calvin**]. She was born on 21 June 1897 in Orange, Massachusetts. On 30 January 1920 in Franklin, Venango County, Pennsylvania, Lucy married Clyde McKay. She died on Monday 9 May 1955 in Gardner, Massachusetts, at age 57 years, 10 months and 18 days.

Clyde McKay was born on 4 June 1896. On 17 January 1959 in Athol, Massachusetts, Clyde married Helen Evelyn Session. He died in July 1977 in Athol, Massachusetts, at age 81 years.

Children of Lucy Delva⁶ Smith and Clyde McKay were as follows:

- + 1336. i. Wayne Kidder⁷ McKay was born on 20 December 1920 in Franklin, Venango County, Pennsylvania. On 23 January 1943 in Orange, Massachusetts, Wayne married Shirley E. Johnson. On 11 July 1993 Wayne married Ruth Engwall. He died on Tuesday 12 June 2007 in Charlene Manor, Greenfield, Massachusetts, at age 86 years, 5 months and 23 days. Wayne was buried in June 2007 in Pine Hill Cemetery, Corbin, Kentucky.
- + 1337. ii. 1st Sergeant Clyde Delva McKay was born on 26 May 1927 in Orange, Massachusetts. On 14 March 1953 in Fitchburg, Massachusetts, Clyde married Carman Calderon. He died on Sunday 23 December 2001 in El Paso, Texas, at age 74 years, 6 months and 27 days. Clyde was buried on 26 December 2001 in Fort Bliss National Cemetery, El Paso, Texas.
- + 1338. iii. Cynthia Jane McKay is still living.
- + 1339. iv. Rev. Peter Boyer McKay is still living.

775. Edith Lois⁶ Smith (*Edith Arabella⁵ Kidder, Susan Jane⁴ Delva, Calvin Wilder³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Calvin**]. She was born on 6 December 1906 in Orange, Massachusetts. On 22 June

1928 in Athol, Massachusetts, Edith married Stanley Watts, son of Charles Watts and Mary Borell. She died on Tuesday 9 January 1979 in Farmington, Connecticut, at age 72 years, 1 month and 3 days. Edith was buried in Silver Lake Cemetery, Athol, Massachusetts.

Stanley Watts was born on 1 October 1905 in Orange, Massachusetts. He retired in 1970 from the ownership of the Deerfield Valley Motel. He died on Friday 24 February 1978 in Farmington, Connecticut, at age 72 years, 4 months and 23 days. Stanley was buried in Silver Lake Cemetery, Athol, Massachusetts.

Children of Edith Lois⁶ Smith and Stanley Watts are as follows:

- + 1340. i. Joyce Ann⁷ Watts is still living.
- + 1341. ii. David Stanley Watts is still living.
- + 1342. iii. Stuart James Watts is still living.

776. Wesley George⁶ Smith (*Edith Arabella⁵ Kidder, Susan Jane⁴ Delva, Calvin Wilder³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Calvin**]. He was born on 11 August 1908 in Orange, Massachusetts. On 30 June 1940 in at home, Manchester-By-the-Sea, Massachusetts, Wesley married Henrietta Olsen, daughter of Niels Martin Olsen and Andsine Mostensen. He died on Monday 21 April 1986 in Stuart, Martin County, Florida, at age 77 years, 8 months and 10 days. Wesley was buried in Mexico, New York. Henrietta Olsen is still living.

Children of Wesley George⁶ Smith and Henrietta Olsen are as follows:

- + 1343. i. George Martin⁷ Smith is still living.
- 1344. ii. Samuel Fuller Smith is still living.
- Evelyn Manie Nachiondo Samuel is still living.

777. Stewart Robinson⁶ Smith (*Edith Arabella⁵ Kidder, Susan Jane⁴ Delva, Calvin Wilder³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Calvin**]. He was born on 13 July 1910 in Orange, Massachusetts. On 22 June 1935 in Whitehall, Washington County, New York, Stewart married Doris Cleons Ford. During World War II, he was a Major with the 23rd Armored Engineer Battalion, 3rd Armored Division. He died on Thursday 1 February 1996 in Springfield, Massachusetts, at age 85 years, 6 months and 19 days. Doris Cleons Ford is still living.

Children of Stewart Robinson⁶ Smith and Doris Cleons Ford are as follows:

- 1345. i. Susan Jane⁷ Smith is still living.
- Robert Feriali is still living.
- 1346. ii. Mary Lou Smith is still living.

778. Robert N.⁶ Anthony PhD (*Charles H.⁵, Betsey Melinda⁴ Delvee, Calvin Wilder³ Delva, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Gretchen Lynch lived in West Virginia.

Children of Robert N.⁶ Anthony PhD and Gretchen Lynch are as follows:

- 1347. i. Robert⁷ Anthony is still living.
- 1348. ii. Victoria Anthony is still living.

779. Maxine Delva⁶ Armstrong (*Velma W.⁵ Delva, Frank Wilder⁴, Calvin Wilder³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Calvin**]. She was born on 9 December 1914. Maxine married Waino Lauri. She died on Saturday 10 September 1983 in San Bernadino, San Bernadino County, California, at age 68 years, 9 months and 1 day.

Waino Lauri was born on 1 March 1908. He died in September 1972 in West Hills, Los Angeles County, California, at age 64 years.

Children of Maxine Delva⁶ Armstrong and Waino Lauri are as follows:

- 1349. i. Richard⁷ Lauri is still living.
- 1350. ii. Thomas Lauri is still living.

780. Mary Priscilla⁶ Armstrong (*Velma W.⁵ Delva, Frank Wilder⁴, Calvin Wilder³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Lt. Robert Winthrop Cummings. He entered the Navy as a Lieutenant in early 1942. He died on Monday 7 September 1942 in Key West, Monroe County, Florida, in a plane crash.

Children of Mary Priscilla⁶ Armstrong and Lt. Robert Winthrop Cummings are:

- 1351. i. Constance Winthrop⁷ Cummings is still living.

782. Howard J.⁶ Stoughton (*Grace J.⁵ Delva, Frank Wilder⁴, Calvin Wilder³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Bette McGar is still living.

Children of Howard J.⁶ Stoughton and Bette McGar are as follows:

- 1352. i. (unknown)⁷ Stoughton is still living.
- 1353. ii. (unknown) Stoughton is still living.

785. Nancy Churchill⁶ Stoughton (*Grace J.⁵ Delva, Frank Wilder⁴, Calvin Wilder³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Calvin**]. She was born on 8 February 1930 in Englewood, Bergen County, New Jersey. The Delvee Reunion Records give her birth place as Teaneck, New Jersey. On 15 June 1952 in Summit, Morris County, New Jersey, Nancy married Forest W. Hyde. She died on Saturday 3 November 1990 in Henry Heywood Memorial Hospital, Gardner, Massachusetts, at age 60 years, 8 months and 26 days. According to her obituary, "*She graduated from Montclair (N.J.) High School and attended Susquehanna University in Pennsylvania. Mrs. Hyde was a member of St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Gardner.*"

Forest W. Hyde is still living.

Children of Nancy Churchill⁶ Stoughton and Forest W. Hyde are as follows:

- 1354. i. Wendy Lorraine⁷ Hyde is still living.
(unknown) Fournier is still living.
- 1355. ii. Laurin M. Hyde is still living.
- 1356. iii. Forrest W. Hyde Jr is still living.
- 1357. iv. Audrey D. Hyde is still living.
(unknown) LaBrie is still living.
- 1358. v. Victoria J. Hyde is still living.
(unknown) Burchfield is still living.

786. Lois Ann⁶ Delva (*Carl Winthrop⁵, Frank Wilder⁴, Calvin Wilder³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Harold H. Raymond is still living.

Children of Lois Ann⁶ Delva and Harold H. Raymond are as follows:

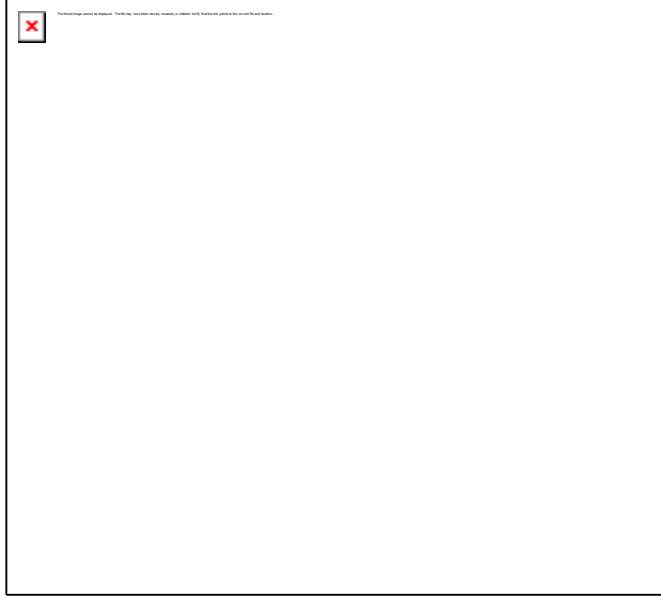
- + 1359. i. Barry Delva⁷ Raymond is still living.
- + 1360. ii. Susan Edith Raymond R.N. is still living.

787. Ralph Edward⁶ Robbins (*Maude Beatrice⁵ Whitney, Anna Emery⁴ Delva, Calvin Wilder³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribes of Calvin & Polly**]. He was born on 23 March 1911 in Orange, Massachusetts. He was also known as Ralph Elmer. On 1 January 1938 in Fitzwilliam, New Hampshire, Ralph married Margaret C. Tait. He retired in 1978 in Orange Fire Department, Orange, Massachusetts, as deputy chief, having served more than 20 years. He died on Tuesday 29 August 1989 in the Burbank Hospital, Fitchburg, Massachusetts, at age 78 years, 5 months and 6 days. Ralph was buried on 1 September 1989 in Central Cemetery, Orange, Massachusetts.

Margaret C. Tait is still living.

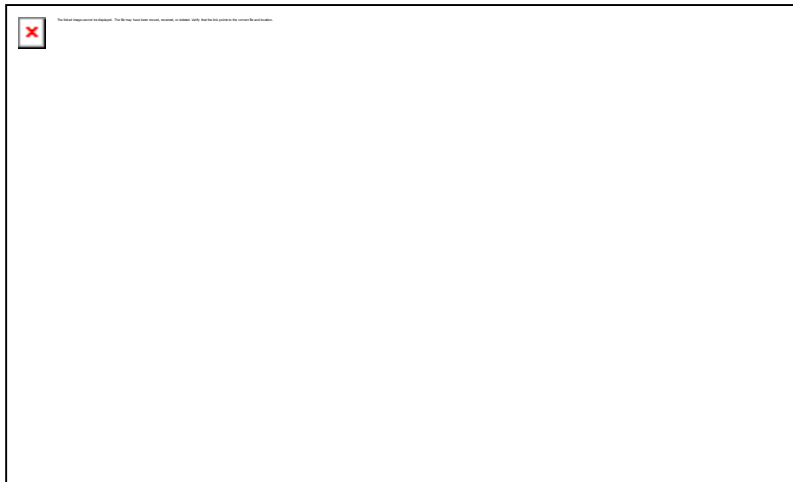
Children of Ralph Edward⁶ Robbins and Margaret C. Tait are:

- + 1361. i. Cheryl June⁷ Robbins is still living.



Bob Whitney at the 1999 Delvee Reunion

788. Robert Elmer⁶ Whitney (*Glenn Elmer⁵, Anna Emery⁴ Delva, Calvin Wilder³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*); He was drafted into the Army in World War II, and served in the Pacific Theater as an MP and Surgical Technician. He was discharged in 1946. **[Tribe of Calvin]**. He was born on 26 June 1915 in Richmond, Massachusetts. He graduated in 1933 from Orange High School. In 1942, with his brother, Richard, he founded Whit's Diner. On 2 October 1942 in Athol, Massachusetts, Robert married Alice Margaret Warner, daughter of Edward Aiken Warner and Margaret C. McNamara. During World War II, he was a T/4 in the Army serving at Fort Lewis, Washington. He retired in 1973 from running Whit's Diner. According to his obituary, "*In his years of retirement Robert enjoyed buying, restoring and selling antiques, listening to music, walking and traveling. He also was a member of the Orange American Legion Post 172, the former VFW and an active member of the Peter Delvee Family Association*". He died on Thursday 20 April 2006 in Orange, Massachusetts, at age 90 years, 9 months and 25 days.



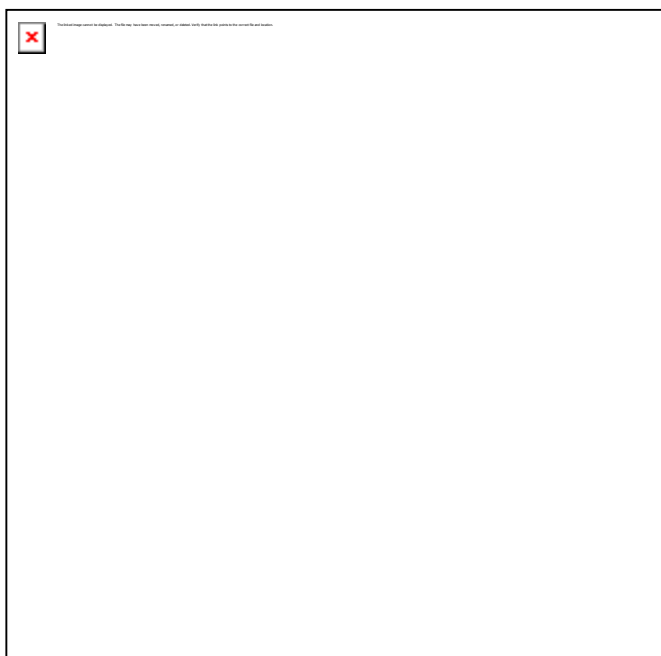
Alice Whitney at the 1999 Delvee Reunion

Alice Margaret Warner was born on 28 April 1918 in Orange, Massachusetts. She graduated in 1935 from Athol High School. She was employed by L.S. Starrett Company between 1936 and 1942. She was worked with her husband at Whit's Diner between 1965 and 1973. According to her obituary, she was *An*

enthusiastic homemaker who loved her family, she enjoyed swimming, walking, traveling and rug braiding." She died on Tuesday 1 August 2000 in Heywood Hospital, Gardner, Massachusetts, at age 82 years, 3 months and 4 days from the effects of a stroke she suffered at her home on Saturday, 29 July 2000.

Children of Robert Elmer⁶ Whitney and Alice Margaret Warner are as follows:

- + 1362. i. Robert Craig⁷ Whitney is still living.
- 1363. ii. John Keith Whitney is still living.
Sherry Duncan is still living.
- + 1364. iii. Linda Eleanor Whitney is still living.
- + 1365. iv. Glenn Edward Whitney is still living.
- + 1366. v. Sue Ellen Whitney is still living.
- 1367. vi. Mary Jane Whitney is still living.
Paul Wagner is still living.
- + 1368. vii. Jay Stephen Whitney is still living.



Joyce Whitney at the 1999 Delvee Reunion

- 1369. viii. Joyce Ann Whitney is still living.

789. Richard Carlton⁶ Whitney (*Glenn Elmer⁵, Anna Emery⁴ Delva, Calvin Wilder³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) was born on 17 June 1916. On 31 August 1940 in Westfield, Massachusetts, Richard married Winifred Reed, daughter of Spencer A. Reed and Frances L. McIntire. During World War II, he was a 2ed Lt. in the Army serving in Germany. He died on Tuesday 19 December 2006 in Banner Hospital, Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona, at age 90 years, 6 months and 2 days.

Winifred Reed was born on 11 April 1916 in Orange, Massachusetts. She was nick named Freddie. She was on the passenger list with Spencer A. Reed and Frances L. McIntire on 9 September 1928 on *Caledonia*, traveling from Glasgow to New York. She graduated in 1934 from Orange High School. She graduated in 1938 in Boston, Massachusetts, from Simmons College with a bachelors degree in business administration. She died on Saturday 28 February 1998 in Keene, New Hampshire, at age 81 years, 10 months and 17 days. Winifred was buried on 5 March 1998 in Keene, New Hampshire.

Children of Richard Carlton⁶ Whitney and Winifred Reed are as follows:

- + 1370. i. Gay⁷ Whitney is still living.
- + 1371. ii. Ann Louise Whitney is still living.

790. Glenn Elmer⁶ Whitney Jr. (*Glenn Elmer⁵, Anna Emery⁴ Delva, Calvin Wilder³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Bettie Mannix Webster is still living.

Children of Glenn Elmer⁶ Whitney Jr. and Bettie Mannix Webster are:

- + 1372. i. Mark Richard⁷ Whitney is still living.

June Deiss is still living.

Children of Glenn Elmer⁶ Whitney Jr. and June Deiss are:

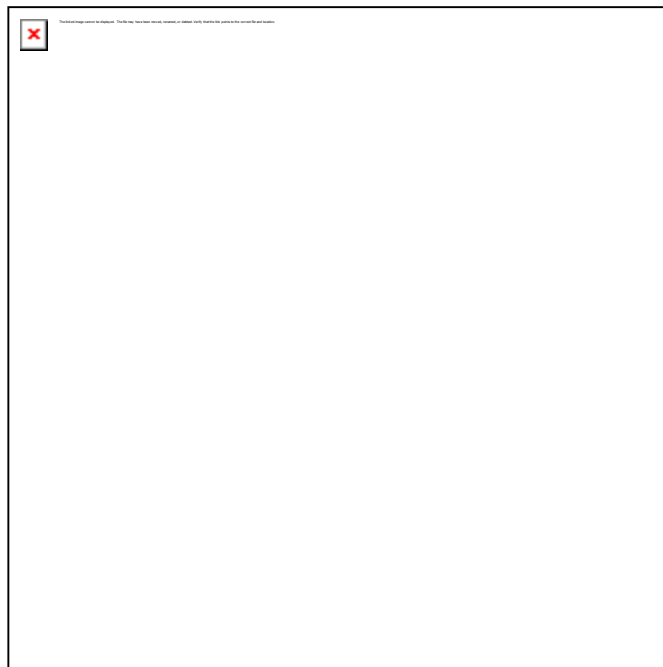
- 1373. i. Gary DeLuca⁷ Whitney is still living.
- Monica Sza is still living.

791. Gene Cortland⁶ Whitney (*Glenn Elmer⁵, Anna Emery⁴ Delva, Calvin Wilder³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Calvin**]. He was born on 17 February 1920 in Orange, Massachusetts. On 12 April 1941 in Orange, Massachusetts, Gene married Enise McKenna, daughter of Leslie James McKenna and Kathryn Marguerite MacKnight. He died on Sunday 23 October 2005 in Chestnut Hill Rehabilitation and Nursing Center, East Longmeadow, Massachusetts, at age 85 years, 8 months and 6 days.

Enise McKenna is still living.

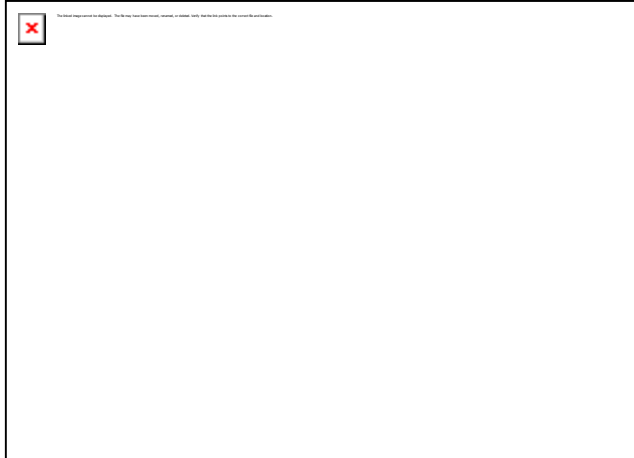
Children of Gene Cortland⁶ Whitney and Enise McKenna are as follows:

- + 1374. i. Gene Cortland⁷ Whitney Jr. is still living.
- + 1375. ii. Gary Leslie Whitney is still living.
- 1376. iii. Kyle Curtis Whitney is still living.



Marion (Whitney) Bolza at the 1999 Delvee Reunion

792. Marion Jayne⁶ Whitney (*Glenn Elmer⁵, Anna Emery⁴ Delva, Calvin Wilder³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.



Bob Bolza in 1999 at the Delvee Reunion

Robert Henry Bolza was born on 7 April 1915 in Pittsfield, Massachusetts. He was nick named Bob. He graduated in 1933 from Pittsfield High School. According to his obituary "*Bolza was a retired senior vice president, treasurer and trustee of the former City Savings Bank of Pittsfield, now Legacy Banks. He began his banking career with the savings bank in 1931, while a high school student. He was employed at the bank for 44 years. A graduate of the School of Banking at Rutgers University, he served with the Army Air Corps Intelligence Service in the European, African and Middle Eastern Theaters during World War II, until his discharge with the rank of sergeant in 1945. He was a member of the Evangelical Lutheran Church of Pittsfield. A golfer, he was a longtime member of the Pittsfield Country Club, a 66-year member and past master of Crescent Lodge of Masons, A.F. & A.M., Pittsfield, and a former member of the Keene Country Club. He enjoyed reading and traveling. He lived in Pittsfield for 58 years, moving to the Keene area in 1975. He was a winter resident of New Smyrna Beach, Fla., for 24 years.*" He died on Friday 18 April 2003 in Keene Center Genesis Eldercare, Keene, New Hampshire, at age 88 years and 11 days. Robert was buried on 17 May 2003 in Central Cemetery, Orange, Massachusetts.

Children of Marion Jayne⁶ Whitney and Robert Henry Bolza are:

1377. i. Jeffrey Robert⁷ Bolza is still living.
 Gail Ingam is still living.



Children of James F. Boardman - Lawrence E.,Toney V.,James F.Linnie B.,MimmieB.,FrankV.,CharlesA. Boardman

793. James F.⁶ Boardman (*Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Alvin**]. He was born on 14 August 1885 in Factoryville, Union, Otoe County, Nebraska. On 30 January 1907 in Nebraska City, Otoe County, Nebraska, James married Minnie Regina Grauf, daughter of Frank Grauf and Lena Rauth. He lived in 1973 in Weeping Water, Cass County, Nebraska. He died on Friday 1 February 1974 in Nebraska City, Otoe County, Nebraska, at age 88 years, 5 months and 18 days. James and Minnie Regina Grauf were buried in Plattsmouth, Cass County, Nebraska.

Minnie Regina Grauf was born on 3 July 1885 in Murray, Cass County, Nebraska. She died on Sunday 16 August 1964 in Nebraska City, Otoe County, Nebraska, at age 79 years, 1 month and 13 days.

Children of James F.⁶ Boardman and Minnie Regina Grauf were as follows:

- + 1378. i. Lawrence Ernest⁷ Boardman was born on 2 December 1907 in Murray, Cass County, Nebraska. On 15 April 1931 in Nebraska City, Otoe County, Nebraska, Lawrence married Ruby Marie Little, daughter of Leonard Thomas Little and Martha Jane Brown. He died on Tuesday 20 March 1984 in Papillion, Sarpy County, Nebraska, at age 76 years, 3 months and 18 days. Lawrence was buried in Louisville, Cass County, Nebraska.
- + 1379. ii. Toney Vernon Boardman was born on 2 June 1910 in Hartington, Cedar County, Nebraska. On 20 July 1931 in Plattsmouth, Cass County, Nebraska, Toney married Elsie Mae Renner, daughter of John Renner and Lena Hinch. He died on Saturday 11 January 1975 in Weeping Water, Cass County, Nebraska, at age 64 years, 7 months and 9 days. Toney was buried in Weeping Water, Cass County, Nebraska.
- 1380. iii. Charles August Boardman. **[Tribe of Alvin]**. He was born on 18 November 1914 in Crofton, Knox County, Nebraska. On 14 June 1936 in Weeping Water, Cass County, Nebraska, Charles married Pauline Beach, daughter of Edward Beach and Carrie Mae Condra. He and Pauline Beach lived in January 1999 in Reno, Storey County, Nevada. He died on Friday 1 December 2000 in St. Mary's Regional Medical Center, Reno, Storey County, Nevada, at age 86 years and 13 days. Charles was cremated and his ashes spread in the mountains of California at his bequest.
Pauline Beach is still living.
- + 1381. iv. Linnie Catherine Boardman is still living.
- 1382. v. Frank Valentine Boardman. **[Tribe of Alvin]**. He was born on 14 February 1912 in Murray, Cass County, Nebraska. He died on Friday 9 August 1985 in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska, at age 73 years, 5 months and 26 days. Frank was buried in Plattsmouth, Cass County, Nebraska.

794. Charles⁶ Boardman (*Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*). **[Tribe of Alvin]**. He was born on 24 September 1886 in Union, Cass County, Nebraska. On 14 July 1903 in Nebraska City, Otoe County, Nebraska, Charles married Rachel Ervin, daughter of James Ervin and Anna Sophia Everett. He died on Friday 9 November 1962 in Nebraska City, Otoe County, Nebraska, at age 76 years, 1 month and 16 days. Charles was buried in Union, Cass County, Nebraska. Rachel Ervin was born on 9 November 1882 in Union, Cass County, Nebraska. She died on Friday 16 January 1976 in Nebraska City, Otoe County, Nebraska, at age 93 years, 2 months and 7 days. Rachel was buried in Union, Cass County, Nebraska.

Children of Charles⁶ Boardman and Rachel Ervin were as follows:

- + 1383. i. Charlotte Melissa⁷ Boardman was born on 28 May 1907 in Cedar Creek, Cass County, Nebraska. On 19 May 1928 in Sidney, Fremont County, Iowa, Charlotte married Irvin Victor Goff, son of Ernest Victor Goff and Gertie Ann McFarland. She and Irvin Victor Goff were divorced. She died on Tuesday 25 October 1988 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, at age 81 years, 4 months and 27 days. Charlotte was buried in Union, Cass County, Nebraska.
- + 1384. ii. Edith Ann Boardman was born on 16 December 1909 in Union, Cass County, Nebraska. On 4 March 1931 in Union, Cass County, Nebraska, Edith married Edward Warren Buterbaugh. She died on Thursday 22 July 1993 in Nebraska City, Otoe County, Nebraska, at age 83 years, 7 months and 6 days. Edith was buried in Nebraska City, Otoe County, Nebraska.
- + 1385. iii. James Boardman is still living.

- 1386. iv. Shelby Delvey Boardman. **[Tribe of Alvin]**. He was born on 7 January 1915 in Hartington, Cedar County, Nebraska. He died on Wednesday 28 December 1921 in Union, Cass County, Nebraska, at age 6 years, 11 months and 21 days. Shelby was buried in Union, Cass County, Nebraska.
- + 1387. v. Frieda Helen Boardman is still living.
- + 1388. vi. Rachel Boardman was born on 13 June 1925 in Union, Cass County, Nebraska. Rachel married Jack Winston Egelston. She died on Sunday 20 November 2005 in Grand Junction, Mesa County, Colorado, at age 80 years, 5 months and 7 days.



Ora Dell Boardman

795. Ora Dell⁶ Boardman (*Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*). **[Tribe of Alvin]**. She was born on 21 January 1888 in Maysville, De Kalb County, Missouri. She was nick named Della. On 22 December 1903 in Nebraska City, Otoe County, Nebraska, Ora married Joshua Eaton. On 10 March 1910 in Nebraska City, Otoe County, Nebraska, Ora married Charles O Anderson. She died on Wednesday 31 May 1967 in Brule, Keith County, Nebraska, at age 79 years, 4 months and 10 days.

Joshua Eaton was born in 1884. He died on Monday 6 January 1908 at age 24 years.

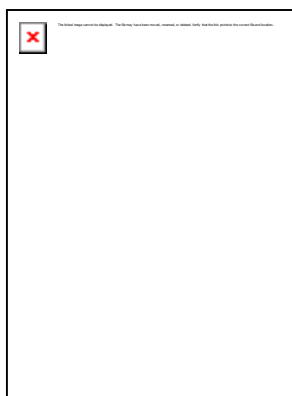
There were no children of Ora Dell⁶ Boardman and Joshua Eaton.

Charles O Anderson was born on 8 July 1878. He died on Monday 5 February 1968 at age 89 years, 6 months and 28 days.

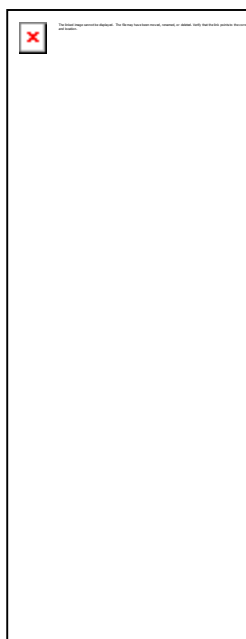
Children of Ora Dell⁶ Boardman and Charles O Anderson were as follows:

- 1389. i. Gladys⁷ Anderson. **[Tribe of Alvin]**. She was born on 22 December 1910. On 24 June 1929 in Papillion, Sarpy County, Nebraska, Gladys married Martin Earl Roberts. She died on Sunday 21 July 1991 in Osceola, Polk County, Nebraska, at age 80 years, 6 months and 29 days. Martin Earl Roberts is still living.
- 1390. ii. Andrew Anderson. **[Tribe of Alvin]**. He was born on 4 September 1914. He died on Monday 1 July 1996 in San Rafael, Marin County, California, at age 81 years, 9 months and 27 days.

1391. iii. Osie Anderson is still living.
 1392. iv. Minnie Anderson is still living.



Children of Levy and Emma Slagle

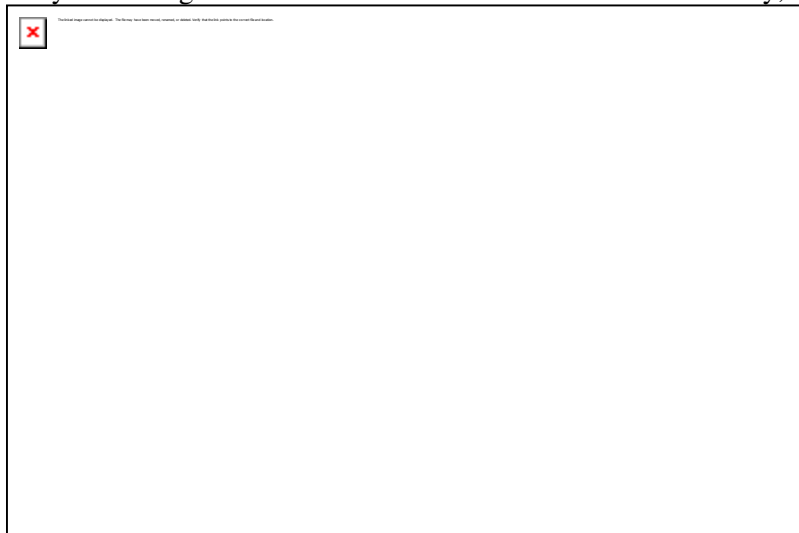


Emma Belle Boardman

796. Emma Belle⁶ Boardman (*Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Alvin**]. She was born on 12 September 1889 in Winslow, Missouri. On 25 December 1907 in Plattsmouth, Cass County, Nebraska, Emma married Levy Price Slagle, son of



Thomas Slagle and Nancy Lovina Burnett; Emma and her husband lived on a farm in Murry, Nebraska until 1914, when they moved to another farm in Hartington, Nebraska. In 1944, they retired, and moved to Yankton, South Dakota. She died on Wednesday 7 June 1978 in Yankton, Yankton County, South Dakota, at age 88 years, 8 months and 26 days. Emma and Levy Price Slagle were buried on 11 June 1978 in Aten Cemetery, Aten, Cedar County, Nebraska;

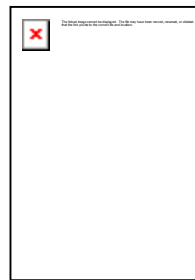




Levy Slagle and Family



Levy P. Slagle

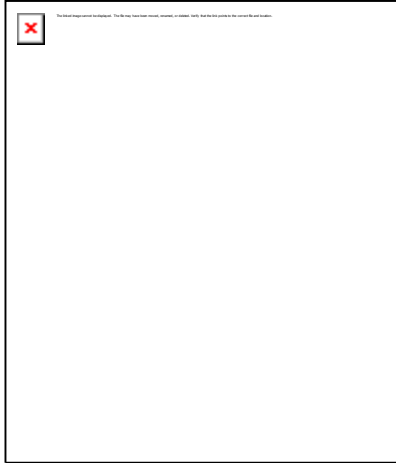


Levy Price Slagle

Levy Price Slagle was born on 15 October 1885 in Union County, Nebraska. He died on Sunday 6 August 1961 in Yankton, Yankton County, South Dakota, at age 75 years, 9 months and 22 days.

Children of Emma Belle⁶ Boardman and Levy Price Slagle were as follows:

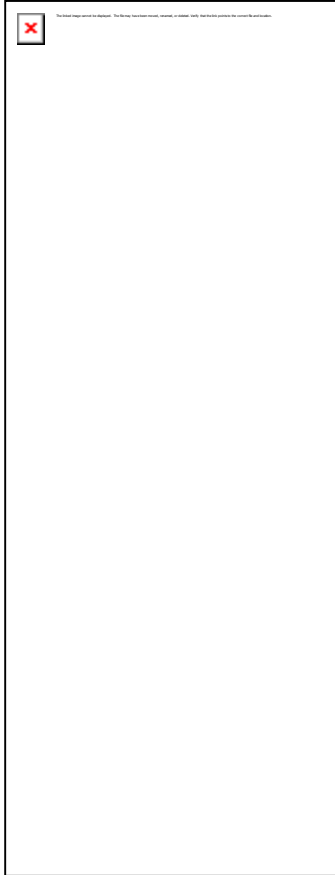
- + 1393. i. Dallas Oren⁷ Slagle was born on 15 October 1908 in Murray, Cass County, Nebraska. On 14 July 1936 in Menominee, Nebraska, Dallas married Christine Kleinschmidt, daughter of Theodore M. Kleinschmidt and Hanna B. (unknown). He died on Friday 29 October 1982 in Yankton Care Center, Yankton, Yankton County, South Dakota, at age 74 years and 14 days. Dallas was buried on 1 November 1982 in Sacred Heart Cemetery, Yankton, Yankton County, South Dakota.



Bill and Mary (Slagle) Willman



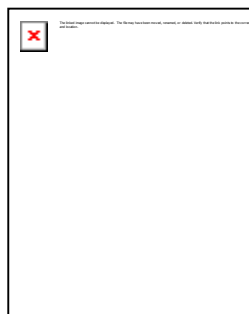
William (Bill) and M. Willman on their 50th Wedding Anniversary



Mary Willman in 2000

1394. ii. Mary Nancy Slagle. [**Tribe of Alvin**]. She was born on 1 September 1910. On 18 April 1933 Mary married William Willman. She lived in 1982 in Menno, Hutchinson County, South Dakota. She died on Monday 20 January 2003 in Yankton, Yankton County, South Dakota, at age 92 years, 4 months and 19 days.
William Willman was nick named Bill. He was born on 26 October 1902. He died on Sunday 24 January 1999 in Yankton, Yankton County, South Dakota, at age 96 years, 2 months and 29 days.
- + 1395. iii. David Franklin Slagle was born on 28 December 1912 in Murray, Cass County, Nebraska. On 1 May 1935 in Menominee, Cedar County, Nebraska, David married Louise Christena Kast, daughter of Joseph Kast and Theresa Holtzbaur. He died on Monday 5 February 2001 in Yankton, Yankton County, South Dakota, at age 88 years, 1 month and 8 days.
- + 1396. iv. Susan Lavina Slagle is still living.
- + 1397. v. Levy Luchen Slagle was born on 5 August 1917 in Hartington, Cedar County, Nebraska. On 20 March 1943 Levy married Mary McGee. He died on Thursday 29 May 2003 in Julesburg, Sedgwick County, Colorado, at age 85 years, 9 months and 24 days.
- + 1398. vi. Milford Slagle was born on 19 August 1919 in Aten, Cedar County, Nebraska. On 8 May 1947 in Yankton, Yankton County, South Dakota, Milford married Jean Eureka Sheldon. Hochhalter (1998) gives their marriage date as 12 May 1946. On 27 May 1972 Milford married Colleen Lyngstand. He died on Thursday 24 September 1998 in Yankton, Yankton County, South Dakota, at

- age 79 years, 1 month and 5 days from cancer. Milford was buried on 28 September 1998 in the Garden of Memories Cemetery, Yankton, Yankton County, South Dakota.
- + 1399. vii. Olga Rosella Slagle is still living.
 - + 1400. viii. Allen Lidge Slagle was born on 30 September 1923 in Newcastle, Dixon County, Nebraska. On 23 December 1946 in Yankton, Yankton County, South Dakota, Allen married Helen Schramm. He died on Monday 21 December 1981 in Utica, Seward County, Nebraska, at age 58 years, 2 months and 21 days from his gun accidentally discharging when he slipped on ice on going outside to shoot a stray dog. Allen was buried on 24 December 1981 in St. Agnes Catholic Church Cemetery, Siegel, South Dakota.
 - + 1401. ix. Gloria Cleone Slagle was born on 2 October 1925 in Newcastle, Dixon County, Nebraska. On 24 August 1946 in Yankton, Yankton County, South Dakota, Gloria married Willis Ira Sheldon. She died on Tuesday 25 January 2005 in Wakonda Heritage Manor, Wakonda, Clay County, South Dakota, at age 79 years, 3 months and 23 days. Gloria was buried on 28 January 2005 in Garden of Memories Cemetery, Yankton, Yankton County, South Dakota.
 - + 1402. x. Lola Alice Slagle is still living.
 - 1403. xi. Roberta Coleen Slagle. **[Tribe of Alvin]**. She was born on 27 March 1934. She died on Monday 16 April 1934 at age 20 days. Roberta was buried on 19 April 1934 in Aten Cemetery, Aten, Cedar County, Nebraska.



Arch Boardman



Arch Boardman

797. Arch⁶ Boardman (*Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) was also known as Archie Boardman according to the SSDI. **[Tribe of Alvin]**. He was born on 14 April 1897 in Plattsmouth, Cass County, Nebraska. On 15 June 1915 Arch married Eliza Garreans. He and Eliza Garreans were divorced. On 25 September 1918 in Pierce, Pierce County, Nebraska, Arch married Rose Maude Noeker, daughter of Henry A. Noeker and Elizabeth Louise Peter. He died on Saturday 24 April 1976 in Hartington, Cedar County, Nebraska, at age 79 years and 10 days. There were no children of Arch⁶ Boardman and Eliza Garreans.

Rose Maude Noeker was born on 28 June 1901 in Hartington, Cedar County, Nebraska. She died on Saturday 30 July 1994 in Hartington, Cedar County, Nebraska, at age 93 years, 1 month and 2 days. Children of Arch⁶ Boardman and Rose Maude Noeker were as follows:

- 1404. i. Opel⁷ Boardman is still living.
Ike Stevens is still living.
- 1405. ii. Owen Albert Boardman. [**Tribe of Alvin**]. He was born on 1 March 1921. On 19 June 1943 in Sioux City, Woodbury County, Iowa, Owen married Donna (unknown) Kingston. On 7 Decemberr 1945 Owen enlisted in the US Army serving as a private first class. He died on Monday 3 April 2006 in Urbandale, Polk County, Iowa, at age 85 years, 1 month and 2 days from Alzheimer's disease.
Donna (unknown) Kingston is still living.
- 1406. iii. Cleo Boardman. [Tribe of Alvin]. She was born in 1922.
- 1407. iv. Cleo Boardman is still living.



Chester and Gertrude Boardman



Boardman Family

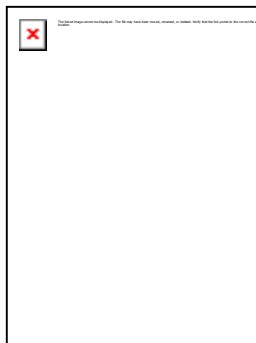
800. Chester Frank⁶ Boardman (*Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Alvin**]. He was born on 19 December 1901 in Union, Cass County, Nebraska. On 5 November 1921 in Wayne, Wayne County, Nebraska, Chester married Gertrude Noecker, daughter of Henry Nöcker and Elizabeth Peters. He lived between 1922 and 1983 in Crofton, Knox County, Nebraska. He died on Saturday 23 June 1984 in Eventide Nursing Home, Denison, Crawford County, Iowa, at age 82 years, 6 months and 4 days On the Social Security Death Index, his last residence is listed as Vail, Crawford County, Iowa. According to his obituary, "*He worked in construction and for the Knox county road department for many years. He was a former Knox County supervisor, and was a member of the Crofton Saddle Club.*"

Gertrude Noecker was born on 23 April 1903 in Crofton, Knox County, Nebraska, The SSDI gives her birth year as 1904. She died on Monday 28 November 1994 in Yankton, Yankton County, South Dakota, at age 91 years, 7 months and 5 days.

Children of Chester Frank⁶ Boardman and Gertrude Noecker were as follows:

- + 1408. i. Loy Lavel⁷ Boardman is still living.
- 1409. ii. Franklin Dean Boardman is still living.
- + 1410. iii. Elaine Boardman is still living.

- + 1411. iv. Melva Jean Boardman is still living.
- + 1412. v. Darlene Boardman is still living.
- + 1413. vi. Yvonne Gertrude Helen Boardman is still living.
- + 1414. vii. Alice Susan Boardman was born on 10 October 1940 in Crofton, Knox County, Nebraska. On 6 November 1964 in Yankton, Yankton County, South Dakota, Alice married Donald B. Dirks. She died on Sunday 10 May 1992 in Denison, Crawford County, Iowa, at age 51 years and 7 months.
- 1415. viii. Janice Boardman is still living.
James Steffen is still living.



John and Velma Hageman



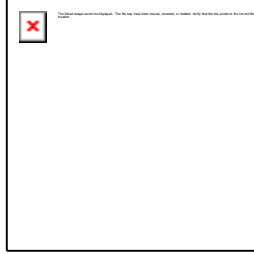
Hageman Family in 1980

801. Velma Ethel⁶ Boardman (*Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Alvin**]. She was born on 1 December 1903 in Union, Cass County, Nebraska. On 20 June 1923 in Plattsmouth, Cass County, Nebraska, Velma married John William Hageman. She lived in 1984 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon. She died on Saturday 21 March 1998 in The Dallas, Wasco County, Oregon, at age 94 years, 3 months and 20 days. Velma was buried on 24 March 1998 in IOOF Cemetery, The Dallas, Wasco County, Oregon.

John William Hageman was born on 27 October 1901 in Ithaca, Saunders County, Nebraska. He died on Sunday 21 November 1982 in The Dallas, Wasco County, Oregon, at age 81 years and 25 days. John was buried on 23 November 1983 in IOOF Cemetery, The Dallas, Wasco County, Oregon.

Children of Velma Ethel⁶ Boardman and John William Hageman are as follows:

- + 1416. i. Eryis Faith⁷ Hageman is still living.
- + 1417. ii. Lois Eileen Hageman is still living.
- + 1418. iii. Aaron Adrian Hageman is still living.



Margie Boardman as a baby

803. Margie Viola⁶ Boardman (*Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

James Albert Stanley was born on 28 January 1913. He died on Saturday 4 January 1969 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, at age 55 years, 11 months and 7 days.

Children of Margie Viola⁶ Boardman and James Albert Stanley are:

- 1419. i. Glenn Marron⁷ Stanley is still living.
(unknown) Stanley is still living.

804. Dollie Pearl⁶ Gregg (*Evelyn⁵ Delvee, Lucy Francis⁴, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*). **[Tribe of Alvin]**. She was born on 21 January 1896 in Arkansas. Dollie married Arthur E. Martin. She died on Saturday 27 September 1997 in Coffeyville, Montgomery County, Kansas, at age 101 years, 8 months and 6 days. Dollie was buried in Coffeyville, Montgomery County, Kansas.

Arthur E. Martin. Arthur was the brother of Mary Murdoch Martin who married George Nelson Delvee. Children of Dollie Pearl⁶ Gregg and Arthur E. Martin were as follows:

- 1420. i. Harriott⁷ Martin. **[Tribe of Alvin]**. She was born on 10 April 1921 in Coffeyville, Montgomery County, Kansas. Harriott married John S. Axford. She died on Monday 20 November 1961 in Truth or Consequences, Sierra County, New Mexico, at age 40 years, 7 months and 10 days. John S. Axford was born on 10 February 1916. He died in September 1977 in Carrizo, Navajo County, New Mexico, at age 61 years.
- + 1421. ii. Betty Martin is still living.
- 1422. iii. Floyd A. Martin is still living.

806. Lulu Opal⁶ Gregg (*Evelyn⁵ Delvee, Lucy Francis⁴, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*). **[Tribe of Alvin]**. She was born on 17 November 1904 in Athol, Idaho. Lulu married Vernon Edmiston. She died in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas.

Vernon Edmiston is still living.

Children of Lulu Opal⁶ Gregg and Vernon Edmiston are as follows:

- 1423. i. J. B.⁷ Edmiston is still living.
- 1424. ii. Vera Mae Edmiston is still living.

807. Vesta Mae⁶ Gregg (*Evelyn⁵ Delvee, Lucy Francis⁴, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*). **[Tribe of Alvin]**. She was born on 17 November 1909 in Athol, Idaho, The Delvee records say she and her brother were twins, however Hart (1999) states her birth year was 1909. On 21 July 1934 Vesta married Hiram Lester Hart, son of Alexander Hart and Betty Jane Funk. She was living in April 2000 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas. She died on Thursday 26 April 2001 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, at age 91 years, 5 months and 9 days. Vesta was buried on 1 May 2001 in Resthaven Cemetery, Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas.

Hiram Lester Hart was born on 26 December 1907 in then Indian Territory, now, Craig County, Oklahoma. He died on Saturday 13 July 1974 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, at age 66 years, 6 months and 17 days.

Children of Vesta Mae⁶ Gregg and Hiram Lester Hart are as follows:

- 1425. i. Vernon Ray⁷ Hart is still living.
Joan Waknitz is still living.
- + 1426. ii. Wanda Nadine Hart is still living.
- + 1427. iii. Darrel Lester Hart is still living.

810. Florence Orla⁶ Hockett (*Alvin⁵, Emily Caroline⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Alvin**]. She was nick named Orla. She was born on 19 November 1891 in St. Johns, Washington, Hockett (2002) gives her birth date as 18 November 1891. Florence married Leslie Herr. Florence married Floyd Herr. She died on Friday 9 December 1977 in Chula Vista, San Diego County, California, at age 86 years and 20 days.

Leslie Herr was killed during World War II.

Children of Florence Orla⁶ Hockett and Leslie Herr are:

- 1428. i. Florence⁷ Herr is still living.
Homer Gorman is still living.

Floyd Herr. He was the borther of Leslie Herr.

There were no children of Florence Orla⁶ Hockett and Floyd Herr.

812. Bessie Mildred⁶ Hockett (*Alvin⁵, Emily Caroline⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Alvin**]. She was born on 25 January 1898 in Grand Forks, British Columbia, Canada. On 18 September 1924 Bessie married Olaf Martinson. Bessie was buried in Spokane, Spokane County, Washington. She died on Saturday 26 May 1990 in Ventura, San Lois Obispo County, California, at age 92 years, 4 months and 1 day Hockett (2002) gives her death date as 25 May 1990.

Olaf Martinson died on Tuesday 30 May 1961. Olaf was buried in Spokane, Spokane County, Washington.

Children of Bessie Mildred⁶ Hockett and Olaf Martinson are as follows:

- 1429. i. Wilma⁷ Martinson is still living.
- 1430. ii. Ramona Martinson is still living.

813. Wilber Alvin⁶ Hockett (*Alvin⁵, Emily Caroline⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Alvin**]. He was nick named Bill. He was born on 9 December 1901 in Grand Forks, British Columbia, Canada. Wilber married Lilly Nelson. On 9 June 1933 Wilber married Ethel Bergman. He died on Wednesday 11 October 1967 in Ventura, San Lois Obispo County, California, at age 65 years, 10 months and 2 days.

Lilly Nelson was born, a twin, on 11 January 1902. Lilly had a twin sister, Ellen. She died on Friday 10 June 1932 in Hayden Lake, Idaho, at age 30 years, 4 months and 30 days of tuberculosis. Lilly was buried in Forest Cemetery, Coeur D'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho.

Children of Wilber Alvin⁶ Hockett and Lilly Nelson are as follows:

- 1431. i. Emma⁷ Hockett is still living.
- 1432. ii. Norman Hockett is still living.

Children of Wilber Alvin⁶ Hockett and Ethel Bergman are:

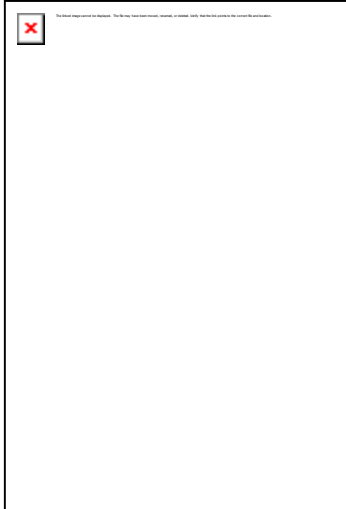
- 1433. i. William⁷ Hockett is still living.

825. Lola Ruth⁶ Delvee (*David Alvin⁵, George Alvin⁴, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Alvin**]. She was born on 4 September 1901. She was also known as Margaret accroding to the Delvee Reunion Records. Lola married L. Clarkston. She died in March 1923 in Kansas at age 21 years.

L. Clarkston. Lola was separated from him at the time of her death.

Children of Lola Ruth⁶ Delvee and L. Clarkston are:

- 1434. i. Lorraine⁷ Bowns is still living.



Doris and Joe Soles

827. Doris Alene⁶ Delvee (*George Nelson⁵, George Alvin⁴, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [Tribe of Alvin]. She was born on 27 May 1911 in Coffeyville, Montgomery County, Kansas. On 18 November 1933 in Coffeyville, Montgomery County, Kansas, Doris married Joseph Wellington Soles. She died on Thursday 2 July 1981 in Owasso, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, at age 70 years, 1 month and 5 days in an automobile accident. Doris was buried in Bartlett, Labette County, Kansas.

Joseph Wellington Soles was born on 28 January 1911 in Coffeyville, Montgomery County, Kansas. He died on Friday 9 August 2002 in Coffeyville, Montgomery County, Kansas, at age 91 years, 6 months and 12 days. Joseph was buried in Bartlett, Labette County, Kansas.

Children of Doris Alene⁶ Delvee and Joseph Wellington Soles were as follows:

- + 1435. i. Delvee Joseph⁷ Soles is still living.
- + 1436. ii. Duane Constant Soles was born on 1 November 1936 in Coffeyville, Montgomery County, Kansas. On 29 May 1959 in Coffeyville, Montgomery County, Kansas, Duane married Roberta Jean Wells, daughter of John Wells the Postmaster of Coffeyville, Kansas. He and Roberta Jean Wells were divorced in 1973 in Coffeyville, Montgomery County, Kansas. He died on Wednesday 24 September 1980 in Slidell, St. Tammany Parish, Louisiana, at age 43 years, 10 months and 23 days. Duane was buried in Bartlett, Labette County, Kansas.
- 1437. iii. Dale Everly Soles is still living.
Lexie Lee Shaffer is still living.

829. Ruth Ann⁶ Delvee (*George Nelson⁵, George Alvin⁴, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Lt. Col. William Claude Steed was born on 1 February 1918. He died on Thursday 12 February 1976 in National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda, Montgomery County, Maryland, at age 58 years and 11 days. William was buried in Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia.

Children of Ruth Ann⁶ Delvee and Lt. Col. William Claude Steed are as follows:

- 1438. i. William Claude⁷ Steed is still living.
- 1439. ii. Jeffrey Blaine Steed is still living.
- 1440. iii. (unknown) Steed is still living.
- 1441. iv. Melissa Ann Steed is still living.

830. Virginia Belle⁶ Delvee (*George Nelson⁵, George Alvin⁴, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Barnard Weaver is still living.

Children of Virginia Belle⁶ Delvee and Barnard Weaver are:

- 1442. i. Sherryll Annette⁷ Weaver is still living.

Earl Morgan Thomas is still living.

Children of Virginia Belle⁶ Delvee and Earl Morgan Thomas are as follows:

- 1443. i. Kim Arden⁷ Thomas is still living.
- 1444. ii. Pamela Olive Thomas is still living.

831. Gladys Frances⁶ Moody (*Carrie Jane⁵ Delvee, George Alvin⁴, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Alvin**]. She was born on 17 February 1900 in Ozawkie, Jefferson County, Kansas. On 24 December 1918 in Redondo Beach, Los Angeles County, California, Gladys married Victor E. Benstead. She died in June 1981 in Torrance, Los Angeles County, California, at age 81 years. Victor E. Benstead was born on 29 September 1893. He died on Monday 15 March 1971 in Torrance, Los Angeles County, California, at age 77 years and 5 months.

Children of Gladys Frances⁶ Moody and Victor E. Benstead were as follows:

- + 1445. i. Jane Deloros⁷ Benstead was born on 9 August 1923 in Torrance, Los Angeles County, California. On 22 January 1944 in Torrance, Los Angeles County, California, Jane married Alfred Byk. She died on Sunday 18 June 2006 in Grants Pass, Josephine County, Oregon, at age 82 years, 10 months and 9 days.
- + 1446. ii. Dorothy Dean Benstead was born on 7 January 1925 in Torrance, Los Angeles County, California. In December 1942 Dorothy married Joseph Banks. She died in August 1984 in San Diego, San Diego County, California, at age 59 years.

832. Clyde Marion⁶ Moody (*Carrie Jane⁵ Delvee, George Alvin⁴, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Alvin**]. He was born on 5 May 1901 in Meriden, Jefferson County, Kansas. On 4 October 1928 Clyde married Gladys Johnston. He died in March 1980 in Medford, Jackson County, Oregon, at age 78 years.

Gladys Johnston was born on 26 October 1905 in Waterloo, Black Hawk County, Iowa. She died in July 1977 in Medford, Jackson County, Oregon, at age 71 years.

Children of Clyde Marion⁶ Moody and Gladys Johnston are as follows:

- 1447. i. Donald Wayne⁷ Moody is still living.
- + 1448. ii. Beverly Ann Moody is still living.

833. Edith Bell⁶ Moody (*Carrie Jane⁵ Delvee, George Alvin⁴, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Alvin**]. She was born on 22 April 1903 in Ozawkie, Jefferson County, Kansas. On 18 October 1920 Edith married Charles F. Heckman. She died on Tuesday 16 December 1941 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, at age 38 years, 7 months and 24 days.

Charles F. Heckman was born on 19 November 1882 in Reading, Berks County, Pennsylvania.

Children of Edith Bell⁶ Moody and Charles F. Heckman were as follows:

- + 1449. i. Charles F.⁷ Heckman is still living.
- 1450. ii. Edith Heckman. [**Tribe of Alvin**]. She died on Thursday 11 December 1941.

834. Georgia May⁶ Moody (*Carrie Jane⁵ Delvee, George Alvin⁴, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Alvin**]. She was born on 7 October 1904 in Ozawkie, Jefferson County, Kansas. On 20 February 1925 Georgia married Richard A. Peters. In 1948 in Oklahoma Georgia married Samuel Harris. Richard A. Peters was born on 7 July 1890 in Chanute, Neosho County, Kansas.

Children of Georgia May⁶ Moody and Richard A. Peters were:

- 1451. i. Richard David⁷ Peters. [**Tribe of Alvin**]. He was born on 15 December 1928 in Covina, Los Angeles County, California. He died in April 1972 in Medford, Jackson County, Oregon, at age 43 years.

Samuel Harris was born in 1906.

There were no children of Georgia May⁶ Moody and Samuel Harris.

835. Stella Ethyl⁶ Moody (*Carrie Jane⁵ Delvee, George Alvin⁴, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Alvin**]. She was born on 11 April 1907 in Ozawkie, Jefferson County, Kansas. On 3 March 1925 Stella married William B. Brown. She died in March 1993 in Smith, Lyon County, Nevada, at age 85 years.

William B. Brown was born on 26 November 1903 in Heltonville, Kansas. He died in December 1957 at age 54 years.

Children of Stella Ethyl⁶ Moody and William B. Brown were as follows:

- + 1452. i. Gloria Mae⁷ Brown was born on 31 January 1926 in Montebello, Los Angeles County, California. On 22 June 1943 in Whittier, Los Angeles County, California, Gloria married Leslie W. Hicks, son of Leslie W. Hicks and (unknown) Stevens. She died on Saturday 28 June 1986 at age 60 years, 4 months and 28 days.
- + 1453. ii. Virginia Louise Brown was born on 2 September 1927 in Belvedere, Los Angeles County, California. On 19 February 1944 in East Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, Virginia married Nelson L. McMann. She and Nelson L. McMann were divorced. On 2 October 1948 in Corona, Riverside County, California, Virginia married Gordon C. Williamson. She died in March 1995 in Red Rock, Washoe County, Nevada, at age 67 years.
- 1454. iii. Shirley Ann Brown is still living.
William L. Pangle was born on 8 April 1924. He died on Tuesday 22 October 1996 in Costa Mesa, Orange County, California, at age 72 years, 6 months and 14 days.

836. Floyd Edgar⁶ Moody (*Carrie Jane⁵ Delvee, George Alvin⁴, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Alvin**]. He was born on 12 December 1914 in Ozawkie, Jefferson County, Kansas. On 19 January 1941 in Azusa, Los Angeles County, California, Floyd married Irene Ellington. He died on Tuesday 11 June 1996 in Orange, Orange County, California, at age 81 years, 5 months and 30 days. Irene Ellington was born on 8 December 1913. She died on Sunday 11 October 1998 in Seal Beach, Orange County, California, at age 84 years, 10 months and 3 days.

Children of Floyd Edgar⁶ Moody and Irene Ellington are as follows:

- 1455. i. Jere Bryan⁷ Moody is still living.
- 1456. ii. Sheryl Lynn Moody is still living.

838. Lester Ernest⁶ Moody (*Carrie Jane⁵ Delvee, George Alvin⁴, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Alvin**]. He was born on 20 May 1918 in Ozawkie, Jefferson County, Kansas. On 9 September 1938 in McKettrick, Kern County, California, Lester married LaVerne Robinson. LaVerne Robinson was born on 28 February 1923. She died on Sunday 2 August 1992 in Glen Dorado, Los Angeles County, California, at age 69 years, 5 months and 5 days.

Children of Lester Ernest⁶ Moody and LaVerne Robinson are as follows:

- 1457. i. Judith Ann⁷ Moody is still living.
- 1458. ii. Jill Faylynn Moody is still living.
- 1459. iii. Jo Ellen Moody is still living.

839. Mildred Marie⁶ Moody (*Carrie Jane⁵ Delvee, George Alvin⁴, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Alvin**]. She was born on 14 December 1920 in Azusa, Los Angeles County, California. In July 1938 in Texas Mildred married Joseph D. Brown. Joseph D. Brown is still living.

Children of Mildred Marie⁶ Moody and Joseph D. Brown are as follows:

- 1460. i. Sharon Lee⁷ Brown is still living.
- 1461. ii. Dennis David Brown is still living.

840. David Nelson⁶ Moody (*Carrie Jane⁵ Delvee, George Alvin⁴, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Alvin**]. He was born on 22 November 1924 in Azusa, Los Angeles County, California. In June 1950 in Panama, Le Flore County, Oklahoma, David married Kathleen Jordan. Kathleen Jordan is still living.

Children of David Nelson⁶ Moody and Kathleen Jordan were as follows:

- 1462. i. Kent Jerome⁷ Moody. [**Tribe of Alvin**]. He was born on 20 January 1952 in Pomona, Los Angeles County, California, a twin. He died on Monday 21 January 1952 in Pomona, Los Angeles County, California, at age 1 day.
- + 1463. ii. Kara Janeen Moody is still living.
- + 1464. iii. Constance Renee Moody is still living.
- + 1465. iv. Kimberley Irene Moody is still living.

Generation Seven

842. John David⁷ Hatfield (*Jay Dee⁶, Ellen Mariah⁵ Shepardson, Simon Peter⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Children of John David⁷ Hatfield include:

- 1466. i. Ann⁸ Hatfield is still living.
- 1467. ii. Jane Hatfield is still living.

846. Arthur Wallace⁷ Eaton (*Mary Alice⁶ Field, Mary Catherine⁵ Shepardson, Simon Peter⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. He was born on 6 November 1902 in Orange, Massachusetts. Arthur married Lillian Iram. On 12 October 1951 Arthur married Virginia Baldwin. He died on Wednesday 8 November 1967 in Orange, Massachusetts, at age 65 years and 2 days.

Children of Arthur Wallace⁷ Eaton and Lillian Iram were as follows:

- + 1468. i. Arthur Wallace⁸ Eaton was born on 10 November 1923 in Orange, Massachusetts. On 19 April 1947 in Revere, Massachusetts, Arthur married Rita Bergeron. He died in December 1989 in Cave Junction, Josephine County, Oregon, at age 66 years.
- + 1469. ii. Robert L. Eaton is still living.

Virginia Baldwin is still living.

Children of Arthur Wallace⁷ Eaton and Virginia Baldwin are:

- 1470. i. John Charles⁸ Eaton is still living.

848. Jean Field⁷ Prentiss (*Ruth⁶ Field, Mary Catherine⁵ Shepardson, Simon Peter⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Gordon Williams is still living.

Children of Jean Field⁷ Prentiss and Gordon Williams are:

- 1471. i. David Prentiss⁸ Williams is still living.

Thomas Hanlon is still living.

There were no children of Jean Field⁷ Prentiss and Thomas Hanlon.

849. Dorene Annette⁷ Prentiss (*Ruth⁶ Field, Mary Catherine⁵ Shepardson, Simon Peter⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Lee H. Coombs is still living.

Children of Dorene Annette⁷ Prentiss and Lee H. Coombs are as follows:

- 1472. i. Richard Arthur⁸ Coombs is still living.
- 1473. ii. Elaine Coombs is still living.
- 1474. iii. Patricia Ann Coombs is still living.

850. John Wallace⁷ Field (*Horace F.⁶, Mary Catherine⁵ Shepardson, Simon Peter⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Doris Hansen is still living.

Children of John Wallace⁷ Field and Doris Hansen are as follows:

- 1475. i. John Wallace⁸ Field is still living.
- 1476. ii. Richard Field is still living.
- 1477. iii. Janice Kay Field is still living.

851. Marie⁷ Stark (*Pearl⁶, Annie Lucilla⁵ Shepardson, Simon Peter⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

(unknown) Blood is still living.

Children of Marie⁷ Stark and (unknown) Blood are as follows:

- + 1478. i. Douglas⁸ Blood is still living.
- 1479. ii. Rick Blood is still living.

859. Ruth Lucy⁷ Lawlis (*Lucy Sophia⁶ Munn, Ellen Augusta⁵ Moore, Fanny Wheeler⁴ Shepardson, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. She was born on 1 June 1905 in Gill, Massachusetts. Ruth married Roland Alfred Nelson. She died on Monday 10 March 1941 in Worcester, Massachusetts, at age 35 years, 9 months and 9 days.

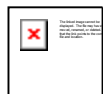
Roland Alfred Nelson is still living.

Children of Ruth Lucy⁷ Lawlis and Roland Alfred Nelson are as follows:

- 1480. i. Roland Alfred⁸ Nelson is still living.
- + 1481. ii. Ruth Evelyn Nelson is still living.
- 1482. iii. Russell Edward Nelson is still living.
- 1483. iv. David Peter Nelson is still living.
- 1484. v. Judith Ann Nelson is still living.



Sidney Moore Jr. in 1962



Sidney and Virginia Moore at their daughter, Bonnie's, wedding in 1968

860. Sidney F.⁷ Moore Jr. (*Sidney⁶, Charles H.⁵, Fanny Wheeler⁴ Shepardson, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. He was born on 10 July 1914. Sidney married Virginia Carr.

He died in December 1979 in Westfield, Massachusetts, at age 65 years.

Virginia Carr is still living.

Children of Sidney F.⁷ Moore Jr. and Virginia Carr are as follows:

- + 1485. i. Linda⁸ Moore is still living.
- 1486. ii. Penny Moore is still living.
Gilbert Gagnon is still living.
- + 1487. iii. Bonnie Moore is still living.
- 1488. iv. Barbara Moore is still living.
(unknown) Coleman is still living.

- + 1489. v. Robert S. Moore is still living.

861. Clayton⁷ Moore (*Sidney⁶, Charles H.⁵, Fanny Wheeler⁴ Shepardson, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. Clayton married Katherind Speight.

Katherind Speight is still living.

Children of Clayton⁷ Moore and Katherind Speight are as follows:

- 1490. i. Terry⁸ Moore is still living.
- 1491. ii. Candace Moore is still living.
- 1492. iii. Gray Moore is still living.
- 1493. iv. Jeffrey Moore is still living.

869. Frank Herbert⁷ Moore III (*Frank Herbert⁶, Frank Herbert⁵, Fanny Wheeler⁴ Shepardson, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. He was born on 11 October 1943 in Orange, Massachusetts. He graduated in 1961 from Marhar Regional High School. He graduated from Greenfield Community College with an Associate Degree. He was employed by Carroll's Supermarket in 1967 in Orange, Massachusetts. On 18 February 1967 in Mission Covenant Church, Orange, Massachusetts, Frank married Patricia Althea Deegan, daughter of John W. Deegan and Elizabeth A. Cadwell. He lived in 1968 in Orange, Massachusetts. He died on Thursday 16 December 1993 in University of Massachusetts Medical Center, Worcester, Massachusetts, at age 50 years, 2 months and 5 days. Frank was buried in South Cemetery, Orange, Massachusetts.

Patricia Althea Deegan is still living.

Children of Frank Herbert⁷ Moore III and Patricia Althea Deegan are:

- 1494. i. Nathan⁸ Moore is still living.

879. Irene E.⁷ Moore (*Earle Warren⁶, Frank Herbert⁵, Fanny Wheeler⁴ Shepardson, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. She was born on 27 March 1920 in Orange, Massachusetts. She was nick named Maude. She was listed in the household of Earle Warren Moore and Irene L. (unknown) in 1930 US Census in Athol, Massachusetts. About 1956 Irene married Herschel R. Jackson. She died on Friday 9 February 1996 in New Port Richey, Pasco County, Florida, at age 75 years, 10 months and 13 days. Irene was buried in Silver Lake Cemetery, Athol, Massachusetts.

Herschel R. Jackson is still living.

Children of Irene E.⁷ Moore and Herschel R. Jackson are as follows:

- 1495. i. Marilyn⁸ Jackson is still living.
(unknown) Coffin is still living.
- 1496. ii. Diane Jackson is still living.
(unknown) Richardson is still living.

880. Katherine R.⁷ Moore (*Earle Warren⁶, Frank Herbert⁵, Fanny Wheeler⁴ Shepardson, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. She was born on 30 July 1921 in Orange, Massachusetts. Katherine R. Moore's name was also spelt Catherine. She was listed in the household of Earle Warren Moore and Irene L. (unknown) in 1930 US Census in Athol, Massachusetts. Katherine married (unknown) Armentrout. Katherine married (unknown) Smith. She died on Wednesday 2 July 1997 in Athol Memorial Hospital, Athol, Massachusetts, at age 75 years, 11 months and 2 days.

Children of Katherine R.⁷ Moore include:

- 1497. i. David⁸ Moore is still living.

Children of Katherine R.⁷ Moore and (unknown) Smith are:

- 1498. i. Robert⁸ Smith is still living.

(unknown) Armentrout is still living.

Children of Katherine R.⁷ Moore and (unknown) Armentrout were as follows:

- 1499. i. Donna⁸ Armentrout is still living.
(unknown) Elliot is still living.

- 1500. ii. John Armentrout. [Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah]. He died in 1981.
- 1501. iii. Richard Armentrout is still living.

882. Elizabeth Ann⁷ Moore (*Walter Oscar⁶, Frank Herbert⁵, Fanny Wheeler⁴ Shepardson, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. She was born on 19 November 1925 in Brattleboro, Vermont. Elizabeth married Lionel Joseph Dion, son of Gedeon Dion and Cordelia Boucher. On 17 May 1950 in Coral Gables, Dade County, Florida, Elizabeth married John Ormiston Graham, son of Guy Greenshields Graham and Marion Collison Duff. She died on Tuesday 18 May 1971 in Baldwinville, Massachusetts, at age 45 years, 5 months and 29 days.

Lionel Joseph Dion is still living.

Children of Elizabeth Ann⁷ Moore and Lionel Joseph Dion are:

- 1502. i. Kathleen Ann⁸ Dion is still living.
- Sidney T. Going is still living.

John Ormiston Graham was born on 25 July 1922 in High River, Alberta, Canada. He died on Tuesday 12 July 1988 in Gardner, Massachusetts, at age 65 years, 11 months and 17 days.

Children of Elizabeth Ann⁷ Moore and John Ormiston Graham were as follows:

- + 1503. i. Nan Elizabeth⁸ Graham is still living.
- + 1504. ii. Diane Patricia Graham is still living.
- + 1505. iii. Michael John Graham is still living.
- 1506. iv. Thomas Patrick Graham. [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. He was born on 22 June 1957 in Miami, Dade County, Florida. He graduated from Narragansett Regional High School. He died on Thursday 24 March 1988 in San Francisco General Hospital, San Francisco, California, at age 30 years, 9 months and 2 days unmarried. Thomas was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Baldwinville, Massachusetts.
- + 1507. v. Beth Ellen Graham is still living.
- 1508. vi. Jack Graham is still living.
- + 1509. vii. Jill Graham is still living.
- + 1510. viii. Laurie Ann Graham is still living.
- 1511. ix. Heidi Jo Graham. [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. She was born on 4 April 1966 in Gardner, Massachusetts. She died on Thursday 12 May 1966 in Gardner, Massachusetts, at age 1 month and 8 days.

883. Thomas Edward⁷ Moore (*Walter Oscar⁶, Frank Herbert⁵, Fanny Wheeler⁴ Shepardson, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Christine Josephine Rimsa is still living.

Children of Thomas Edward⁷ Moore and Christine Josephine Rimsa are as follows:

- 1512. i. James⁸ Moore is still living.
- 1513. ii. Margaret Moore is still living.
- 1514. iii. Mary Jo Moore is still living.

891. Evelyn Louise⁷ Johnson (*Ralph Waldo⁶, William Emery⁵, Betsey Rebecca⁴ Shepardson, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. She was born on 1 November 1915. On 2 November 1937 Evelyn married George F. Coburn. She lived her entire life in Winchester, New Hampshire. She and George F. Coburn were divorced. Evelyn married an unknown person. The marriage was soon annulled. Evelyn married Errol F. Crowl. She died on Monday 1 December 1997 in Winchester, New Hampshire, at age 82 years and 1 month. According to the SSDI, she died on 2 December. George F. Coburn is still living.

Children of Evelyn Louise⁷ Johnson and George F. Coburn are:

- + 1515. i. Gwenith Evelyn⁸ Coburn is still living.

There were no children of Evelyn Louise⁷ Johnson and the unknown spouse mentioned above.

Errol F. Crawl was born on 20 September 1897 in Athol, Massachusetts. He died on Monday 19 March 1990 at age 92 years, 5 months and 27 days.

There were no children of Evelyn Louise⁷ Johnson and Errol F. Crawl.

892. Kenneth William⁷ Johnson (*Ralph Waldo⁶, William Emery⁵, Betsey Rebecca⁴ Shepardson, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. He was born on 6 June 1918 in Winchester, New Hampshire. On 21 July 1945 in Winchester, New Hampshire, Kenneth married Elva Amaret Tarbell, daughter of Sanford McClellan Tarbell and Edith Louise Milliken. He died on Friday 23 September 1977 in Northampton, Massachusetts, at age 59 years, 3 months and 17 days. Kenneth was buried on 26 September 1977 in Warwick, Massachusetts. The gravestone inscription in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts, reads:

*Kenneth W. Johnson
June 6, 1918 - Sept. 23, 1977*

Elva Amaret Tarbell is still living.

Children of Kenneth William⁷ Johnson and Elva Amaret Tarbell are as follows:

- + 1516. i. Rev. Sanford Ralph⁸ Johnson is still living.
- + 1517. ii. Amaret Tarbell Johnson is still living.
- + 1518. iii. Kenneth William Johnson is still living.
- 1519. iv. Anita Louise Johnson is still living.
Mark Richason is still living.
LeRoy Denten is still living.
Philip Barrie Kraiger is still living.

894. Stephen Prentice⁷ Johnson (*Stephen Guy⁶, William Emery⁵, Betsey Rebecca⁴ Shepardson, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Mary Elizabeth Frost is still living.

Children of Stephen Prentice⁷ Johnson and Mary Elizabeth Frost are as follows:

- + 1520. i. Martha Ellen⁸ Johnson is still living.
- + 1521. ii. Miriam Ruth Johnson is still living.
- 1522. iii. Elizabeth Johnson is still living.
John Manning is still living.

895. Margaret Ethel⁷ Johnson (*Stephen Guy⁶, William Emery⁵, Betsey Rebecca⁴ Shepardson, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Major Leonard Christian Grubel was born on 23 April 1913 in West Leyden, New York. He graduated from Cornell, with a B.S. then later with a M.S. He lived about 1947 in Sauquoit, Oneida County, New York. He retired from the US. Air Force with the rank of Major. He was a Vocational Agriculture Teacher. He died on Thursday 7 April 1977 in Utica, Oneida County, New York, at age 63 years, 11 months and 15 days. Leonard was buried on 9 April 1977 in Crown Hill Cemetery, Kirkland, New York.

Children of Margaret Ethel⁷ Johnson and Major Leonard Christian Grubel are as follows:

- + 1523. i. Robert Lawrence⁸ Grubel is still living.
- + 1524. ii. Rev. Betsey Rebecca Grubel is still living.
- + 1525. iii. Cynthia Jean Grubel is still living.

897. William Lawrence⁷ Johnson PhD (*Stephen Guy⁶, William Emery⁵, Betsey Rebecca⁴ Shepardson, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Nancy Crane is still living.

Children of William Lawrence⁷ Johnson PhD and Nancy Crane are as follows:

- 1526. i. Warren Eliot⁸ Johnson is still living.
- 1527. ii. Susan Louise Johnson is still living.
- 1528. iii. Steven Lawrence Johnson is still living.
- Donna H. Kaiser is still living.

Thais deAlmeida Bellomo is still living.

Children of William Lawrence⁷ Johnson PhD and Thais deAlmeida Bellomo are as follows:

- 1529. i. Maya⁸ Bellomo-Johnson is still living.
- 1530. ii. Laisa Bellomo-Johnson is still living.

898. David Kohn⁷ Johnson (*William Emery⁶, William Emery⁵, Betsey Rebecca⁴ Shepardson, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Jane Eaton Ainscow was born on 26 February 1923. She died on Thursday 22 July 1999 in New Hampshire at age 76 years, 4 months and 26 days.

Children of David Kohn⁷ Johnson and Jane Eaton Ainscow are as follows:

- + 1531. i. Sally⁸ Johnson is still living.
- 1532. ii. Peter David Johnson is still living.
- 1533. iii. Philip Heath Johnson is still living.
- + 1534. iv. Mark William Johnson is still living.

899. Janet⁷ Johnson (*William Emery⁶, William Emery⁵, Betsey Rebecca⁴ Shepardson, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. She was born on 3 April 1923 in Keene, New Hampshire. On 27 September 1946 in Wellesley Hills, Massachusetts, Janet married Roger Williams Patterson. She died on Monday 26 March 2001 in Florida at age 77 years, 11 months and 23 days. Roger Williams Patterson was born on 27 September 1922 in Rochester, Wayne County, New York. During World War II, he served with the American merchant marine. He lived in 1946 in Rochester, Wayne County, New York. He retired in 1983 from the Eastman Kodak Company, after 30 years. He was an executive and mechanical engineer. He died on Wednesday 3 March 1999 in Venice, Sarasota County, Florida, at age 76 years, 5 months and 4 days. Roger was buried in Indian Springs Cemetery, Punta Gorda, Sarasota County, Florida.

Children of Janet⁷ Johnson and Roger Williams Patterson are as follows:

- + 1535. i. Suzanne⁸ Patterson is still living.
- 1536. ii. Nancy Patterson is still living.
- 1537. iii. Jill Patterson is still living.
- 1538. iv. Douglas Roger Patterson is still living.

900. Duane Hawkes⁷ Johnson (*William Emery⁶, William Emery⁵, Betsey Rebecca⁴ Shepardson, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. He was born on 3 February 1933 in Manchester, New Hampshire. On 7 September 1957 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada, Duane married Carolyn N. Eaton. He died on Saturday 29 January 1977 in Bedford, New Hampshire, at age 43 years, 11 months and 26 days.

Carolyn N. Eaton is still living.

Children of Duane Hawkes⁷ Johnson and Carolyn N. Eaton are as follows:

- 1539. i. Matthew Emery⁸ Johnson is still living.
- 1540. ii. Timothy Andrew Johnson is still living.

901. Carolyn Bell⁷ Turner (*George⁶, Annie Laura⁵ Shepardson, Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. She was born on 8 August 1906. Carolyn married Donaly Byam. She and Lawrence Turner Byam lived in 1965 in Florida; In 1965, she and her son were living in Florida. She died on Tuesday 27 September 1988 in Pinellas Park, Pinellas County, Florida, at age 82 years, 1 month and 19 days.

Children of Carolyn Bell⁷ Turner and Donaly Byam are:

- 1541. i. Lawrence Turner⁸ Byam is still living.

902. Anna Elizabeth⁷ Turner (*George⁶, Annie Laura⁵ Shepardson, Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. She was born on 29 May 1910. Anna married Neil Cameron. Anna married Raymond Nutting. She died in May 1984 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, at age 74 years.

Neil Cameron is still living.

Children of Anna Elizabeth⁷ Turner and Neil Cameron are as follows:

- 1542. i. Diane⁸ Cameron is still living.
- 1543. ii. John Cameron is still living.

Raymond Nutting was born on 29 January 1904. He lived in Fitchburg, Massachusetts; before his marriage. He died in March 1985 in Duxbury, Massachusetts, at age 81 years.

There were no children of Anna Elizabeth⁷ Turner and Raymond Nutting.

903. Col. Harold Clifford⁷ Lyon (*Martha Anna⁶ Turner, Annie Laura⁵ Shepardson, Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Myrtle Briggs died on Tuesday 1 January 1957 in Alexandria, Fairfax County, Virginia.

Children of Col. Harold Clifford⁷ Lyon and Myrtle Briggs are as follows:

- + 1544. i. Harold Clifford⁸ Lyon is still living.
- 1545. ii. Robert Christopher Lyon is still living.

904. Earl Erwin⁷ Wright (*Grace Emma⁶ Turner, Annie Laura⁵ Shepardson, Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. He was born on 30 March 1906 in Jaffrey, New Hampshire. On 30 June 1928 Earl married Myrtle Kendall. He died on Tuesday 26 February 1957 in Leominster, Massachusetts, at age 50 years, 10 months and 27 days.

Myrtle Kendall is still living.

Children of Earl Erwin⁷ Wright and Myrtle Kendall are as follows:

- + 1546. i. The Rev. Frederick Earl⁸ Wright is still living.
- 1547. ii. Lee Edward Wright is still living.

905. Royal Francis⁷ Turner (*Florence Mabel⁶, Annie Laura⁵ Shepardson, Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. He was also known as Royal Francis Jones. He was born on 26 November 1910 in Rindge, New Hampshire. As his parents died soon after his birth, Royal was adopted by his maternal grandparents. On 25 September 1938 Royal married Ruth Olson. He died in April 1978 in Leominster, Massachusetts, at age 67 years.

Ruth Olson is still living.

Children of Royal Francis⁷ Turner and Ruth Olson are as follows:

- 1548. i. Royal Francis⁸ Turner is still living.
- 1549. ii. Ross Turner is still living.

906. David Leon⁷ Coolidge (*Vina Mabel⁶ Shepardson, Elliott Alphonzo⁵, Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. He was born on 3 May 1917. David married Elizabeth Sergeant. He died on Sunday 18 December 1994 in Bolton, Massachusetts, at age 77 years, 7 months and 15 days.

Elizabeth Sergeant was born on 23 July 1912. She died in May 1984 in Bolton, Massachusetts, at age 71 years.

Children of David Leon⁷ Coolidge and Elizabeth Sergeant are:

- + 1550. i. Robert David⁸ Coolidge is still living.

907. Harry Elliot⁷ Shepardson Jr. (*Harry Elliot⁶, Elliott Alphonzo⁵, Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. He was born on 8 October 1912. He enlisted in the Army on 9 March 1942, and served until 4 October 1945 achieving the rank of Staff Sergeant. On 18 May 1946 Harry married Mary I. Nunes. He died on Friday 29 December 2000 in Wareham, Massachusetts, at age 88 years, 2 months and 21 days. Harry was buried on 3 January 2001 in Massachusetts National Cemetery; Section 29 Site 38.

Mary I. Nunes is still living.

Children of Harry Elliot⁷ Shepardson Jr. and Mary I. Nunes are as follows:

- 1551. i. Annie Mary⁸ Shepardson is still living.
- + 1552. ii. John Shepardson is still living.
- 1553. iii. Paul Joseph Shepardson is still living.
- 1554. iv. Mary Lou Shepardson is still living.
- 1555. v. Joan Mary Shepardson is still living.

908. Elizabeth Alice⁷ Shepardson (*Harry Elliot⁶, Elliott Alphonzo⁵, Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

John Francis Murphy is still living.

Children of Elizabeth Alice⁷ Shepardson and John Francis Murphy are as follows:

- + 1556. i. Elizabeth Alice⁸ Murphy is still living.
- 1557. ii. John Francis Murphy is still living.
- 1558. iii. Patricia Ann Murphy is still living.
- 1559. iv. Philip Shannon Murphy is still living.

909. Virginia Isabel Clare⁷ Shepardson (*Harry Elliot⁶, Elliott Alphonzo⁵, Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

George D'Orno died between 1950 and 1953 in Korea.

Children of Virginia Isabel Clare⁷ Shepardson and George D'Orno were:

- 1560. i. Marie B.⁸ D'Orno. [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. She was born on 12 September 1949. She died on Tuesday 13 September 1949 at age 1 day.

David Mills Royce is still living.

Children of Virginia Isabel Clare⁷ Shepardson and David Mills Royce were as follows:

- 1561. i. Diane Louise⁸ Royce is still living.
- 1562. ii. Doris Ann Royce. [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. She was born on 9 June 1958.
- 1563. iii. Kathleen Royce is still living.
- 1564. iv. Henry Morgan Royce. [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. He was born on 6 November 1962.

910. Lewis William⁷ Curry Jr. (*Elsie Mildred⁶ Shepardson, Elliott Alphonzo⁵, Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Mary (unknown) is still living.

Children of Lewis William⁷ Curry Jr. and Mary (unknown) were as follows:

- + 1565. i. Robert Lewis⁸ Curry was born on 27 July 1944. Robert married Mary Kane. He died on Thursday 30 March 1967 in Vietnam at age 22 years, 8 months and 3 days in action.
- 1566. ii. Roger Carl Curry is still living.
- 1567. iii. Gordon Francis Curry is still living.
- 1568. iv. Diane Marie Curry. [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. She was born on 22 September 1957.

911. Earl Cleveland⁷ Curry (*Elsie Mildred⁶ Shepardson, Elliott Alphonzo⁵, Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. He was born on 18 May 1920. On 24 November 1945 Earl married Nancy Elizabeth Dodge, daughter of Wendell Park Dodge and Ina Victoria Pillsbury. He died on Tuesday 8 July 2003 in Wrentham, Massachusetts, at age 83 years, 1 month and 20 days.

Nancy Elizabeth Dodge is still living.

Children of Earl Cleveland⁷ Curry and Nancy Elizabeth Dodge are as follows:

- + 1569. i. Joyce Elaine⁸ Curry is still living.
- 1570. ii. Steven E. Curry is still living.
Unknown (unknown) is still living.
- 1571. iii. Bryan Everett Curry is still living.
Unknown (unknown) is still living.

912. Frederick Richard⁷ Curry (*Elsie Mildred⁶ Shepardson, Elliott Alphonzo⁵, Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. He was born on 3 December 1921. Frederick enlisted on 29 September 1941 in the Coastal Artillery Corps as a private. On 15 June 1946 Frederick married unknown (unknown). He died on Wednesday 2 March 2005 in Foxboro, Massachusetts, at age 83 years, 2 months and 27 days.

Unknown (unknown) is still living.

There were no children of Frederick Richard⁷ Curry and unknown (unknown).

Children of Frederick Richard⁷ Curry include:

- 1572. i. Maureen June⁸ Curry is still living.
- 1573. ii. Ward Frederick Curry is still living.
- 1574. iii. Scott Russel Curry is still living.

913. Clifford Rexford⁷ Curry (*Elsie Mildred⁶ Shepardson, Elliott Alphonzo⁵, Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. He was born on 24 April 1924. On 1 January 1949 Clifford married Rose Virginia (unknown). He died on Thursday 23 May 2002 in Foxboro, Massachusetts, at age 78 years and 29 days.

Rose Virginia (unknown) was born about 1924. She died on Wednesday 5 August 1970 in Foxboro, Massachusetts, at age 46 years.

Children of Clifford Rexford⁷ Curry and Rose Virginia (unknown) are:

- 1575. i. Jeffery Eric⁸ Curry is still living.

914. Carl Wendell⁷ Shepardson (*Orin Edmund⁶, Elliott Alphonzo⁵, Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Children of Carl Wendell⁷ Shepardson and Ruth Scott are as follows:

- + 1576. i. Carl Wendell⁸ Shepardson is still living.
- + 1577. ii. Judith Ann Shepardson is still living.

915. Marjorie Lois⁷ Shepardson (*Orin Edmund⁶, Elliott Alphonzo⁵, Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Veto Joseph Pazo is still living.

Children of Marjorie Lois⁷ Shepardson and Veto Joseph Pazo are as follows:

- 1578. i. Marjorie Sandre⁸ Pazo is still living.
- 1579. ii. Diane Lois Pazo is still living.
- 1580. iii. Robert Joseph Pazo is still living.

916. Edmund Roy⁷ Shepardson (*Orin Edmund⁶, Elliott Alphonzo⁵, Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Phyllis Ledford is still living.

Children of Edmund Roy⁷ Shepardson and Phyllis Ledford are as follows:

- 1581. i. Deax Edward⁸ Shepardson is still living.
- 1582. ii. Diane Marie Shepardson is still living.

918. Shirley Irene⁷ Shepardson (*Earl Leroy⁶, Elliott Alphonzo⁵, Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Walter Sarty is still living.

Children of Shirley Irene⁷ Shepardson and Walter Sarty are as follows:

- 1583. i. David Eugene⁸ Sarty is still living.
- 1584. ii. Patricia Lee Sarty is still living.

921. Richard Norman⁷ Childs (*Rena Gertrude⁶ Shepardson, Elliott Alphonzo⁵, Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Bernice (unknown) is still living.

Children of Richard Norman⁷ Childs and Bernice (unknown) are:

- 1585. i. Kent⁸ Childs is still living.

922. Walter Raymond⁷ Childs (*Rena Gertrude⁶ Shepardson, Elliott Alphonzo⁵, Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Fran (unknown) is still living.

Children of Walter Raymond⁷ Childs and Fran (unknown) are as follows:

- 1586. i. Alice⁸ Childs is still living.
- 1587. ii. Linda Childs is still living.
- 1588. iii. Walter Raymond Childs Jr is still living.
- 1589. iv. Richard Childs is still living.
- 1590. v. Debra Childs is still living.

Shirley (unknown) is still living.

There were no children of Walter Raymond⁷ Childs and Shirley (unknown).

923. Bessie Mildred⁷ Childs (*Rena Gertrude⁶ Shepardson, Elliott Alphonzo⁵, Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

The Rev. Jerry Ciarcia is still living.

Children of Bessie Mildred⁷ Childs and The Rev. Jerry Ciarcia are as follows:

- + 1591. i. Richard⁸ Ciarcia is still living.
- 1592. ii. Gary Jonathan Ciarcia is still living.
- 1593. iii. Lisa Ciarcia is still living.
Clayton Thomas is still living.
- 1594. iv. Cathy Ciarcia is still living.
Francis Vinal is still living.
- 1595. v. Sherrie Ciarcia is still living.

924. Marion Edna⁷ Childs (*Rena Gertrude⁶ Shepardson, Elliott Alphonzo⁵, Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Robert W. Cooke is still living.

Children of Marion Edna⁷ Childs and Robert W. Cooke are as follows:

- + 1596. i. Wayne Allen⁸ Cooke is still living.
- 1597. ii. Robert Timothy Cooke is still living.
- + 1598. iii. Ruth Yvonne Cooke is still living.
- + 1599. iv. Cheryl Ann Cooke is still living.
- + 1600. v. Tim Cooke is still living.

925. Robert Edwin⁷ Childs (*Rena Gertrude⁶ Shepardson, Elliott Alphonzo⁵, Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Mary White is still living.

Children of Robert Edwin⁷ Childs and Mary White are as follows:

- + 1601. i. Judith Ann⁸ Childs is still living.
- + 1602. ii. Joyce Evelyn Childs is still living.
- 1603. iii. June Ellen Childs is still living.
Jim Crafts is still living.

926. Ruth Evelyn⁷ Childs (*Rena Gertrude⁶ Shepardson, Elliott Alphonzo⁵, Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

The Rev. William Elzey is still living.

Children of Ruth Evelyn⁷ Childs and The Rev. William Elzey are as follows:

- 1604. i. William Charles⁸ Elzey is still living.
- 1605. ii. Barbara Ellen Elzey is still living.
- 1606. iii. Stephen Andrew Elzey is still living.

Jesse Mark is still living.

Children of Ruth Evelyn⁷ Childs and Jesse Mark are:

- 1607. i. John⁸ Mark is still living.

927. The Rev. Donald⁷ Childs (*Rena Gertrude⁶ Shepardson, Elliott Alphonzo⁵, Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Carol Ann Pasis is still living.

Children of The Rev. Donald⁷ Childs and Carol Ann Pasis are as follows:

- 1608. i. Christopher⁸ Childs is still living.
- 1609. ii. Joel Bradford Childs is still living.
Gail (unknown) is still living.
- 1610. iii. Claudia Ann-Elizabeth Childs is still living.

928. Lloyd⁷ Childs (*Rena Gertrude⁶ Shepardson, Elliott Alphonzo⁵, Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Helen Hienle is still living.

Children of Lloyd⁷ Childs and Helen Hienle are as follows:

- 1611. i. Scott Andrew⁸ Childs is still living.
Vicky (unknown) is still living.
- 1612. ii. Julie Christine Childs is still living.
Ian Hall is still living.

Debbie (unknown) is still living.

Children of Lloyd⁷ Childs and Debbie (unknown) are:

- 1613. i. Sarah Joy⁸ Childs is still living.

929. Bruce⁷ Childs (*Rena Gertrude⁶ Shepardson, Elliott Alphonzo⁵, Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Jackie (unknown) is still living.

Children of Bruce⁷ Childs and Jackie (unknown) are:

- 1614. i. Bethani⁸ Childs is still living.

933. Howard Edwin⁷ Shepardson (*Barnard Henry⁶, Elliott Alphonzo⁵, Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Marcia Moore is still living.

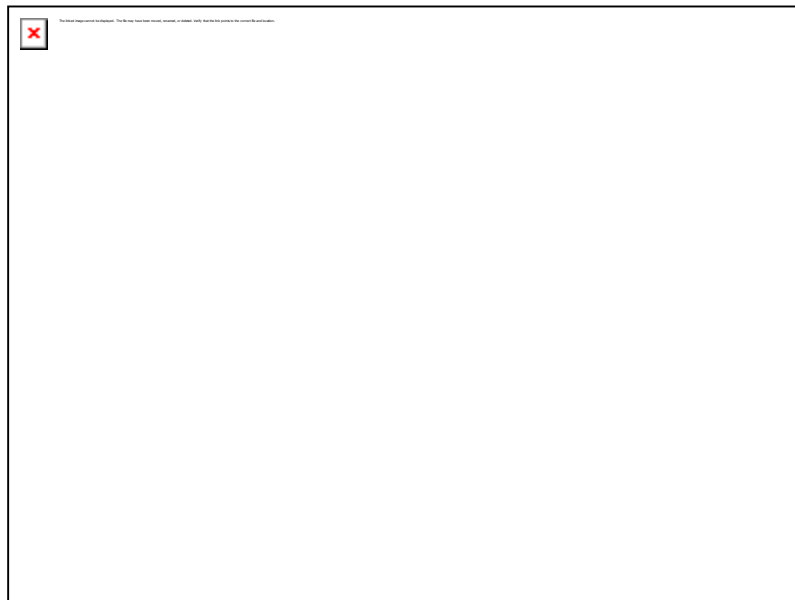
Children of Howard Edwin⁷ Shepardson and Marcia Moore are as follows:

- 1615. i. James Howard⁸ Shepardson is still living.
- 1616. ii. Richard Henry Shepardson is still living.

941. Russell Irwin⁷ Hood (*Doris Mary⁶ Shepardson, Detroit Grant⁵, Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. He was born on 6 June 1919. On 13 February 1947 Russell married Margaret M. Cummings. He died on Saturday 14 April 1990 in San Diego, San Diego County, California, at age 70 years, 10 months and 8 days. Russell was buried in at sea. Margaret M. Cummings was born on 7 August 1922. She was nick named Margie. She died on Wednesday 28 December 2005 in Irvine, Orange County, California, at age 83 years, 4 months and 21 days.

Children of Russell Irwin⁷ Hood and Margaret M. Cummings are as follows:

- 1617. i. Bobby Ann⁸ Hood is still living.
- 1618. ii. Susan Kathleen Hood is still living.
- 1619. iii. Patty Lee Hood is still living.



Detroit Grant Hood in 1999 at the Delvee Reunion

942. Detroit Grant⁷ Hood (*Doris Mary⁶ Shepardson, Detroit Grant⁵, Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. He was born on 9 May 1921 in Athol, Massachusetts. He served during World War II. On 16 November 1946 in West Rindge, New Hampshire, Detroit married Anna Taylor, daughter of Joseph Taylor and Abbey (unknown). According to his obituary, "*Mr. Hood was a U.S. Army veteran of World War II, having served in the Asiatic Pacific Theater. He served at and survived Iwo Jima and was awarded the Bronze Star. Following the war he served with the Civilian Conservation Corps at the camp in Carroll. He was a member of the John Humiston American Legion Post #11 of Jaffrey. In 2004 he was honored as honorary parade marshal of the annual Memorial Day parade in Rindge. Mr. Hood's first employment was for Archie Coll Sr. and Coll's Poultry Farm in Jaffrey. He had also worked at the Convair Aircraft Co. in California, Starrett Machine and Tool in Athol, Mass.; and was part owner (with his father-in-law) of the West Rindge Basket Shop. He had also worked for Seppala & Aho Construction Co. and had retired from the maintenance department at Franklin Pierce College. Mr. Hood had an avid interest in antique cars and was a member of the Monadnock Oldies Car Club. For 35 years he was trailmaster of the Monadnock Sno-Moles, and also was an honorary member of the club. He was a contributor to the Rindge Historical Society's museum.*"

For several years he taught hunter safety as well as ATV safety courses because he felt so strongly that safety was the main issue, no matter what a person did. For many years he volunteered his time as custodian at the West Rindge Methodist Church." He died on Thursday 14 December 2006 in Rindge, New Hampshire, at age 85 years, 7 months and 5 days.

Anna Taylor was born on 23 July 1927. She died on Monday 15 November 1982 in Rindge, New Hampshire, at age 55 years, 3 months and 23 days.

Children of Detroit Grant⁷ Hood and Anna Taylor were as follows:

- + 1620. i. Grant Detroit⁸ Hood was born on 14 November 1948. On 28 June 1969 in Nashua, New Hampshire, Grant married Shirley Penny. He and Shirley Penny were divorced on 3 June 1981. He died on Thursday 30 July 1987 in Rindge, New Hampshire, at age 38 years, 8 months and 16 days.
- + 1621. ii. Duane Chester Hood is still living.

943. Irma Gladys⁷ Hood (*Doris Mary⁶ Shepardson, Detroit Grant⁵, Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. She was born on 9 September 1922. Irma married Verne Barghols. She died on Tuesday 26 March 1974 in San Diego, San Diego County, California, at age 51 years, 6 months and 17 days. Irma was buried in at sea.

Verne Barghols is still living.

Children of Irma Gladys⁷ Hood and Verne Barghols are:

- + 1622. i. Charleen Kay⁸ Barghols is still living.

946. Walter Duane⁷ Hood (*Doris Mary⁶ Shepardson, Detroit Grant⁵, Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Carol Signe Reenstierna is still living.

Children of Walter Duane⁷ Hood and Carol Signe Reenstierna are as follows:

- 1623. i. Robin⁸ Hood is still living.
- 1624. ii. Kelly Hood is still living.
- 1625. iii. Darin Hood is still living.
- 1626. iv. Brock Hood is still living.

Lillain P. Nims is still living.

There were no children of Walter Duane⁷ Hood and Lillain P. Nims.

947. John K.⁷ Rathburn (*Doris Mary⁶ Shepardson, Detroit Grant⁵, Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. He was born on 17 July 1930 in Fitzwilliam, New Hampshire. He served in the Army during the Korean War. On 11 November 1960 in West Rindge, New Hampshire, John married Sylvia Linnea Truelson, daughter of Arthur Lauritz Truelson and Linnea Annetta Wilson. He died on Thursday 14 April 2005 in Monadnock Community Hospital, Petersborough, New Hampshire, at age 74 years, 8 months and 28 days.

Sylvia Linnea Truelson was born on 11 November 1933. Sylvia married (unknown) Gorden. She lived in 1960 in Hancock, New Hampshire. She died on Wednesday 10 September 2003 at age 69 years, 9 months and 30 days.

Children of John K.⁷ Rathburn and Sylvia Linnea Truelson are as follows:

- + 1627. i. Mark Arthur⁸ Rathburn is still living.
- 1628. ii. Charles D. Rathburn is still living.
Tami Paquette is still living.

948. Eleanor Doris⁷ Rathburn (*Doris Mary⁶ Shepardson, Detroit Grant⁵, Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Edward John Chicoine is still living.

Children of Eleanor Doris⁷ Rathburn and Edward John Chicoine are as follows:

- + 1629. i. Sylvia Neva⁸ Chicoine is still living.

- + 1630. ii. John Edward Chicoine is still living.
- + 1631. iii. Kenneth Lee Chicoine is still living.

949. Oloose May⁷ Rathburn (*Doris Mary⁶ Shepardson, Detroit Grant⁵, Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Paul Chicoine is still living.

Children of Oloose May⁷ Rathburn and Paul Chicoine are as follows:

- + 1632. i. Opal Oloose⁸ Chicoine is still living.
- + 1633. ii. Carol Ann Chicoine is still living.
- + 1634. iii. Henry Joseph Chicoine is still living.
- + 1635. iv. Joy Marie Chicoine is still living.
- + 1636. v. Paul Henry Chicoine Jr. is still living.
- + 1637. vi. Larry Scott Chicoine is still living.
- + 1638. vii. Teresa Mae Chicoine is still living.
- + 1639. viii. Roxanne Jean Chicoine is still living.
- 1640. ix. Brian Lee Chicoine is still living.

951. Robert Charles⁷ Shepardson (*Alva Harry⁶, Detroit Grant⁵, Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. He was born on 23 December 1922. The Social Security Death Index gives his birth date as 24 December 1922. Robert married Nellie Ballou. Robert married Nellie Shepardson. On 1 July 1961 in Winchendon, Massachusetts, Robert married Ruth Cormier. He died on Tuesday 1 March 1988 in Templeton, Massachusetts, at age 65 years, 2 months and 7 days. Nellie Ballou is still living.

Children of Robert Charles⁷ Shepardson and Nellie Ballou are as follows:

- + 1641. i. Brenda Karynne⁸ Shepardson is still living.
- + 1642. ii. Charline Louise Shepardson is still living.

Nellie Shepardson is still living.

Children of Robert Charles⁷ Shepardson and Nellie Shepardson are as follows:

- 1643. i. Janice Elaine⁸ Shepardson is still living.
Rodney Dwelly is still living.
- 1644. ii. Robert Charles Shepardson is still living.

Ruth Cormier is still living.

There were no children of Robert Charles⁷ Shepardson and Ruth Cormier.

952. Mildred Louise⁷ Shepardson (*Alva Harry⁶, Detroit Grant⁵, Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

The Rev. Clarence Edward Whitenett is still living.

Children of Mildred Louise⁷ Shepardson and The Rev. Clarence Edward Whitenett are as follows:

- 1645. i. Clarence Edward⁸ Whitenett is still living.
- 1646. ii. William Alva Whitenett is still living.
- 1647. iii. Kathlyn Faye Whitenett is still living.
- 1648. iv. Margaret Louise Whitenett is still living.
- 1649. v. Thomas Dewey Whitenett is still living.

Robert Stokes is still living.

There were no children of Mildred Louise⁷ Shepardson and Robert Stokes.

953. Isabelle Marguerite⁷ Shepardson (*Alva Harry⁶, Detroit Grant⁵, Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Thomas F. Doyle is still living.

Children of Isabelle Marguerite⁷ Shepardson and Thomas F. Doyle are as follows:

- 1650. i. Constance Lee⁸ Doyle is still living.

- Warren Dickinson is still living.
- + 1651. ii. Lynda Lu Doyle is still living.
- 1652. iii. Thomas Francis Doyle is still living.

Paul Switzer was born on 29 October 1909. He died on Sunday 25 June 1967 in Tucson, Pima County, Arizona, at age 57 years, 7 months and 27 days.

There were no children of Isabelle Marguerite⁷ Shepardson and Paul Switzer.

954. Beverly Jean⁷ Shepardson (*Alva Harry⁶, Detroit Grant⁵, Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Anthony A. Shank is still living.

Children of Beverly Jean⁷ Shepardson and Anthony A. Shank are as follows:

- 1653. i. Anthony A.⁸ Shank is still living.
- 1654. ii. Denise Marie Shank is still living.

955. Donald⁷ Dunican (*Ruth Neva⁶ Shepardson, Detroit Grant⁵, Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. He was born on 23 December 1929. He was in the service during World War II. On 5 December 1951 Donald married Ann Batchelor. He died on Tuesday 25 February 1992 in La Mesa, San Diego County, California, at age 62 years, 2 months and 2 days.

Ann Batchelor is still living.

Children of Donald⁷ Dunican and Ann Batchelor are as follows:

- 1655. i. John Stuart⁸ Dunican is still living.
- 1656. ii. Daphne Ann Dunican is still living.
- 1657. iii. Rodney Lee Dunican is still living.

956. Arline Neva⁷ Dunican (*Ruth Neva⁶ Shepardson, Detroit Grant⁵, Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Virgil J. Duguay is still living.

Children of Arline Neva⁷ Dunican and Virgil J. Duguay are as follows:

- 1658. i. Gerard Paul⁸ Duguay is still living.
- 1659. ii. Christopher Joseph Duguay is still living.

958. Richard Warren⁷ Dunican (*Ruth Neva⁶ Shepardson, Detroit Grant⁵, Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Mary Edwina Margaret Dubriske is still living.

Children of Richard Warren⁷ Dunican and Mary Edwina Margaret Dubriske were as follows:

- 1660. i. Raymond Francis⁸ Dunican is still living.
- 1661. ii. Daniel Robert Dunican is still living.
- 1662. iii. Therese Marla Dunican. [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. She was born in November 1961 in Athol, Massachusetts. She died on Thursday 20 January 1966 in San Diego, San Diego County, California, at age 4 years after open heart surgery.
- 1663. iv. Suzette Dunican is still living.
- 1664. v. Jetta Marie Dunican is still living.

959. David Wayne⁷ Dunican (*Ruth Neva⁶ Shepardson, Detroit Grant⁵, Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Patricia Newcomb is still living.

Children of David Wayne⁷ Dunican and Patricia Newcomb were as follows:

- 1665. i. Deborah Lee⁸ Dunican. [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. She was born in December 1961 in La Mesa, San Diego County, California.
- 1666. ii. David Wayne Dunican is still living.

Gloria (unknown) is still living.

There were no children of David Wayne⁷ Dunican and Gloria (unknown).

960. Leonard Arthur⁷ Dunican (*Ruth Neva⁶ Shepardson, Detroit Grant⁵, Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Linda Rivers is still living.

Children of Leonard Arthur⁷ Dunican and Linda Rivers are:

1667. i. Joseph Raymond⁸ Dunican is still living.

Joan C. Pesta is still living.

Children of Leonard Arthur⁷ Dunican and Joan C. Pesta are as follows:

1668. i. Matthew Edward⁸ Dunican is still living.

1669. ii. Patrick L. Dunican is still living.

1670. iii. Joan Carol Dunican is still living.

961. Kathleen Ruth⁷ Dunican (*Ruth Neva⁶ Shepardson, Detroit Grant⁵, Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Carl P. Truehart was born on 13 May 1947. He lived in 1966 in Athol, Massachusetts. He died on Wednesday 26 September 2001 in East Swanzey, New Hampshire, at age 54 years, 4 months and 13 days.

Children of Kathleen Ruth⁷ Dunican and Carl P. Truehart were as follows:

1671. i. Sheryl Marie⁸ Truehart is still living.

1672. ii. Randy Paul Truehart. [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. He was born on 20 July 1967 in La Mesa, San Diego County, California.

1673. iii. Mark Truehart is still living.

962. Helen May⁷ Shepardson (*Victor Grant⁶, Detroit Grant⁵, Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Roland Rochon is still living.

Children of Helen May⁷ Shepardson and Roland Rochon are as follows:

1674. i. Debra Ann⁸ Rochon is still living.

1675. ii. Paul Frederick Rochon is still living.

1676. iii. (unknown) Rochon is still living.

1677. iv. Daniel Francis Rochon is still living.

963. Pauline June⁷ Shepardson (*Victor Grant⁶, Detroit Grant⁵, Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Roger E. Ruchford is still living.

There were no children of Pauline June⁷ Shepardson and Roger E. Ruchford.

Richard M. Plotkin is still living.

Children of Pauline June⁷ Shepardson and Richard M. Plotkin are:

1678. i. Erik Andrew⁸ Plotkin is still living.

Heather Kimball is still living.

964. Bruce Shepardson⁷ Bryant (*Velma Clare⁶ Shepardson, Detroit Grant⁵, Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Lou Ellen Rushing is still living.

Children of Bruce Shepardson⁷ Bryant and Lou Ellen Rushing are as follows:

1679. i. Douglas Conrad⁸ Bryant is still living.

1680. ii. David Alan Bryant is still living.

1681. iii. Darrell Eugene Bryant is still living.

965. Douglas Edward⁷ Bryant (*Velma Clare⁶ Shepardson, Detroit Grant⁵, Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Suzanne Garipey is still living.

Children of Douglas Edward⁷ Bryant and Suzanne Garipey are as follows:

- 1682. i. Elizabeth Ann⁸ Bryant is still living.
- 1683. ii. (unknown) Bryant is still living.

966. Raymond Alfred⁷ Bryant (*Velma Clare⁶ Shepardson, Detroit Grant⁵, Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Sherrie Anne Klein is still living.

Children of Raymond Alfred⁷ Bryant and Sherrie Anne Klein are as follows:

- 1684. i. Michael Ellis⁸ Bryant is still living.
- 1685. ii. Amanda Jo Bryant is still living.
- 1686. iii. Trevor Bryant is still living.

968. Julia Rose⁷ Zuronig (*Lena Rose⁶ Rennie, Rosella Betsey Nancy⁵ Shepardson, Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Children of Julia Rose⁷ Zuronig and Arthur Owen were:

- + 1687. i. Gloria Julia⁸ Owen was born on 6 November 1924. In February 1942 Gloria married William T. Smith. She died in 1949 at age 25 years in an automobile accident.

984. Abbie Helen⁷ Brown (*Robert George⁶, Curley Henry Waldo⁵, Zorada⁴ Shepardson, David³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy**]. She was born on 16 January 1903 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa. Abbie married William Louis Bishop. She lived in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa. She died in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa.

Children of Abbie Helen⁷ Brown and William Louis Bishop were as follows:

- 1688. i. Elizabeth Charlotte⁸ Bishop is still living.
- 1689. ii. Robert Louis Bishop. [**Clan of Lucy**]. He was born on 24 June 1923. He died on Friday 25 August 1989 at age 66 years, 2 months and 1 day.
- 1690. iii. Josephine Helen Bishop is still living.
- 1691. iv. William Louis Bishop Jr is still living.
- 1692. v. Gladys May Bishop is still living.

985. Eva May⁷ Brown (*Robert George⁶, Curley Henry Waldo⁵, Zorada⁴ Shepardson, David³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy**]. She was born on 10 September 1904 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa. On 29 May 1925 Eva married Charles Chapman Smith. She died in July 1975 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa, at age 70 years.

Charles Chapman Smith is still living.

Children of Eva May⁷ Brown and Charles Chapman Smith are as follows:

- 1693. i. Ida Margaret⁸ Smith is still living.
- 1694. ii. Dorothy May Smith is still living.
- 1695. iii. Ruth Ann Smith is still living.
Ray Waters is still living.
- 1696. iv. Jack Franklin Smith is still living.

986. Roberta Rebecca⁷ Brown (*Robert George⁶, Curley Henry Waldo⁵, Zorada⁴ Shepardson, David³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy**]. She was born on 28 September 1906 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa. On 29 September 1924 Roberta married Ralph Royal O'Neil. She died on Sunday 15 November 1998 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa, at age 92 years, 1 month and 18 days.

Ralph Royal O'Neil was born on 6 June 1902. He died on Thursday 22 September 1988 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa, at age 86 years, 3 months and 16 days.

Children of Roberta Rebecca⁷ Brown and Ralph Royal O'Neil are as follows:

- 1697. i. Darlene Roberta⁸ O'Neil is still living.
Richard Gilbert Johns is still living.
- + 1698. ii. Ronald Ralph O'Neil is still living.

987. Curley Henry Warren⁷ Brown (*Robert George⁶, Curley Henry Waldo⁵, Zorada⁴ Shepardson, David³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy**]. He was born on 30 March 1908 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa. On 5 September 1929 Curley married Nellie Marie Williams. He died on Tuesday 7 December 1971 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa, at age 63 years, 8 months and 7 days. Curley was buried in Ridgewood Cemetery, Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa.

Nellie Marie Williams was born on 3 March 1911 in Clark County, Iowa. According to her obituary: "*She was a doctor's assistant for several years and retired as an accountant at American Institute of Business. After retirement she worked for the United Methodist Church Headquarters. She was a member of the Methodist Church and United Methodist Women and a life member of the National Association of Accountants.*" She died on Thursday 31 January 1991 in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa, at age 79 years, 10 months and 28 days. Nellie was buried on 2 February 1991 in Resthaven Cemetery, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.

Children of Curley Henry Warren⁷ Brown and Nellie Marie Williams were as follows:

- + 1699. i. Berna Dean⁸ Brown is still living.
- + 1700. ii. Murlyn Maxine Brown was born on 15 March 1934 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa. On 14 April 1954 Murlyn married Harold Luverne Swanson. She died on Thursday 27 June 2002 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa, at age 68 years, 3 months and 12 days.
- 1701. iii. Estel Eugene Brown is still living.
Barbara Anne Frieze is still living.
- + 1702. iv. Larry LeRoy Brown is still living.
- + 1703. v. Byron Franklin Brown is still living.
- + 1704. vi. Richard Dale Brown is still living.
- 1705. vii. Karin LaVonne Brown is still living.
Phillip LeRoy is still living.
- 1706. viii. Lyle Warren Brown is still living.
- + 1707. ix. Steven Craig Brown is still living.
- 1708. x. Hardy Douglas Brown is still living.
- 1709. xi. Forest Allen Brown is still living.
- 1710. xii. Nelle Marie Brown is still living.
Jeff Linkenhoker is still living.

988. Lottie Jessie⁷ Brown (*Robert George⁶, Curley Henry Waldo⁵, Zorada⁴ Shepardson, David³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy**]. She was born on 18 March 1910 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa. On 6 June 1928 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa, Lottie married Ora Lee Benscoter. She and Ora Lee Benscoter appeared on the US Census of 1930 in Lewis, Pottawattamie County, Iowa. She died on Tuesday 18 January 1994 at age 83 years and 10 months. Ora Lee Benscoter was born on 18 February 1908. He died on Thursday 22 May 1997 at age 89 years, 3 months and 4 days.

Children of Lottie Jessie⁷ Brown and Ora Lee Benscoter were:

- + 1711. i. Norma Jean⁸ Benscoter was born on 9 August 1929. On 28 June 1947 Norma married John Joseph Cooper. On 21 September 1951 Norma married John Phillip Ryan. She died on Wednesday 13 October 2004 in Altoona, Polk County, Iowa, at age 75 years, 2 months and 4 days.

991. Jessie Emma⁷ Page (*Jessie May⁶ Brown, Curley Henry Waldo⁵, Zorada⁴ Shepardson, David³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy**]. She was born on 13 July 1903 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa. On 24 June 1931 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa, Jessie married Efford Wilbet Johnson Sr. Jessie was hearing impaired. In her later life, she had heart problems, high blood pressure and diabetes. She died on Tuesday 5 September 1989 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa, at age 86 years, 1 month and 23 days of a stroke. Jessie was buried on 8 September 1989 in Walnut Hill Cemetery, Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa; in section 19, lot 109, space 2.

Efford Wilbet Johnson Sr was born on 30 September 1903 in Belle Union, Indiana. Efford was 5' 7" tall, weighted 180 pounds. He was hearing impaired and had heart problems. He died on Thursday 27 May 1976 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa, at age 72 years, 7 months and 27 days. He had a heart attack after an accident in a parking lot. Efford was buried in Walnut Hill Cemetery, Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa.

Children of Jessie Emma⁷ Page and Efford Wilbet Johnson Sr. are as follows:

- + 1712. i. Efford Wilbet⁸ Johnson Jr. is still living.
- + 1713. ii. William Page Johnson PhD is still living.

992. Lawrence Fred⁷ Brown (*Fred Garfield⁶, Curley Henry Waldo⁵, Zorada⁴ Shepardson, David³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy**]. He was born on 10 May 1909 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa. On 1 November 1935 Lawrence married Margaret Lois Schmale. He died on Wednesday 27 March 1968 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa, at age 58 years, 10 months and 17 days. Lawrence was buried in Walnut Hill Cemetery, Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa.

Margaret Lois Schmale is still living.

Children of Lawrence Fred⁷ Brown and Margaret Lois Schmale are as follows:

- + 1714. i. Marylyn Louise⁸ Brown is still living.
- 1715. ii. James Lawrence Brown is still living.

993. Mildred Alice⁷ Brown (*Fred Garfield⁶, Curley Henry Waldo⁵, Zorada⁴ Shepardson, David³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy**]. She was born on 17 October 1912 in Burke, Gregory County, South Dakota. On 15 July 1930 Mildred married Russell Allen. She died on Friday 10 June 1988 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa, at age 75 years, 7 months and 24 days.

Russell Allen was born on 17 June 1904 in Gentry, Gentry County, Missouri. He died on Wednesday 30 July 1997 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa, at age 93 years, 1 month and 13 days.

Children of Mildred Alice⁷ Brown and Russell Allen were as follows:

- + 1716. i. Donald Lawrence⁸ Allen was born on 19 February 1931 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa. On 18 April 1951 Donald married Marvella McIntosh. On 15 August 1954 Donald married Maralyn Montgomery. He died on Tuesday 12 October 2004 at age 73 years, 7 months and 23 days of heart disease. Donald was buried on 18 October 2004 in Cedar Lawn Cemetery, Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa.
- + 1717. ii. Stella Louise Allen is still living.

995. Edith Virginia⁷ Brown (*Arthur Scott⁶, Curley Henry Waldo⁵, Zorada⁴ Shepardson, David³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy**]. She was born on 27 February 1914 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa. On 19 June 1931 in Liberty, Clay County, Missouri, Edith married Cecil Orval Tallman. She died on Friday 7 March 1997 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, at age 83 years and 8 days. Edith was buried on 11 March 1997 in Oregon City, Clackamas County, Oregon.

Cecil Orval Tallman was born on 17 February 1911 in Van Wert, Decatur County, Iowa. He died on Sunday 11 January 1998 in Sandy, Clackamas County, Oregon, at age 86 years, 10 months and 25 days.

Cecil was buried on 16 January 1998 in Oregon City, Clackamas County, Oregon.

Children of Edith Virginia⁷ Brown and Cecil Orval Tallman are as follows:

- + 1718. i. Robert Orval⁸ Tallman is still living.
- + 1719. ii. Victor Bell Tallman is still living.
- + 1720. iii. Dorothy Louise Tallman is still living.

996. Archie J.⁷ Fellows (*Anne Vida⁶ Brown, Florry Eugene⁵, Zorada⁴ Shepardson, David³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy**]. He was born on 22 September 1920 in Warwick, Massachusetts. On 4 July 1942 in the Unitarian Church, Warwick, Massachusetts, Archie married Garlda Streeter. According to his obituary, *He attended school in New Salem. Living in East Hartford, Conn., from 1965 until 1984, he was employed with the Pratt and Whitney Co., retiring in 1983. Prior to that he had been employed with the Torrington Needle Co. for 19 years. A decorated veteran of World War II, he served in the Army from 1942 until 1945. For a period of that time he was a prisoner of war. ... He was a member of the Masonic Lodge for many years and was also a member of the Athol-Orange Elks Lodge #1837 for several years.* He died on Thursday 24 July 2003 in Franklin County Medical Center, Greenfield, Massachusetts, at age 82 years, 10 months and 2 days. Archie was buried on 28 July 2003 in Highland Cemetery, Millers Falls, Massachusetts.

Garlda Streeter died in 1997.

Children of Archie J.⁷ Fellows and Garlda Streeter are as follows:

- 1721. i. Timothy R.⁸ Fellows is still living.
 Sandra (unknown) lived in July 2003 in Orange, Massachusetts.
- 1722. ii. Gregory J. Fellows is still living.
- 1723. iii. Carol L. Fellows is still living.

1001. June A.⁷ Fellows (*Anne Vida⁶ Brown, Florry Eugene⁵, Zorada⁴ Shepardson, David³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy**]. She was born on 10 May 1915 in Orange, Massachusetts. She graduated in 1934 from Orange High School. June married Charles Prescott. On 15 May 1982 June married Kenneth E. Matthews. She lived in July 2003 in Orange, Massachusetts. According to her obituary, *"June had lived in Newport, Maine for four years then moving to Swanzey, N.H. for four years before returning to the area in 1943. She had worked in housekeeping at Athol Memorial Hospital as well as in several private homes. A member of the First Assembly of God Church, which is now the New Life Christian Fellowship Church of Orange, June enjoyed reading and doing embroidery."* She died on Sunday 16 March 2008 in Athol Memorial Hospital, Athol, Massachusetts, at age 92 years, 10 months and 6 days. June was buried on 29 March 2008 in South Cemetery, Orange, Massachusetts.

Children of June A.⁷ Fellows and Charles Prescott are as follows:

- 1724. i. Francis⁸ Prescott is still living.
- 1725. ii. Warren Prescott is still living.
- 1726. iii. Lorraine Prescott is still living.
 (unknown) Patterson is still living.

Kenneth E. Matthews is still living.

There were no children of June A.⁷ Fellows and Kenneth E. Matthews.

1003. Ruby Isabelle⁷ Fellows (*Anne Vida⁶ Brown, Florry Eugene⁵, Zorada⁴ Shepardson, David³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy**]. She was born on 15 August 1927 in Warwick, Massachusetts. In 1947 Ruby married Clarence E. Spoon. In 1956 Ruby married William (unknown) Mabey. She lived in July 2003 in Keene, New Hampshire. According to her obituary: *"She worked at Schleicher & Schuell of Keene. She was a waitress at the White Drum Restaurant in Orange, MA and was a housekeeper at the Greenfield Hospital in Greenfield, MA. She volunteered at the Keene Community Kitchen and the Keene Senior Center. Those of us privileged to know Ruby will always remember her quick smile and happy personality. She loved getting together with family and friends. She enjoyed playing bingo and going canoeing with the Maplewood residents and staff. She was a friend to many and always was willing to accept and love everyone for who they are. She touched many lives in a positive way. Surely if there are angels who walk among us on earth, Ruby was definitely one of them. She will be dearly missed but*

lovingly remembered ." She died on Saturday 9 October 2004 in Maplewood Nursing Home, Westmoreland, Massachusetts, at age 77 years, 1 month and 24 days. Ruby was buried in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts.

Children of Ruby Isabelle⁷ Fellows and Clarence E. Spoon are:

- + 1727. i. Clarence E.⁸ Spoon is still living.

There were no children of Ruby Isabelle⁷ Fellows and William (unknown) Mabey.

1007. Gara Blanche⁷ Brown (*Arthur Curley⁶, Arthur Eugene⁵, Zorada⁴ Shepardson, David³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

James Jessup is still living.

Children of Gara Blanche⁷ Brown and James Jessup are as follows:

- 1728. i. Gara Marie⁸ Jessup is still living.
- 1729. ii. Steven Jessup is still living.
- 1730. iii. Charles Jessup is still living.

1008. Marjorie Faye⁷ Brown (*Arthur Curley⁶, Arthur Eugene⁵, Zorada⁴ Shepardson, David³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

William Daily Easedale James was born on 2 August 1922 in California. He died in 1978 in Gardena, Los Angeles County, California, at age 56 years.

Children of Marjorie Faye⁷ Brown and William Daily Easedale James are as follows:

- + 1731. i. Dale William⁸ James is still living.
- + 1732. ii. Jimmie Alan James is still living.

1009. Claudia Jean⁷ Mangum (*Elizabeth Bertha⁶ Brown, Arthur Eugene⁵, Zorada⁴ Shepardson, David³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Children of Claudia Jean⁷ Mangum and Newell Burnell Perry were as follows:

- 1733. i. Valerie Jean⁸ Perry is still living.
- 1734. ii. Nanette Louise Perry is still living.
- 1735. iii. Bradley Newell Perry. **[Clan of Lucy]**. He died in May 1984 unmarried.
- 1736. iv. Lee Burnell Perry is still living.
- 1737. v. Everett Bert Perry is still living.

1010. Joseph Lee⁷ Mangum (*Elizabeth Bertha⁶ Brown, Arthur Eugene⁵, Zorada⁴ Shepardson, David³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Children of Joseph Lee⁷ Mangum and Cora Lee Lyman are:

- 1738. i. Kristine⁸ Mangum is still living.
Larry Norman Kimball is still living.

1015. Helen R.⁷ Field (*Charles Frederick⁶, Ruth Ellen⁵ Delvey, Charles Fessenden⁴, Samuel Town³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). **[Tribe of Samuel]**. She was born on 2 January 1918 in Worcester, Massachusetts. Helen married (unknown) Pollard. She died on Sunday 27 January 1946 in Leeds Hospital at age 28 years and 25 days.

(unknown) Pollard is still living.

Children of Helen R.⁷ Field and (unknown) Pollard are:

- 1739. i. Janice⁸ Pollard is still living.

1020. Delvey McKinley⁷ Field (*Charles Frederick⁶, Ruth Ellen⁵ Delvey, Charles Fessenden⁴, Samuel Town³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). **[Tribe of Samuel]**. He was born a twin on 13 May 1925 in Northfield, Massachusetts. He enlisted in the U.S. Marines on 24 August 1943. In 1951 Delvey married Jean A. Bergeron. He adopted Loran Gerard Field about 1961. He died on Tuesday 29 November 1966 in

Franklin County Hospital, Greenfield, Massachusetts, at age 41 years, 6 months and 16 days. Delvey was buried in Calvary Cemetery, Barnardston, Massachusetts.

Jean A. Bergeron is still living.

Children of Delvey McKinley⁷ Field and Jean A. Bergeron are as follows:

- 1740. i. Loran Gerard⁸ Field is still living.
- 1741. ii. Robert Peter Field is still living.
- 1742. iii. Michael Field is still living.

1024. Doris May⁷ Clough (*Alice Maud⁶ Field, Ruth Ellen⁵ Delvey, Charles Fessenden⁴, Samuel Town³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Samuel**]. She was born on 1 February 1912 in Northfield, Massachusetts. On 6 March 1928 Doris married Dana Clough. She died on Friday 26 March 1999 in Charlene Manor Extended Care Facility, Greenfield, Massachusetts, at age 87 years, 1 month and 25 days.

Dana Clough was born on 24 April 1902. He died in December 1965 at age 63 years.

Children of Doris May⁷ Clough and Dana Clough are as follows:

- 1743. i. Dana⁸ Clough Jr is still living.
- 1744. ii. Ruth Clough is still living.
(unknown) Johnson is still living.

1030. Norman Ernest⁷ Whitney (*Ethel May⁶ Field, Ruth Ellen⁵ Delvey, Charles Fessenden⁴, Samuel Town³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Samuel**]. He was born on 10 May 1906 in Vernon, Vermont. Norman married Helen Bushnell. He died in June 1979 in Apache Junction, Pinal County, Arizona, at age 73 years.

Children of Norman Ernest⁷ Whitney and Helen Bushnell were as follows:

- 1745. i. Lawrence⁸ Whitney. [**Tribe of Samuel**].
- 1746. ii. Robert Whitney. [**Tribe of Samuel**].
- 1747. iii. Iris Whitney. [**Tribe of Samuel**]. Iris married (unknown) Curtin.
(unknown) Curtin is still living.
- + 1748. iv. Richard Clifton Whitney was born on 28 February 1935 in Vernon, Vermont. On 11 September 1954 in Greenfield, Massachusetts, Richard married Joanne Gray. Richard married Jamal Salem. He died on Tuesday 19 December 2006 in Banner Hospita, Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona, at age 71 years, 9 months and 21 days.
- 1749. v. Warren Whitney is still living.
Phyllis (unknown) is still living.
- 1750. vi. Marilyn Whitney is still living.
Dominick Duda is still living.

1036. Ernest Harvey⁷ Atherton (*George Ernest⁶, Jennie Ruby⁵ Delvey, George Nelson⁴, Samuel Town³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Samuel, Tribe of Peter**]. He was born on 4 March 1936 in Orange, Massachusetts. On 21 June 1952 in Orange, Massachusetts, Ernest married Donna Bergeron. He died in October 1987 in Orange, Massachusetts, at age 51 years.

Donna Bergeron is still living.

Children of Ernest Harvey⁷ Atherton and Donna Bergeron are as follows:

- 1751. i. Timothy Ernest⁸ Atherton is still living.
Janet Estelle Lyford is still living.
- 1752. ii. Renee Dawna Atherton is still living.
- 1753. iii. Jay Brian Atherton is still living.

1037. Eleanor Marie⁷ Atherton (*George Ernest⁶, Jennie Ruby⁵ Delvey, George Nelson⁴, Samuel Town³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Frank Geike is still living.

Children of Eleanor Marie⁷ Atherton and Frank Geike were as follows:

- 1754. i. Bruce Michael⁸ Geike. [**Tribe of Samuel, Tribe of Peter**]. He was born on 5 March 1959 in Athol, Massachusetts. He died on Thursday 5 June 1997 in Fallbrook, San Diego County, California, at age 38 years and 3 months.
- 1755. ii. Glenn Timothy Geike is still living.
- 1756. iii. Clara Marie Geike is still living.
- 1757. iv. Daughter Geike is still living.

1039. David Ernest⁷ Delvey (*Ernest Spear⁶, Fred Spear⁵, Luke⁴, Samuel Town³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Iva House Maxey was born on 12 July 1923 in Southland, Phillips County, Arkansas. She died on Thursday 12 September 2002 in Helena, Phillips County, Arkansas, at age 79 years and 2 months. Iva was buried in Springlake Memorial Cemetery, Lexa, Phillips County, Arkansas.

Children of David Ernest⁷ Delvey and Iva House Maxey are as follows:

- 1758. i. Edward Carl⁸ Delvey is still living.
- + 1759. ii. James Ernest Delvey is still living.
- + 1760. iii. Michael Floyd Delvey is still living.
- + 1761. iv. Alice Susan Delvey is still living.

1043. Helen Meredith⁷ Delvey (*Chester Williams⁶, Fred Spear⁵, Luke⁴, Samuel Town³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Kenneth Alan Young is still living.

Children of Helen Meredith⁷ Delvey and Kenneth Alan Young are as follows:

- + 1762. i. Jeanne Elizabeth⁸ Young is still living.
- + 1763. ii. Bruce Alan Young is still living.

1044. Clifton Hugh⁷ Dexter (*Ruth Adelaide⁶ Wetmore, Hattie Irene⁵ Delvey, Luke⁴, Samuel Town³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Samuel**]. He was born on 5 September 1921 in Lebanon, New Hampshire. On 10 September 1941 in Woodsville, New Hampshire, Clifton married Bernice Leone Estes. He joined the U.S. Army on 5 June 1944 and was sent to Europe. There as a Scout Leader, he participated in the Normandy Break Through, the capture of Brest, the battle of the Hurtgen Forest, the crossing of the Rhine, and the crossing of the Elbe, all with the 8th Division. He ended the war as a sergeant. He died on Wednesday 4 June 1997 in Grafton, New Hampshire, at age 75 years, 8 months and 30 days.

Bernice Leone Estes was born on 17 December 1920. She died on Wednesday 6 October 1993 in Littleton, New Hampshire, at age 72 years, 9 months and 19 days.

Children of Clifton Hugh⁷ Dexter and Bernice Leone Estes are as follows:

- 1764. i. Maureen Ann⁸ Dexter is still living.
- 1765. ii. Gary Clifton Dexter is still living.
- 1766. iii. William Hugh Dexter is still living.
- 1767. iv. Barbara Dexter is still living.

1045. Dorothy Flora⁷ Wetmore (*Leslie Thomas⁶, Hattie Irene⁵ Delvey, Luke⁴, Samuel Town³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

William Joseph Grant Jr is still living.

Children of Dorothy Flora⁷ Wetmore and William Joseph Grant Jr. are as follows:

- 1768. i. William Marshall⁸ Grant is still living.
Judy A. (unknown) is still living.
- 1769. ii. David Leslie Grant is still living.
- 1770. iii. Jeffrey John Grant is still living.

- Eugenia (unknown) is still living.
1771. iv. Robert Peter Grant is still living.

1046. Elmer Marshall⁷ Wetmore Jr. (*Elmer Marshall⁶, Hattie Irene⁵ Delvey, Luke⁴, Samuel Town³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Delores Lorie is still living.

Children of Elmer Marshall⁷ Wetmore Jr. and Delores Lorie are as follows:

1772. i. Brian Delvey⁸ Wetmore is still living.
1773. ii. Bruce Carl Wetmore is still living.
1774. iii. Bari Louise Wetmore is still living.
1775. iv. David Wetmore is still living.

1047. Sen. Robert Delvey⁷ Wetmore (*Elmer Marshall⁶, Hattie Irene⁵ Delvey, Luke⁴, Samuel Town³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Children of Sen. Robert Delvey⁷ Wetmore include:

1776. i. Susan⁸ Wetmore is still living.
(unknown) Fagnoli is still living.

Jean Valley is still living.

Children of Sen. Robert Delvey⁷ Wetmore and Jean Valley are:

1777. i. Robert Delvey⁸ Wetmore Jr is still living.

Andrea Flajole is still living.

Children of Sen. Robert Delvey⁷ Wetmore and Andrea Flajole are:

1778. i. Asa Charles⁸ Wetmore is still living.

1053. Richard Lee⁷ Barber M.D. (*Harold Albert⁶, Nellie Emerton⁵ Wilber, Susan⁴ Delvey, Samuel Town³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Dolores Dorothy Calhoun is still living.

Children of Richard Lee⁷ Barber M.D. and Dolores Dorothy Calhoun are as follows:

1779. i. Kenneth Bruce⁸ Barber is still living.
1780. ii. Elizabeth Ann Barber is still living.

1054. Everett Arnold⁷ McKenney (*Eloise Viola⁶ Barber, Nellie Emerton⁵ Wilber, Susan⁴ Delvey, Samuel Town³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Samuel**]. He was born on 23 June 1910. On 8 February 1932 Everett married Iva Irene Jones. He died on Saturday 15 August 1981 in Orange, Massachusetts, at age 71 years, 1 month and 23 days.

Iva Irene Jones is still living.

Children of Everett Arnold⁷ McKenney and Iva Irene Jones were as follows:

- + 1781. i. Barbara Ann⁸ McKenney was born on 12 October 1932 in Orange, Massachusetts. On 20 June 1953 in Orange, Massachusetts, Barbara married Charles L. Barnes, son of Loriston L Barnes and Lydia Graves. She died on Monday 24 January 2000 in Orange, Massachusetts, at age 67 years, 3 months and 12 days. Barbara was buried on 28 January 2000 in Silver Lake Cemetery, Athol, Massachusetts.
+ 1782. ii. Robert Wallace McKenney is still living.
+ 1783. iii. Joan Eloise McKenney is still living.
+ 1784. iv. Marie Etta McKenney is still living.

1056. Donald Walter⁷ McKenney (*Eloise Viola⁶ Barber, Nellie Emerton⁵ Wilber, Susan⁴ Delvey, Samuel Town³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Samuel**]. He was born on 14 October 1918. On 6 September 1940 in North Adams, Massachusetts, Donald married Cecile J. Boiteau. He died in 1949 at age 31 years. Cecile J. Boiteau is still living.

Children of Donald Walter⁷ McKenney and Cecile J. Boiteau are as follows:

- 1785. i. Donna Eva⁸ McKenney is still living.
- 1786. ii. Elaine Eloise McKenney is still living.
- + 1787. iii. Donald Larry Dennis McKenney is still living.
- 1788. iv. Linda Jane McKenney is still living.
Joseph Smith is still living.

1057. Elwyn Chester Graves⁷ Barber (*Lee Wilfred⁶, Nellie Emerton⁵ Wilber, Susan⁴ Delvey, Samuel Town³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Samuel**]. He was born on 6 April 1929 in Orange, Massachusetts. He was employed by Rodney Hunt Company between 1947 and 1989 in Orange, Massachusetts. He graduated from Orange High School in Orange, Massachusetts, in 1948. In 1948 Elwyn married Doris Brown. He graduated from the Wentworth Institute in Boston, Massachusetts, in 1950. He was a member of the South Athol United Methodist Church and served on many of its committees, was chairman of the finance committee for 25 years, and co-chair of the South Athol Village Fair for 29 years. He died on Saturday 23 March 1996 in Athol, Massachusetts, at age 66 years, 11 months and 17 days.

Doris Brown is still living.

Children of Elwyn Chester Graves⁷ Barber and Doris Brown were as follows:

- 1789. i. Stephen Arlan⁸ Barber is still living.
- 1790. ii. Susan Marie Barber. [**Tribe of Samuel**]. She was born on 15 April 1955 in Athol, Massachusetts. She died in 1991 at age 36 years.
- 1791. iii. Micheal Barber is still living.

1058. Arlan Frederick⁷ Barber (*Lee Wilfred⁶, Nellie Emerton⁵ Wilber, Susan⁴ Delvey, Samuel Town³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Evelyn May Wheeler is still living.

Children of Arlan Frederick⁷ Barber and Evelyn May Wheeler are as follows:

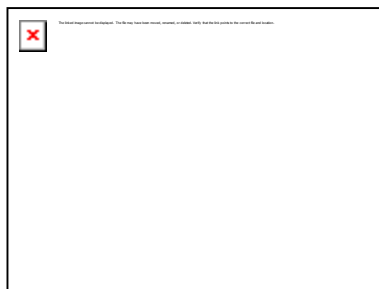
- + 1792. i. Valerie Ann⁸ Barber is still living.
- + 1793. ii. Peggy Sue Barber is still living.

1060. Patricia Anne⁷ Barber (*Fred Merritt⁶, Nellie Emerton⁵ Wilber, Susan⁴ Delvey, Samuel Town³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Richard Scott Wiseman is still living.

Children of Patricia Anne⁷ Barber and Richard Scott Wiseman are as follows:

- 1794. i. Theresa Ann⁸ Wiseman is still living.
- 1795. ii. John Richard Wiseman is still living.
- 1796. iii. Catherine Ann Wiseman is still living.
- 1797. iv. Elizabeth Marie Wiseman is still living.



Rachel (Knight) Mead on her 95th Birthday

1061. Rachel C.⁷ Knight (*Edna Gertrude⁶ Doubleday, Anna Jenkinson⁵ Coolidge, Susan Carter⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Peter**]. She was born on 9 February 1906 in Uxbridge, Massachusetts. She graduated in 1928 from Mount Holyoke College. On 5 August 1935 in Belchertown, Massachusetts, Rachel married Rolan Jordan Mead. According to her obituary, "*While living in Scarsdale, Mrs. Mead was active in community projects, including the Girl Scouts, the Red Cross, and the Scarsdale Congregational Church. She moved to the Applewood at Amherst Retirement Community in 1991, after her husband had passed away.*" She died on Sunday 25 September 2005 in Loomis House Nursing Center, Holyoke, Massachusetts, at age 99 years, 7 months and 16 days.

Rolan Jordan Mead was born on 5 August 1906 in Scarsdale, Westchester County, New York. He died on Friday 18 November 1988 in Scarsdale, Westchester County, New York, at age 82 years, 3 months and 13 days.

Children of Rachel C.⁷ Knight and Rolan Jordan Mead are as follows:

- 1798. i. Cynthia Coolidge⁸ Mead is still living.
Jerome Sidney Harris is still living.
- + 1799. ii. Robert Warren Mead is still living.

1062. Howard W.⁷ Knight (*Edna Gertrude⁶ Doubleday, Anna Jenkinson⁵ Coolidge, Susan Carter⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Peter**]. He was born on 25 July 1907. In 1936 Howard married Margaret Harmon. On 14 December 1974 Howard married Catherine Hanks. He died on Friday 1 April 1988 in Amherst, Massachusetts, at age 80 years, 8 months and 7 days.

Margaret Harmon was born on 27 August 1910 in Houlton, Maine. She died on Saturday 12 January 1974 at age 63 years, 4 months and 16 days.

Children of Howard W.⁷ Knight and Margaret Harmon were as follows:

- + 1800. i. Richard Harmon⁸ Knight is still living.
- + 1801. ii. Caroline Knight is still living.
- 1802. iii. Peter Delvee Knight. [**Tribe of Peter**]. He was born on 23 August 1940. He died on Wednesday 11 August 2004 in Bay State Medical Center, Springfield, Massachusetts, at age 63 years, 11 months and 19 days from head trauma resulting from a vehicle collision in which he was a passenger in a wheel chair. Peter was buried in Quabbin Park Cemetery, Ware, Massachusetts.
- + 1803. iv. Lt. Timothy Knight is still living.

Catherine Hanks died in 1984 in Belchertown, Massachusetts.

There were no children of Howard W.⁷ Knight and Catherine Hanks.

1063. Gertrude Evelyn⁷ Knight (*Edna Gertrude⁶ Doubleday, Anna Jenkinson⁵ Coolidge, Susan Carter⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

David White Cleverdon was born on 8 September 1912 in Greenville, Bond County, Illinois. He died on Friday 9 September 1988 in Peterborough, New Hampshire, at age 76 years and 1 day.

Children of Gertrude Evelyn⁷ Knight and David White Cleverdon are as follows:

- 1804. i. David Knight⁸ Cleverdon is still living.
Mary Lynne Larson is still living.
- 1805. ii. Daniel Ross Cleverdon is still living.
- 1806. iii. Ruth Ardelle Cleverdon is still living.
- 1807. iv. Deborah Louise Cleverdon is still living.
Edward Charles Allen is still living.

1065. Helena Anna⁷ Doubleday (*Myron N.⁶, Anna Jenkinson⁵ Coolidge, Susan Carter⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Peter**]. She was born on 9 June 1907 in Dana, Massachusetts. In 1926 Helena married Spencer Eugene Tandy. She died on Thursday 10 February 1927 in Athol, Massachusetts, at age 19 years, 8 months and 1 day. Helena was buried in Athol, Massachusetts.

Spencer Eugene Tandy was born on 15 November 1904 in Athol, Massachusetts. Spencer married Grace C. Perry. He died on Friday 25 July 1975 in Athol, Massachusetts, at age 70 years, 8 months and 10 days. Children of Helena Anna⁷ Doubleday and Spencer Eugene Tandy are:

- + 1808. i. Norman Edward⁸ Tandy is still living.

1066. Warren Nehemiah⁷ Doubleday (*Myron N.⁶, Anna Jenkinson⁵ Coolidge, Susan Carter⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Peter**]. He was born on 8 February 1910. On 1 September 1934 Warren married Sigrid Manty. He died on Sunday 2 May 1982 in New Salem, Massachusetts, at age 72 years, 2 months and 24 days.

Sigrid Manty is still living.

Children of Warren Nehemiah⁷ Doubleday and Sigrid Manty are as follows:

- 1809. i. Lois Adelle⁸ Doubleday is still living.
(unknown) Howe is still living.
- + 1810. ii. Barbara May Doubleday is still living.
- 1811. iii. Sandra Maude Doubleday is still living.
(unknown) DeCosta is still living.

1067. Margaret⁷ Doubleday (*Myron N.⁶, Anna Jenkinson⁵ Coolidge, Susan Carter⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Peter**]. She was born on 9 April 1917 in North Dana, Massachusetts. On 18 May 1941 in New Salem, Massachusetts, Margaret married Huber W. Tandy. She died on Sunday 14 March 1976 at age 58 years, 11 months and 5 days.

Huber W. Tandy was born on 23 October 1914. He died on Tuesday 3 June 1969 in Orange, Massachusetts, at age 54 years, 7 months and 11 days.

Children of Margaret⁷ Doubleday and Huber W. Tandy were as follows:

- + 1812. i. Frene Carol⁸ Tandy was born on 1 June 1943. On 28 June 1970 in Orange, Massachusetts, Frene married Edward J. Nawrocki. She died on Tuesday 16 October 1979 at age 36 years, 4 months and 15 days The Social Security Death Index gives the death year as 1989.
- + 1813. ii. John Robert Tandy is still living.
- + 1814. iii. Dana Myron Tandy is still living.
- + 1815. iv. Richard D. Tandy is still living.

1069. Milton L.⁷ Coolidge (*Harry H.⁶, George William⁵, Susan Carter⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Peter**]. He was born on 18 March 1911 in Worcester, Massachusetts. He died in February 1964 at age 52 years.

Children of Milton L.⁷ Coolidge include:

- 1816. i. Mary Ann⁸ Coolidge. [**Tribe of Peter**].

1070. Basil Earle⁷ Coolidge (*Burt Carpenter⁶, Charles Sumner⁵, Susan Carter⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Peter**]. He was born on 23 February 1904. On 26 November 1922 Basil married Helen Larson, daughter of Robert Larson and Bertha (unknown). He died on Saturday 1 October 1960 at age 56 years, 7 months and 8 days.

Helen Larson was born in Dana, Massachusetts. She died on Wednesday 15 June 1988.

Children of Basil Earle⁷ Coolidge and Helen Larson were as follows:

- 1817. i. Arthur⁸ Coolidge is still living.
- + 1818. ii. Claire Coolidge was born on 12 May 1924. On 19 April 1947 Claire married Lorne W. Paige Jr., son of Lorne W. Paige. She died on Saturday 18 December 1993 at age 69 years, 7 months and 6 days.
- + 1819. iii. Basil Earle Coolidge was born on 15 March 1934 in Ware, Massachusetts. On 14 March 1964 in the Unitarian Church, Petersham, Massachusetts, Basil married Janice S. Anderson, daughter of John B. Anderson. He and Janice S.

Anderson were divorced. He died on Friday 13 May 2005 in Calvin Coolidge Nursing and Rehabilitation Center, Northhampton, Massachusetts, at age 71 years, 1 month and 28 days.

1071. Marion Bernice⁷ Coolidge (*Roger Earle⁶, Charles Sumner⁵, Susan Carter⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Peter**]. She was born on 15 February 1910 in Petersham, Massachusetts. On 14 June 1933 Marion married Martin Russell, son of Herbert Russell and Mary Clark. She lived in 1992 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado. She died on Monday 4 May 1992 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado, at age 82 years, 2 months and 19 days.

Martin Russell was born on 1 October 1904 in Petersham, Massachusetts. He died on Saturday 1 January 1972 in Petersham, Massachusetts, at age 67 years and 3 months. Martin was buried in East Cemetery, Petersham, Massachusetts.

Children of Marion Bernice⁷ Coolidge and Martin Russell are as follows:

- + 1820. i. Roger Clark⁸ Russell is still living.
- + 1821. ii. Betty Grace Russell is still living.
- + 1822. iii. Richard Kelton Russell is still living.

1072. Charles Frederick⁷ Coolidge (*Roger Earle⁶, Charles Sumner⁵, Susan Carter⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Peter**]. He was born on 24 March 1912 in Petersham, Massachusetts. Charles married Dorothy Calanan. He served in the Army as a Sergeant in the European theater during World War II. He died on Monday 24 February 1992 in Dunedin, Hillsborough County, Florida, at age 79 years and 11 months.

Dorothy Calanan died on Sunday 23 September 1979 in South Athol, Massachusetts.

Children of Charles Frederick⁷ Coolidge and Dorothy Calanan are as follows:

- + 1823. i. Calvin W.⁸ Coolidge is still living.
- 1824. ii. Diane Coolidge is still living.
Roland Aslund is still living.

1073. Grace Effie⁷ Coolidge (*Roger Earle⁶, Charles Sumner⁵, Susan Carter⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Peter**]. She was born on 4 January 1914 in Southbridge, Massachusetts. Grace married Harold S. Barnes, son of Harold S. Barnes. She lived in 1992 in Petersham, Massachusetts. She died on Thursday 30 December 1999 in 164 Hardwick Road, Petersham, Massachusetts, at age 85 years, 11 months and 26 days. According to her obituary, "*She was a former school lunch manager and school bus driver for the Petersham Center School, a chauffeur, cook, and maid for several families in Petersham, as well as working at West Road Inn, Nichewaug Inn, Petersham Craft Center Tea Room, Buell's Oak Ridge Dairy Bar and the New Salem Restaurant. She received the Clara Horton Sisterhood of the Unitarian Universalist Women's Federation in 1993. She was a member of the Petersham Historical Committee, Petersham Branch Alliance, Petersham Levee Committee, a founding member of the Petersham Craft Center and a member of the Parish Committee and other church committees. An avid gardener, she also enjoyed knitting elephants and baking cookies.*"

Harold S. Barnes was born on 10 December 1913. He died on Sunday 6 July 1969 at age 55 years, 6 months and 26 days.

Children of Grace Effie⁷ Coolidge and Harold S. Barnes were as follows:

- 1825. i. Diana⁸ Barnes is still living.
- 1826. ii. Sandra Grace Barnes is still living.
Justin L. Weiss PhD is still living.
- + 1827. iii. Stephen Sumner Barnes is still living.
- + 1828. iv. Rollin Sanford Barnes was born on 17 February 1947. On 27 November 1971 in Athol, Massachusetts, Rollin married Jacqueline Marie Ralys, daughter of Stanley C. Ralys. He and Jacqueline Marie Ralys were divorced in 1984. In 1995 Rollin married Rexine Recoss. He died on Monday 30 May 2005 at age 58

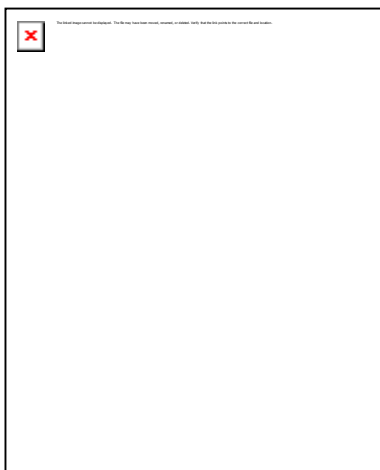
years, 3 months and 13 days after a long and courageous battle with pancreatic cancer.

- + 1829. v. Jacqueline May Barnes is still living.
- 1830. vi. Pamela Joyce Barnes is still living.

1075. Roger Earle⁷ Coolidge (*Roger Earle⁶, Charles Sumner⁵, Susan Carter⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Peter**]. He was born on 13 August 1918 in Southbridge, Massachusetts. The Delvee Records give the date as July 1918. He was also known as Roger Sumner according to the Delvee Reunion Records. Roger married Margaret Preble RN, daughter of Arthur Preble and Ruth Barnes. He died on Monday 2 March 1981 in Boston, Massachusetts, at age 62 years, 6 months and 17 days. Margaret Preble RN was born on 3 December 1921 in Petersham, Massachusetts. According to her obituary, "*Mrs. Coolidge grew up in Petersham and graduated from Petersham High School in 1939. She was recently honored as the oldest alumna present at the next-to-the-last Petersham High School Alumni Association reunion held this year in Petersham. Margaret was a Registered Nurse, employed by Athol Memorial Hospital in the maternity ward from the wards opening until its closing in 1974. She retired from Athol Memorial Hospital in 1983. She was a member of the Worcester Hahnemann Hospital Alumni Association. Margaret loved traveling and dancing.*" She died on Thursday 21 December 2006 in Athol, Massachusetts, at age 85 years and 18 days. Margaret was buried on 23 December 2006 in Hardwick Cemetery, Petersham, Massachusetts.

Children of Roger Earle⁷ Coolidge and Margaret Preble RN are as follows:

- + 1831. i. Nancy L.⁸ Coolidge is still living.
- + 1832. ii. Bradford Coolidge is still living.



Albert A. Coolidge

1076. Albert Amsden⁷ Coolidge (*Horace Ober⁶, Frank Arthur⁵, Susan Carter⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Peter**]. He was born on 17 December 1918 in Petersham, Massachusetts. The Delvee Reunion Records record the date of his birth as 15 December 1918. He graduated on 24 June 1936 in Petersham, Massachusetts, from Petersham High School. He graduated in 1938 in Boston, Massachusetts, from the U.S. Diesel Engineering School. On 31 August 1940 in the Congregational Church, Westford, Connecticut, Albert married Ruth Mae Chism, daughter of Raymond Vernon Chism and Lila May Chapin. On 31 March 1990 in Hebron, Connecticut, Albert married Florence Ethel Kastner. According to his obituary, he "*retired from Pratt & Whitney in 1975. He and his family moved to Hebron from Wethersfield in 1945. He was Deacon Emeritus, former choir member, Sunday School teacher and Men's Fellowship President of the First Congregational Church of Hebron. He also served as President of the Tolland Association United Church of Christ Layman's Fellowship and represented same in Ohio*

in 1957 at the original U.C.C. General Synod. Mr. Coolidge was involved in the Hebron community as chairman of the Hebron Board of Education, as an elected member of the Hebron Board of Finance and also served as Chairman of the Trustees of the Douglas Library. Since 1951 he has been a member of Wooster Lodge No. 10 A.F. & A.M. of Colchester, Conn., and served as Worshipful Master in 1958. During his retirement years in Barefoot Bay, Fla., he was an active choir member at the Roseland United Methodist Church in Roseland, Fla. He was an avid outdoorsman in early life, always a talented "fix-it" man with a special affinity for wood working, and became a golfer in his 40's. His golf game included a hole in one in 1982 and a club championship flight winner at Barefoot Bay Golf Club in 1983." He died on Friday 23 January 2004 in Masonic Geriatric Health Care, Wallingford, Connecticut, at age 85 years, 1 month and 6 days from Alzheimer's disease. Albert was buried on 26 January 2004 in Westford Hill Cemetery, Westford, Connecticut.

Ruth Mae Chism was born on 28 September 1918 in Springfield, Massachusetts. She died on Saturday 4 February 1989 in Sebastian, Indian River County, Florida, at age 70 years, 4 months and 7 days. Ruth was buried on 9 February 1989 in Westford, Connecticut.

Children of Albert Amsden⁷ Coolidge and Ruth Mae Chism are as follows:

- + 1833. i. Carolyn Ann⁸ Coolidge is still living.
- + 1834. ii. Mary Elizabeth Coolidge is still living.
- + 1835. iii. Frank Albert Coolidge is still living.
- + 1836. iv. Calvin Chism Coolidge is still living.

Florence Ethel Kastner is still living.

There were no children of Albert Amsden⁷ Coolidge and Florence Ethel Kastner.

1079. Horace Ober⁷ Coolidge Jr. (*Horace Ober⁶, Frank Arthur⁵, Susan Carter⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Doris Hildergard Nelson is still living.

Children of Horace Ober⁷ Coolidge Jr. and Doris Hildergard Nelson were as follows:

- + 1837. i. John Craig⁸ Coolidge was born on 13 September 1952 in Athol, Massachusetts. On 6 July 1985 in Petersham, Massachusetts, John married Christina Nell Lambert. He died on Monday 11 August 2003 in the University of Massachusetts Memorial Hospital, Worcester, Massachusetts, at age 50 years, 10 months and 29 days after a heart attack he suffered at home Saturday. John was buried on 17 August 2003 in East Street Cemetery, Petersham, Massachusetts.
- + 1838. ii. Curtis Allen Coolidge is still living.
- 1839. iii. Susan Martha Coolidge. [**Tribe of Peter**]. She was born on 1 June 1959 in Athol, Massachusetts. She died on Tuesday 11 May 1976 in Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston, Massachusetts, at age 16 years, 11 months and 10 days.

1081. Elizabeth⁷ Coolidge (*Stanley Louis⁶, Louis Napoleon⁵, Susan Carter⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Peter**]. She was born on 17 March 1911 in Boston, Massachusetts. Elizabeth married Thomas Richard Jeffers. She died on Saturday 22 November 1941 at age 30 years, 8 months and 5 days.

Children of Elizabeth⁷ Coolidge and Thomas Richard Jeffers are:

- + 1840. i. Eileen Claire⁸ Jeffers is still living.

1082. Francis⁷ Gillis Jr. (*Alice Blanche⁶ Coolidge, Louis Napoleon⁵, Susan Carter⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Peter**]. Francis married Elsa Henderson, daughter of Mary Hennequin. He lived in 1963 in Torrington, Connecticut. He died in 1988 in Torrington, Connecticut.

Elsa Henderson was born on 4 May 1920. Her mother was from Harricourt, France and lived from 1892 to 1978. Elsa's grandparents were Constance and Elise (Bejean) Hennequin. She died in September 1971 in Torrington, Connecticut, at age 51 years of cancer.

Children of Francis⁷ Gillis Jr. and Elsa Henderson are as follows:

- 1841. i. Suzanne⁸ Gillis is still living.
- 1842. ii. Bradford Gillis is still living.
- + 1843. iii. Kurt Gillis is still living.

1084. Barbara J.⁷ Gillis (*Alice Blanche⁶ Coolidge, Louis Napoleon⁵, Susan Carter⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). Barbara married William A. Duplessie. [**Tribe of Peter**]. She graduated in 1944 from Petersham High School. She graduated in 1946 in Longmeadow, Massachusetts, from Bay Path Junior College. According to her obituary, "*Mrs. Duplessie was a secretary at the former Union Twist Drill Co. in Athol for 8 1/2 years. She was later a secretary at American Tool Supply Co. in Chicopee. Mrs. Duplessie was a member of Petersham Orthodox Congregational Church. An ardent golfer, she was a member of the Ellinwood Country Club and the Petersham Curling Club.*" She died on Friday 19 June 1992 in at home, Petersham, Massachusetts.

William A. Duplessie lived in Petersham, Massachusetts. He died on Saturday 8 May 1982 in Petersham, Massachusetts, of a heart attack while putting on the 7th green.

Children of Barbara J.⁷ Gillis and William A. Duplessie are as follows:

- + 1844. i. W. Richard⁸ Duplessie is still living.
- 1845. ii. Joan Duplessie is still living.
(unknown) Martin is still living.
Steve Smith is still living.

1087. Jacqueline Ruth⁷ Higgins (*Ruth Goodnow⁶ Coolidge, Louis Napoleon⁵, Susan Carter⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Clifton Wohlen is still living.

Children of Jacqueline Ruth⁷ Higgins and Clifton Wohlen are:

- 1846. i. Janet Teresa⁸ Wohlen is still living.
Eric Philip Andrus is still living.

1088. Joan Florence⁷ Higgins (*Ruth Goodnow⁶ Coolidge, Louis Napoleon⁵, Susan Carter⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Alfred Lavoie is still living.

Children of Joan Florence⁷ Higgins and Alfred Lavoie were as follows:

- 1847. i. Nancy Joan⁸ Lavoie is still living.
Michael Baumgardner is still living.
- 1848. ii. Steven Alfred Lavoie is still living.
- 1849. iii. Marcia Lynnell Lavoie. [**Tribe of Peter**]. She was born on 13 March 1957. She died on Monday 16 March 1970 in Paul A. Dever School, Taunton, Massachusetts, at age 13 years and 3 days. Marcia was buried in Knollwood Memorial Park, Canton, Massachusetts.

1089. Sylvia Ann⁷ Higgins (*Ruth Goodnow⁶ Coolidge, Louis Napoleon⁵, Susan Carter⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Jahanger A. Shafa is still living.

Children of Sylvia Ann⁷ Higgins and Jahanger A. Shafa are as follows:

- 1850. i. Todd Jay⁸ Shafa is still living.
Jaleh (unknown) is still living.
- 1851. ii. Norman Ehsan Shafa is still living.
Robin C. (unknown) is still living.

1090. Wayne Harvey⁷ Bowley (*Lydian Ermina⁶ Coolidge, Edward Orisa⁵, Susan Carter⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Barbara LaValley is still living.

Children of Wayne Harvey⁷ Bowley and Barbara LaValley are as follows:

- + 1852. i. Brenda Lee⁸ Bowley is still living.
- + 1853. ii. Pamela Jeanne Bowley is still living.
- + 1854. iii. Leonard Wayne Bowley is still living.
- + 1855. iv. Sharon Anne Bowley is still living.
- + 1856. v. Michael Edward Bowley is still living.

1091. Ralph Edward⁷ Bowley (*Lydian Ermina⁶ Coolidge, Edward Orisa⁵, Susan Carter⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Sarah Leech is still living.

Children of Ralph Edward⁷ Bowley and Sarah Leech are as follows:

- + 1857. i. Keven Zachery⁸ Bowley is still living.
- + 1858. ii. Scott James Bowley is still living.
- + 1859. iii. Seth Edward Bowley is still living.

Pauline M. Desrosiers is still living.

There were no children of Ralph Edward⁷ Bowley and Pauline M. Desrosiers.

1092. William Norman⁷ Bowley (*Lydian Ermina⁶ Coolidge, Edward Orisa⁵, Susan Carter⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Mary Ann Morse is still living.

Children of William Norman⁷ Bowley and Mary Ann Morse are as follows:

- + 1860. i. Christopher⁸ Bowley is still living.
- 1861. ii. Karen Bowley is still living.

1095. Mary Lamont⁷ Stone (*Herman Gerry⁶, Ruby Jane⁵ Coolidge, Susan Carter⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Peter**]. She was born on 2 March 1914. Mary married Richard Carpenter. She lived in 1968 in Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina. She died on Tuesday 22 October 2002 in Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina, at age 88 years, 7 months and 20 days. Richard Carpenter was born on 29 March 1908. He died on Wednesday 30 March 1994 in Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina, at age 86 years and 1 day.

Children of Mary Lamont⁷ Stone and Richard Carpenter are as follows:

- 1862. i. Robert⁸ Carpenter is still living.
- 1863. ii. Richard Carpenter is still living.

1096. Judith⁷ Lindau (*Margaret Susan⁶ Kelton, Ruth Sarah⁵ Coolidge, Susan Carter⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Isam Railey McConnell died on Saturday 26 October 2002.

Children of Judith⁷ Lindau and Isam Railey McConnell are as follows:

- 1864. i. Julia⁸ McConnell is still living.
- 1865. ii. Laurence Railey McConnell is still living.

1097. Nancy⁷ Lindau (*Margaret Susan⁶ Kelton, Ruth Sarah⁵ Coolidge, Susan Carter⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.



Richard Warrington Baldwin Lewis

Richard Warrington Baldwin Lewis was born on 1 November 1917 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. He was also known as RWB. He graduated in 1939 from Harvard University with a A. B. He graduated in 1941 from the University of Chicago with an M. A. He received his Ph.D. there in 1954. According to his obituary, he served *During World War II, Mr. Lewis enlisted as a private in the U.S. Air Force and became a second lieutenant, serving in the Middle East, North Africa and Italy. He commanded a unit in Italy and received the Legion of Merit Award in 1944 for service behind enemy lines. After the war, he continued as a commanding officer of the Northern Italy War Crimes Investigation Team and was discharged from service in 1946 with the rank of major.*

Professor Lewis taught at Bennington College 1948-1950 and was dean of studies at the Salzburg Seminar in Austria 1950-1951. He was a visiting lecturer at Smith College 1951-1952 and a resident fellow at Princeton University 1952-1954, then joined the faculty at Rutgers University as a professor of English. He served there until his Yale appointment in 1959.

A member of the Yale faculty from 1959 until his retirement in 1988, Professor Lewis held joint appointments in the Departments of English and American Studies. A popular teacher on campus, he served as master of Calhoun College from 1966 to 1972.

Professor Lewis was also an authority on the development of the novel in the 19th and 20th centuries. His first book, "The American Adam: Innocence, Tragedy and Tradition in the 19th Century" (1955), was credited with reorienting the study of American literary texts.

His other works include a book of criticism called "The Picaresque Saint"; "Trials of the World," a book of essays that won the Van Wyck Brooks Award for Belles Lettres; "The Poetry of Hart Crane"; "The Jameses: A Family Narrative," which was a finalist for the National Book Award; "The City of Florence: Historical Vistas and Personal Sightings," about the Italian city where he spent a significant amount of time; and his most recent, "Dante," a short biography of the poet. With his wife, Nancy Lewis, he wrote "American Characters," a book in which paintings, photographs and drawings from the National Portrait Gallery in Washington, D.C., are paired with commentary from the couple. The book was a result of Professor Lewis' tenure as a commissioner at the gallery in the late 1980s.

Professor Lewis won the greatest acclaim for his Pulitzer Prize-winning "Edith Wharton: A Biography," which also won the Bancroft Prize for American history and the first National Book Critics Circle Award for nonfiction. The New York Times called the book "a beautifully wrought, rounded portrait of the whole woman, including the part of her that remained in shade during her life ..." and said the "expansive, elegant biography ... can stand as literature, if nothing else. ... "

In a statement, President Richard C. Levin said of the Yale scholar: "Dick Lewis bridged the academic world and wider realm of letters. Though he wrote master- works of criticism, he was also a literary figure who brought his sense of literature and literary biography to the classrooms of New Haven. As master of Calhoun College during the '60s he and Nancy shared their taste for art and letters with undergraduates who were dazzled by their guests, their storytelling and their cuisine. Yale mourns the passing of a member of its family who linked New Haven with an American world stretching westward and an old world across the ocean."

Yale College Dean Richard H. Brodhead, who was one of Professor Lewis' doctoral students at Yale, commented, "Through his many books and his eloquent presence in the classroom, R.W.B. Lewis did as much as anyone in his generation to create the modern study of American literature. A person of unbounded curiosity, his interests ranged from the classic to the contemporary and from the most canonical authors to the writers he introduced to serious study: Edith Wharton, Hart Crane and many

more. As a teacher, he was a model of generosity, quick to appreciate the gifts of others and ready with his support. A man of letters, he loved the world of letters, and he created that love in many others.". He died on Thursday 13 June 2002 in Bethany, Connecticut, at age 84 years, 7 months and 12 days.

Children of Nancy⁷ Lindau and Richard Warrington Baldwin Lewis are as follows:

- 1866. i. Nathaniel Lindau⁸ Lewis is still living.
- 1867. ii. Sophia Baldwin Lewis is still living.
- 1868. iii. Emma Kelton Lewis is still living.

1098. Richard Taylor⁷ Kelton (*Elihu Howard⁶, Ruth Sarah⁵ Coolidge, Susan Carter⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Judith Maclaren Wilson was born on 8 August 1929 in Palmerton, Carbon County, Pennsylvania. She died on Saturday 20 February 1960 in Lakewood, Los Angeles County, California, at age 30 years, 6 months and 12 days from complications of pneumonia.

Children of Richard Taylor⁷ Kelton and Judith Maclaren Wilson are as follows:

- 1869. i. Elihu Whitcomb⁸ Kelton is still living.
Joni Williamson is still living.
- + 1870. ii. Christine Taylor Kelton is still living.
- + 1871. iii. Margaret Maclaren Kelton is still living.

Dawn Hawkikns was born on 22 April 1922.

There were no children of Richard Taylor⁷ Kelton and Dawn Hawkikns.

1099. Charlotte Coolidge⁷ Kelton (*Elihu Howard⁶, Ruth Sarah⁵ Coolidge, Susan Carter⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Peter**]. She was born on 12 March 1929 in Palmerton,, Florida. On 25 June 1949 in Palmerton, Carbon County, Pennsylvania, Charlotte married Russell Boston Kirby Jr., son of Russell Boston Kirby. She died on Monday 18 October 1993 in Stillwater, Minnesota, at age 64 years, 7 months and 6 days.

Russell Boston Kirby Jr is still living.

Children of Charlotte Coolidge⁷ Kelton and Russell Boston Kirby Jr. are as follows:

- + 1872. i. Kelton Taylor⁸ Kirby is still living.
- 1873. ii. Katherine Stewart Kirby is still living.
- 1874. iii. Russell Boston Kirby III is still living.
- 1875. iv. Thomas Whitcomb Kirby is still living.

1102. Thomas Friebe⁷ Kelton (*Richard Coolidge⁶, Ruth Sarah⁵ Coolidge, Susan Carter⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Anna Ruth Webb is still living.

Children of Thomas Friebe⁷ Kelton and Anna Ruth Webb are:

- 1876. i. Amy Irma⁸ Kelton is still living.
Kary S. Hoban is still living.

1103. Sara⁷ Kelton (*Richard Coolidge⁶, Ruth Sarah⁵ Coolidge, Susan Carter⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Jan Vanig Jamharian M.D is still living.

Children of Sara⁷ Kelton and Jan Vanig Jamharian M.D. are as follows:

- 1877. i. Sevan Richard⁸ Jamharian is still living.
- + 1878. ii. David Jamharian is still living.

1105. John Eugene⁷ Felch III (*Lessie Ruth⁶ Plaistrige, Ellen Sophia⁵ Delvy, John Carter⁴, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Peter**]. He was born on 29 October 1911 in Ashuelot, New Hampshire. He graduated in 1934 from the University of New Hampshire. On 28 December 1935 in Keene, New Hampshire, John married Ethel R. Sweeney, daughter of Jeremiah Sweeney and Margaret

Connelly. He and Ethel R. Sweeney lived in 1936 in Brattleboro, Vermont. He retired in 1977 from the Cheshire National Bank in Keene. He died on Wednesday 25 November 1981 in Keene, New Hampshire, at age 70 years and 27 days. John was buried in St. Joseph's Cemetery, Keene, New Hampshire.

Ethel R. Sweeney was born on 26 October 1902 in Keene, New Hampshire. She died on Sunday 11 May 1986 in Courville Nursing Home, Nashua, New Hampshire, at age 83 years, 6 months and 15 days. Ethel was buried on 14 May 1986 in St. Joseph's Cemetery, Keene, New Hampshire.

Children of John Eugene⁷ Felch III and Ethel R. Sweeney are as follows:

- + 1879. i. John Eugene⁸ Felch is still living.
- + 1880. ii. Martha Ruth Felch is still living.

1107. William F.⁷ Felch (*Lessie Ruth⁶ Plaistridge, Ellen Sophia⁵ Delvy, John Carter⁴, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Peter**]. He was born on 28 August 1918 in Ashuelot, New Hampshire. He served in the Army Air Corps during World War II as a lieutenant. On 28 July 1944 in Larchmont, Westchester County, New York, William married Christine Adams Jahoda, daughter of Milton A. Jahoda and Isabella I. (unknown). He died in August 1985 in Maumee, Lucas County, Ohio, at age 67 years. Christine Adams Jahoda is still living.

Children of William F.⁷ Felch and Christine Adams Jahoda are as follows:

- 1881. i. Glenn⁸ Felch is still living.
- 1882. ii. Joy Felch is still living.

1111. Seth⁷ Bascom (*Thomas Delvy⁶, Eliza Maria⁵ Delvy, John Carter⁴, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Peter**]. He was born on 20 June 1905. Seth married Vivian (unknown). He died on Friday 1 July 1966 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, at age 61 years and 11 days in his sleep. Seth was buried in Tracy City, Grundy County, Tennessee.

Children of Seth⁷ Bascom and Vivian (unknown) are:

- + 1883. i. John Thomas⁸ Bascom is still living.

1114. Avis Rowena⁷ Wands (*Ada Belle⁶ Bascom, Eliza Maria⁵ Delvy, John Carter⁴, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Robert Louis Haight is still living.

Children of Avis Rowena⁷ Wands and Robert Louis Haight are as follows:

- 1884. i. Susan Jeanne⁸ Haight is still living.
- 1885. ii. Robert Louis Haight is still living.
- 1886. iii. Donald William Haight is still living.
- 1887. iv. Janet Beth Haight is still living.

1115. Florence⁷ Bascom (*Harry Spellman⁶, Eliza Maria⁵ Delvy, John Carter⁴, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Peter**]. She was born on 29 August 1914. Florence married John Bach. Florence married James McCudden. She died on Tuesday 1 June 1993 in Utica, Oneida County, New York, at age 78 years, 9 months and 3 days.

John Bach is still living.

Children of Florence⁷ Bascom and John Bach are:

- + 1888. i. Ronald⁸ Bach is still living.

James McCudden is still living.

There were no children of Florence⁷ Bascom and James McCudden.

1116. Robert Dorus⁷ Bascom (*Harry Spellman⁶, Eliza Maria⁵ Delvy, John Carter⁴, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Peter**]. He was born on 6 June 1917. He graduated from the US Naval Academy in Annapolis, Maryland and served in World War II as a lieutenant. Between 1942 and 1945 Robert married Joan Wolfe. He died on Thursday 15 October 1987 in Utica, Oneida County, New York, at age 70 years, 4 months and 9 days.

Joan Wolfe is still living.

Children of Robert Dorus⁷ Bascom and Joan Wolfe are as follows:

- 1889. i. David Scott⁸ Bascom is still living.
Donna Marie Kulas is still living.
- 1890. ii. Judith Ann Bascom is still living.
- 1891. iii. Cynthia Bascom is still living.

1117. Phyllis⁷ Bascom (*Harry Spellman⁶, Eliza Maria⁵ Delvy, John Carter⁴, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Edward Raymond Keeler is still living.

Children of Phyllis⁷ Bascom and Edward Raymond Keeler are as follows:

- 1892. i. Rowene Joan⁸ Keeler is still living.
- 1893. ii. Edward Raymond Keeler is still living.
- 1894. iii. Susan Beth Keeler is still living.

1118. Harry Spellman⁷ Bascom (*Harry Spellman⁶, Eliza Maria⁵ Delvy, John Carter⁴, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Marie Stoner is still living.

Children of Harry Spellman⁷ Bascom and Marie Stoner are as follows:

- 1895. i. Ann Marie⁸ Bascom is still living.
- 1896. ii. Carol Bascom is still living.
- 1897. iii. Leslie Jeanne Bascom is still living.
- 1898. iv. Harry Francis Bascom is still living.

1119. Mary Jean⁷ Whitaker (*Percy Eugene⁶, Charles Herbert⁵, Mary Antoinette⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Thomas E. Clark was born on 22 August 1925 in Manchester, New Hampshire. He died on Friday 29 April 1983 in Gardner, Massachusetts, at age 57 years, 8 months and 7 days. Thomas was buried on 3 May 1983 in New Cemetery, Ashburnham, Massachusetts.

Children of Mary Jean⁷ Whitaker and Thomas E. Clark are as follows:

- + 1899. i. Maribeth⁸ Clark is still living.
- + 1900. ii. Ruth-Ellen Clark is still living.
- 1901. iii. Thomas E. Clark Jr is still living.

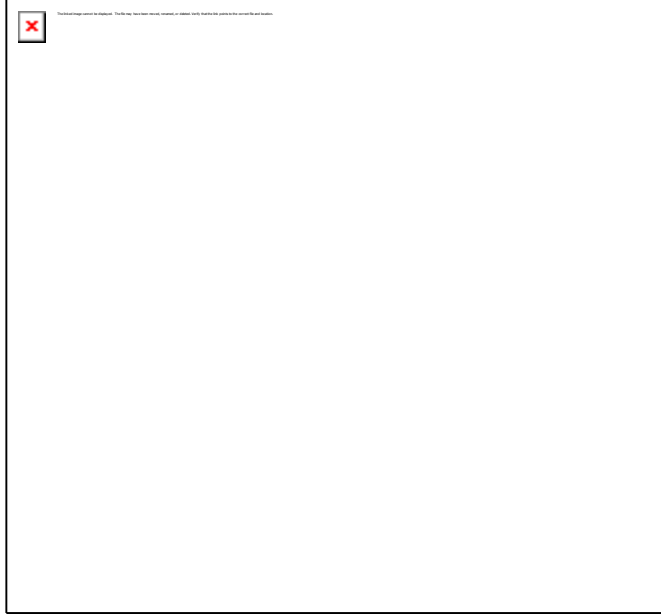
Dr. John C. Janes is still living.

There were no children of Mary Jean⁷ Whitaker and Dr. John C. Janes.

1122. Lawrence Arnold⁷ Whitaker (*Wallace Herbert⁶, Charles Herbert⁵, Mary Antoinette⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Peter**]. He was born on 7 August 1934 in Greenfield, Massachusetts. On 8 December 1957 Lawrence married an unknown person. He died on Wednesday 27 February 1985 in Brattleboro, Vermont, at age 50 years, 6 months and 20 days. Lawrence was buried in Tyler Cemetery, Vernon, Vermont.

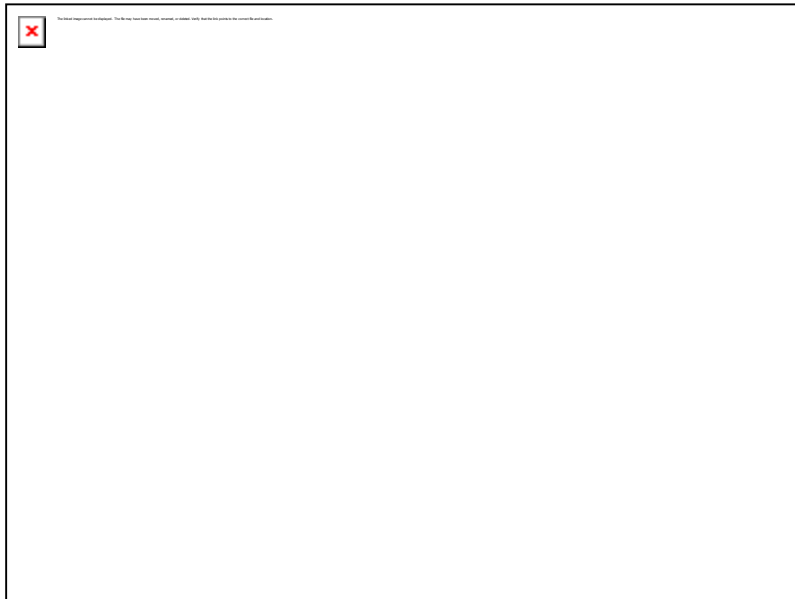
Children of Lawrence Arnold⁷ Whitaker include:

- 1902. i. (unknown)⁸ Whitaker is still living.
- 1903. ii. (unknown) Whitaker is still living.



Carl Whitaker at the 1999 Delvee Reunion

1124. Carl Harold⁷ Whitaker Jr. (*Carl Harold⁶, Charles Herbert⁵, Mary Antoinette⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Peter**]. He was born on 21 July 1924 in Greenfield, Massachusetts. He graduated Powers Institute. He then attended the Greenfield Trade School. On 31 October 1951 in Congregational Church, South Amherst, Massachusetts, Carl married Catherine Rock, daughter of Nicholas Rock and Amelia Smiarowski. He and Catherine Rock lived in 2001 in Bernardston, Massachusetts. According to his obituary, "*He worked as a farmer, and was also employed by the former Millers Falls Tool Co., in the molding department and also as a hand trucker. He was a member of the former Bernardston Grange #81.*" He died on Sunday 3 July 2005 in Bernardston, Massachusetts, at age 80 years, 11 months and 12 days. Carl was buried on 8 July 2005 in Center Cemetery, Bernardston, Massachusetts.



Catherine (Rock) Whitaker at the 1999 Delvee Reunion

Catherine Rock was born on 16 November 1923 in Amherst, Massachusetts, a twin. According to her obituary, *"She was educated in Amherst schools and was a graduate of Amherst High School. Catherine was a member of the Bernardston Grange and a member of the United Church of Bernardston. She attended the Bernardston Senior Center. She had been a resident of Bernardston for more than 50 years. She enjoyed sewing, cooking and gardening."* She died on Monday 16 July 2007 in Charlene Manor Extended Care Facility, Greenfield, Massachusetts, at age 83 years and 8 months.

Children of Carl Harold⁷ Whitaker Jr. and Catherine Rock are as follows:

- 1904. i. Donna Lee⁸ Whitaker is still living.
- 1905. ii. Damon Leigh Whitaker is still living.
Susan Ann Wilton Hamilton is still living.
- + 1906. iii. Doreen Louise Whitaker is still living.
- + 1907. iv. Dawn Lois Whitaker is still living.

1125. Florence Eva⁷ Whitaker (*Carl Harold⁶, Charles Herbert⁵, Mary Antoinette⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Peter**]. She was born on 8 March 1926 in Gill, Massachusetts. On 18 September 1948 Florence married Charles Sakowicz. She died in August 1980 in Greenfield, Massachusetts, at age 54 years.

Charles Sakowicz is still living.

Children of Florence Eva⁷ Whitaker and Charles Sakowicz are as follows:

- 1908. i. Gary Edward⁸ Sakowicz is still living.
- + 1909. ii. David Michael Sakowicz is still living.
- 1910. iii. Sandra Sakowicz is still living.

1126. Beverly Ann⁷ Bolton (*Ruth Irene⁶ Whitaker, Charles Herbert⁵, Mary Antoinette⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

John Thomas Leyden was born on 9 July 1935 in Laconia, New Hampshire. According to his obituary *"He graduated from Mount Hermon School and received bachelor's and master's degrees from Colgate University. Mr. Leyden served in the Army before entering the education field in 1961 at Cushing Academy, Ashburnham, Mass., as a history teacher. He later became assistant to the headmaster and director of admissions there. In 1967, he became headmaster of the Good Hope School on St. Croix, U.S. Virgin Islands, and returned to Northfield-Mount Hermon School in 1973 as assistant to the headmaster and director of external affairs. He was elected headmaster of Hebron Academy in 1977. Mr. Leyden was a member of the Board of Overseers of Bustin's Island and trustee of the Hebron Community Baptist Church. He was appointed to the Select Advisory Committee of Private Schools by the Maine commissioner of education and cultural services. A recent president of the Maine Association of Independent Schools and newly-elected president of the Independent Schools of Northern New England, he was also a member of the National Association of Secondary Schools."* He died on Tuesday 1 October 1985 in Bretton Woods, New Hampshire, at age 50 years, 2 months and 22 days. He had been stricken with a heart attack, while attending the Conference of New England Educators in that town.

Children of Beverly Ann⁷ Bolton and John Thomas Leyden are as follows:

- + 1911. i. John⁸ Leyden Jr. is still living.
- + 1912. ii. James Edward Leyden is still living.
- + 1913. iii. Jeffrey Alan Leyden is still living.

1129. Janet Elinor⁷ North (*Ruby May⁶ Whitaker, Charles Herbert⁵, Mary Antoinette⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Laurence Rura was born about 1935. He died in 1985 at age 50 years.

Children of Janet Elinor⁷ North and Laurence Rura are:

- 1914. i. Lou Ann⁸ Rura is still living.
(unknown) Ewing is still living.

Norman Smith is still living.

There were no children of Janet Elinor⁷ North and Norman Smith.

1131. Ione L.⁷ Miller (*Leon Clark⁶, Louise Maria⁵ Whitaker, Mary Antoinette⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Peter**]. She was born on 14 August 1908 in Gill, Massachusetts. On 12 March 1927 Ione married Kenneth Heath Woodbury. She and Kenneth Heath Woodbury were divorced in 1950. In 1953 Ione married Richard Rowe. She died on Saturday 16 July 1994 in Merrick, Nassau County, New York, at age 85 years, 11 months and 2 days.

Kenneth Heath Woodbury is still living.

Children of Ione L.⁷ Miller and Kenneth Heath Woodbury are as follows:

- 1915. i. Marilyn⁸ Woodbury is still living.
- + 1916. ii. Arnold Ellsworth Woodbury is still living.

Richard Rowe was born on 10 December 1881. He died on Friday 7 August 1981 in Athol, Massachusetts, at age 99 years, 7 months and 28 days.

There were no children of Ione L.⁷ Miller and Richard Rowe.

1132. Melvin L.⁷ Miller (*Leon Clark⁶, Louise Maria⁵ Whitaker, Mary Antoinette⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Peter**]. He was born on 14 May 1910. On 31 March 1931 in Northfield, Massachusetts, Melvin married Marion E. Newton, daughter of Bert Newton and Mary Wilkins. He died in 1966 at age 56 years.

Marion E. Newton was born on 8 July 1912 in Northfield, Massachusetts. She graduated in 1930 from Northfield Seminary, now Northfield Mount Hermon School. According to her obituary, "*Miller was a clerk at the Franklin Medical Center in Greenfield for many years, retiring in 1977. She was an active member of the Trinitarian Congregational Church in Northfield. She enjoyed traveling, crocheting, ceramics and reading.*" She died on Wednesday 3 September 2003 in Buckley Health Care Center, Greenfield, Massachusetts, at age 91 years, 1 month and 26 days. Marion was buried on 6 September 2003 in West Northfield Cemetery, Northfield, Massachusetts.

Children of Melvin L.⁷ Miller and Marion E. Newton were as follows:

- + 1917. i. Shirley Mae⁸ Miller Shirley married Floyd Myron Dunnell Jr., son of Floyd Myron Dunnell and Marie M. (unknown).
- + 1918. ii. Ralph Edward Miller Ralph married Jean Marie Martin.

1134. Florence H.⁷ Miller (*Leon Clark⁶, Louise Maria⁵ Whitaker, Mary Antoinette⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Peter**]. She was born on 14 September 1914 in Northfield, Massachusetts. On 28 August 1933 in Petersburg, New York, Florence married William Cottle Walker, son of William Walker and Rebbecca Cottle. They eloped. She was living in 1998 in Northfield, Massachusetts. She died on Monday 27 December 1999 in Greenfield, Massachusetts, at age 85 years, 3 months and 13 days.

William Cottle Walker was born on 2 August 1907 in Andover, Massachusetts. William's birth name was Howard George Emerson. He was adopted on 24 May 1910 in Brattleboro, Vermont, by William Cottle Walker. He died on Friday 4 July 1986 in Northfield, Massachusetts, at age 78 years, 11 months and 2 days.

Children of Florence H.⁷ Miller and William Cottle Walker were as follows:

- + 1919. i. William Cottle⁸ Walker is still living.
- 1920. ii. Sidney Clesson Walker. [**Tribe of Peter**]. He was born on 21 September 1936 in Northfield, Massachusetts. He was nick named Sid. He graduated in 1955 from Greenfield High School. After his graduation, he joined the U.S. Navy, serving on board the *U.S.S. Intrepid* until his discharge in 1957. On 27 February 1959 in South Vernon, Vermont, Sidney married Sheila (unknown) Frost. According to his obituary, "*Following Walker's honorable discharge from the United States Navy, he worked as a milk tank driver for Tenney Farms of Northfield. He later worked for more than 25 years, as an employee of the*

Bernardston Grain Mill. He also worked for the Town of Northfield road crew, Case Brothers Paper Mill, Smead Lumber and Cersosimo Lumber, retiring in September of 2001. Sid and Sheila opened their home to many young relatives during their married lives. Though never formally adopted, the Walkers helped to raise two of their nephews, Ernest Frost Jr. of Northfield, MA, and James Aldrich of Guilford, VT. Through his mentoring of these two boys, Sid grew to think of them as his sons. Walker's interests included deer hunting, small engine repair, woodworking and visiting with family and friends."

He died on Friday 15 October 2004 in his home, Vernon, Vermont, at age 68 years and 24 days *surrounded by his family and beloved dog following a short but courageous battle with leukemia.*

Sheila (unknown) Frost died in 1999.

- + 1921. iii. Roland David Walker was born on 28 November 1941 in Northfield, Massachusetts. On 15 July 1961 in Vernon, Vermont, Roland married Evelyn Florence Clough, daughter of Richard W. Clough and Dorothy Wright. On 6 January 1996 in Vernon, Vermont, Roland married Linda Covey. He died on Monday 9 February 1998 in Vernon, Vermont, at age 56 years, 2 months and 12 days. Roland was buried in Vernon, Vermont.
- + 1922. iv. Richard James Walker is still living.
- 1923. v. Douglas Milton Walker is still living.
- 1924. vi. James Howard Walker. **[Tribe of Peter]**. He was born on 21 December 1945 in Northfield, Massachusetts. He died on Friday 18 March 1949 in Northfield, Massachusetts, at age 3 years, 2 months and 25 days. James was buried in West Northfield Cemetery, Northfield, Massachusetts.
- 1925. vii. Ethel Lois Walker is still living.
Allen John Schmidt is still living.

1135. Theodore R.⁷ Miller (*Leon Clark⁶, Louise Maria⁵ Whitaker, Mary Antoinette⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). **[Tribe of Peter]**. He was born on 21 November 1916. On 30 December 1936 in Northfield, Massachusetts, Theodore married Thelma Ada French. He died in September 1979 in Hinsdale, New Hampshire, at age 62 years.

Thelma Ada French was born on 8 June 1921. She died in November 1989 at age 68 years.

Children of Theodore R.⁷ Miller and Thelma Ada French were as follows:

- + 1926. i. Theodore Raymond⁸ Miller Jr. is still living.
- + 1927. ii. Georgianna Bruce Miller is still living.
- 1928. iii. Frances Mary Miller was nick named Frankie. **[Tribe of Peter]**. She was born on 3 December 1942 in Northfield, Massachusetts. She died in March 1973 in Hinsdale, New Hampshire, at age 30 years.
- 1929. iv. Roger Leon Miller is still living.
- 1930. v. John David Miller is still living.
- + 1931. vi. Norman Aiden Miller is still living.
- + 1932. vii. Diane Marie Miller is still living.
- + 1933. viii. Julie Ann Miller is still living.

1136. Kenneth Leonidas⁷ Miller (*Leon Clark⁶, Louise Maria⁵ Whitaker, Mary Antoinette⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). **[Tribe of Peter]**. He was born on 7 August 1918 in Northfield, Massachusetts. On 4 October 1940 in Northfield Farms, Northfield, Massachusetts, Kenneth married Velma I. Shearer. According to his obituary: *"A well-known auctioneer, owning Ken Miller and Son Auctioneers, he ran auctions and flea markets for many years beginning in 1949. He was previously employed by Central Vermont Railroad, O'Neil Paper Company, Greenfield Tap and Die Corporation, Millers Falls Tool Company and The Northfield Seminary. He served the town of Northfield as road commissioner for 10*

years. He was a member of Harmony Lodge of Masons in Northfield, Ducks Unlimited, he played softball for the Finnigans and Mulligans, a team of the Northfield Seminary. He had served as a coach for the Northfield Little League and umpired baseball games. He and his son, Kenny, owned and raced harness race horses. He did volunteer auctioning and was an avid Red Sox fan. He had served as a member of the parish committee and trustee of the First Parish Unitarian Church of Northfield." He died on Tuesday 29 September 1998 in Franklin County Medical Center, Greenfield, Massachusetts, at age 80 years, 1 month and 22 days. Kenneth was buried on 3 October 1998 in th Farms Cemtery, Northfield, Massachusetts.

Velma I. Shearer is still living.

Children of Kenneth Leonidas⁷ Miller and Velma I. Shearer were:

- + 1934. i. Kenneth Leonidas⁸ Miller Jr. died in 1995.

1138. Eugene Lucien⁷ Miller (*Leon Clark⁶, Louise Maria⁵ Whitaker, Mary Antoinette⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Peter**]. He was born on 20 August 1923 in Northfield, Massachusetts. On 14 May 1944 in Northfield, Massachusetts, Eugene married Mary Elizabeth Allen, daughter of Albert Allen and Pearl Chapman. He died on Friday 13 September 1991 in Winchester, New Hampshire, at age 68 years and 24 days.

Mary Elizabeth Allen was born on 14 September 1925 in Brattleboro, Vermont. According to her obituary, "*She worked early in life at the former Clearweave Store in Greenfield and drove taxi. While in Northfield, she and her husband owned and operated several businesses, providing bus transportation for the Northfield School System, operating CME Restaurant on Main Street, Northfield, operating concession stands at area auctions, Millers Motors Used Cars and an antique shop. After her husband's death, she drove the van for the Northfield-Bernardston Senior Center and worked as an outreach person. She was known to many as the Cookie Lady. She was also former chaplain of the Northfield Grange.*" She died on Thursday 24 May 2007 in Applewood Healthcare, Winchester, New Hampshire, at age 81 years, 8 months and 10 days. Mary was buried on 29 May 2007 in Pentecost Cemetery, Northfield, New Hampshire.

Children of Eugene Lucien⁷ Miller and Mary Elizabeth Allen are as follows:

- + 1935. i. David Alan⁸ Miller is still living.
- + 1936. ii. Rebecca Jean Miller is still living.
- 1937. iii. Carol Ann Miller is still living.

1140. Harold LeRoy⁷ Park (*Carrie Louise⁶ Miller, Louise Maria⁵ Whitaker, Mary Antoinette⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Peter**]. He was born on 23 May 1903. Harold married Pearl Smalley.

Children of Harold LeRoy⁷ Park and Pearl Smalley were as follows:

- 1938. i. Ralph⁸ Park. [**Tribe of Peter**].
- 1939. ii. Frank Park. [**Tribe of Peter**].
- 1940. iii. Edward Park. [**Tribe of Peter**].
- 1941. iv. Daughter Park is still living.

1141. Ernest Leslie⁷ Park (*Carrie Louise⁶ Miller, Louise Maria⁵ Whitaker, Mary Antoinette⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Peter**]. He was born on 2 February 1905. He died in April 1979 in Winchester, New Hampshire, at age 74 years.

Children of Ernest Leslie⁷ Park include:

- 1942. i. Daughter⁸ Park is still living.

1146. Dorothy Mae⁷ Park (*Carrie Louise⁶ Miller, Louise Maria⁵ Whitaker, Mary Antoinette⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Merton E. Gould was born on 14 December 1914. He died on Wednesday 12 February 1997 in Keene, New Hampshire, at age 82 years, 1 month and 29 days.

Children of Dorothy Mae⁷ Park and Merton E. Gould are:

- + 1943. i. Pamela E.⁸ Gould is still living.

1148. Christine Emma⁷ Park (*Carrie Louise⁶ Miller, Louise Maria⁵ Whitaker, Mary Antoinette⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Children of Christine Emma⁷ Park and Calvin Bishop were as follows:

- 1944. i. Calvin Nelson⁸ Bishop. [**Tribe of Peter**]. He was born in Ashland, Massachusetts. He lived in 2000 in Gosport, Owen County, Indiana. He died in 2000.
- 1945. ii. Barbara Bishop is still living.
Paul Greico is still living.

1149. Stanley Leonidas⁷ Park (*Carrie Louise⁶ Miller, Louise Maria⁵ Whitaker, Mary Antoinette⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Peter**]. He was born on 23 November 1922. Or he was born on 25 November 1922. Stanley married first wife. Stanley married second wife. Stanley married third wife. Stanley married Linn (unknown). He lived in 1994 in Jacumba, San Diego County, California. He died in August 1994 in California at age 71 years.

First wife is still living.

Children of Stanley Leonidas⁷ Park and first wife are as follows:

- 1946. i. Eugene⁸ Park is still living.
- 1947. ii. Linda Park is still living.

Second wife is still living.

Children of Stanley Leonidas⁷ Park and second wife are:

- 1948. i. Sherry⁸ Park is still living.

Third wife is still living.

Children of Stanley Leonidas⁷ Park and third wife are:

- 1949. i. (unknown)⁸ Young is still living.

Linn (unknown) is still living.

There were no children of Stanley Leonidas⁷ Park and Linn (unknown).

1152. Laura⁷ Miller (*George Henry⁶, Louise Maria⁵ Whitaker, Mary Antoinette⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Roger Calder Jenkins is still living.

Children of Laura⁷ Miller and Roger Calder Jenkins are as follows:

- + 1950. i. Marc Miller⁸ Jenkins is still living.
- 1951. ii. Darrell Douglas Jenkins is still living.
Lucinda Mary Tiano is still living.

1154. Harold Park⁷ Wells (*Florance Mae⁶ Park, Mary Emergene⁵ Whitaker, Mary Antoinette⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Peter**]. He was born on 24 August 1921 in Florida. Harold married Wilma Catherine Albrecht. He died on Saturday 11 May 1996 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico, at age 74 years, 8 months and 17 days.

Wilma Catherine Albrecht is still living.

Children of Harold Park⁷ Wells and Wilma Catherine Albrecht are as follows:

- + 1952. i. Jeffrey Lee⁸ Wells is still living.
- + 1953. ii. Andrew Thomas Wells is still living.

1159. Erroll E.⁷ Fleming (*Olive M.⁶ Hunter, Lucy Jenette⁵ Pierce, Philander⁴, Lucy³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Lucy**]. He was born on 15 February 1904. Erroll married Pearl Stowell. He died on Wednesday 26 September 1962 in Athol, Massachusetts, at age 58 years, 7 months and 11 days.

Children of Erroll E.⁷ Fleming and Pearl Stowell are as follows:

- + 1954. i. Erroll E.⁸ Fleming is still living.
- + 1955. ii. Nancy Fleming is still living.
- 1956. iii. Richard S. Fleming is still living.

1162. Mabel Irene⁷ Hunter (*Harvey Mondell⁶, Lucy Jenette⁵ Pierce, Philander⁴, Lucy³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Lucy**]. She was born on 6 September 1908 in Athol, Massachusetts. She died of tuberculosis. Their children were taken in by Bernard's mother and Anna, his legal wife and raised. Bernard H. Barnes is still living.

Children of Mabel Irene⁷ Hunter and Bernard H. Barnes are as follows:

- 1957. i. Barbara⁸ Barnes is still living.
- 1958. ii. Arlan Barnes is still living.
- (unknown) Peaslee is still living.

1163. Viola⁷ Hunter (*Harvey Mondell⁶, Lucy Jenette⁵ Pierce, Philander⁴, Lucy³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Children of Viola⁷ Hunter and Harold Cady were as follows:

- 1959. i. Donald Harvey⁸ Cady. [**Tribe of Lucy**]. He was born about 1929 in Athol, Massachusetts, a twin. He died in 1939 in Athol, Massachusetts, at age 10 years from rheumatic fever.
- 1960. ii. Ronald Harvey Cady. [**Tribe of Lucy**]. He was born about 1929 in Athol, Massachusetts, a twin. He died in 1939 in Athol, Massachusetts, at age 10 years from rheumatic fever.
- 1961. iii. Janet Cady is still living.

Chester Spencer is still living.

Children of Viola⁷ Hunter and Chester Spencer are as follows:

- 1962. i. Dolores⁸ Spencer is still living.
- 1963. ii. Chester Spencer is still living.
- 1964. iii. James Spencer is still living.

1165. Wayne⁷ Hunter (*Harvey Mondell⁶, Lucy Jenette⁵ Pierce, Philander⁴, Lucy³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Florence Wheeler is still living.

Children of Wayne⁷ Hunter and Florence Wheeler are as follows:

- 1965. i. Joan⁸ Hunter is still living.
- 1966. ii. Nathalie Hunter is still living.
- 1967. iii. Thelma Hunter is still living.
- Steve Sroka is still living.

1166. Merle W.⁷ Hunter (*William R.⁶, Lucy Jenette⁵ Pierce, Philander⁴, Lucy³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Lucy**]. He was born on 20 November 1910 in Athol, Massachusetts. Merle married Muriel Jillson. During World War II, he served with the U.S. Navy. He lived in 1955 in Fort Worth, Parker County, Texas. He died in January 1986 in Melbourne, Brevard County, Florida, at age 75 years. Muriel Jillson was born on 22 December 1911. She died on Sunday 22 July 1984 at age 72 years and 7 months.

Children of Merle W.⁷ Hunter and Muriel Jillson were as follows:

- + 1968. i. Lt. Col. Neil William⁸ Hunter was born on 27 February 1929. On 17 December 1955 in Our Lady Immaculate Roman Catholic Church, Athol, Massachusetts, Neil married Cecile Marie LeBreton, daughter of Joseph LeBreton. He died on Saturday 24 October 1992 in Melbourne, Brevard County, Florida, at age 63 years, 7 months and 27 days.
- + 1969. ii. Marilyn Ann Hunter is still living.

1170. Phyllis⁷ Hunter (*Raymond M.⁶, Lucy Jenette⁵ Pierce, Philander⁴, Lucy³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Howard A. Shaw is still living.

Children of Phyllis⁷ Hunter and Howard A. Shaw are:

- + 1970. i. Sandra M.⁸ Shaw is still living.

1176. John Oras⁷ Long Jr. (*Alberta Edna⁶ Stirk, Elsie Jane⁵ Green, George Newt⁴, Lucy³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Lucy**]. He was born on 29 September 1922 in Burlington, Vermont. On 1 September 1948 in Poultney, Vermont, John married Ruth Joyce Siskell. in an outdoor ceremony. He lived in 1968 in Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin. He died on Wednesday 2 June 1999 in Wisconsin at age 76 years, 8 months and 4 days.

Ruth Joyce Siskell was born on 16 November 1922. She died on Tuesday 27 February 1996 in White Hall, Trempealeau County, Wisconsin, at age 73 years, 3 months and 11 days.

Children of John Oras⁷ Long Jr. and Ruth Joyce Siskell are:

- + 1971. i. Jonathan Scott⁸ Long is still living.

1177. Capt. James Andrew⁷ Long USN Ret (*Alberta Edna⁶ Stirk, Elsie Jane⁵ Green, George Newt⁴, Lucy³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Lucy**]. He was born on 8 March 1924 in Burlington, Vermont. On 17 May 1948 in Burlington, Vermont, James married Frances A. Berry. He was in 1968; serving in the U.S. Navy. He lived in 1968 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire. On 16 April 1989 in Carlyle, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, James married Regina Finn. He died on Tuesday 2 May 2000 in Pennsylvania at age 76 years, 1 month and 24 days.

Frances A. Berry is still living.

Children of Capt. James Andrew⁷ Long USN Ret and Frances A. Berry are as follows:

- + 1972. i. Cynthia Anna⁸ Long is still living.
- 1973. ii. Genevieve Anna Long is still living.
- + 1974. iii. Laura Anna Long is still living.

Regina Finn is still living.

There were no children of Capt. James Andrew⁷ Long USN Ret and Regina Finn.

1178. Ruth Elsie⁷ Long (*Alberta Edna⁶ Stirk, Elsie Jane⁵ Green, George Newt⁴, Lucy³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Merritt Barnard Neil was born on 21 March 1923 in Pittsford, Vermont. He died on Saturday 20 March 1999 in St. Clairsville, Belmont County, Ohio, at age 75 years, 11 months and 27 days. Merritt was buried on 31 May 1999 in Evergreen Cemetery, Pittsford, Vermont.

Children of Ruth Elsie⁷ Long and Merritt Barnard Neil are as follows:

- + 1975. i. Rev. William Roger⁸ Neil is still living.
- + 1976. ii. Charles Raymond Neil is still living.
- + 1977. iii. Mark Andrew Neil is still living.
- + 1978. iv. John Thomas Neil is still living.

1180. Henry Carleton⁷ Pierce Jr. (*Evelyn Elsie⁶ Stirk, Elsie Jane⁵ Green, George Newt⁴, Lucy³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Rita Couture is still living.

Children of Henry Carleton⁷ Pierce Jr. and Rita Couture are as follows:

- 1979. i. Kenneth Robert⁸ Pierce is still living.
- 1980. ii. Rebecca Evelyn Pierce is still living.

1181. Lewis⁷ Flint Jr. (*Lewis⁶, Lucy Edna⁵ Green, George Newt⁴, Lucy³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Gwendolyn M. (unknown) was born on 8 May 1929. She died on Monday 22 December 1997 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, at age 68 years, 7 months and 14 days.

Children of Lewis⁷ Flint Jr. and Gwendolyn M. (unknown) are:

- + 1981. i. Donna⁸ Flint is still living.

1182. Herbert R.⁷ Kingsbury (*Leonard Arthur⁶, Flossie Achsah⁵ Leonard, Samuel Towne⁴, Abigail³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Ethel (unknown) is still living.

Children of Herbert R.⁷ Kingsbury and Ethel (unknown) are as follows:

- 1982. i. Robert Raymond⁸ Kingsbury is still living.
- 1983. ii. Donnie Kingsbury is still living.
- 1984. iii. Diane Kingsbury is still living.

1183. Maxine Ethel⁷ Magoon (*Kathryn Achsah⁶ Kingsbury, Flossie Achsah⁵ Leonard, Samuel Towne⁴, Abigail³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). Maxine married Albert Correira. [**Tribe of Abigail**]. She was born on 11 September 1921. In 1942 Maxine married Floyd Smith. Maxine and Floyd Smith were buried in Townsend, Vermont. She died on Wednesday 2 June 1999 in Townsend, Vermont, at age 77 years, 8 months and 22 days.

Albert Correira is still living.

Children of Maxine Ethel⁷ Magoon and Albert Correira are:

- 1985. i. Albert⁸ Correira is still living.

Floyd Smith died on Wednesday 2 June 1999 in Townsend, Vermont.

Children of Maxine Ethel⁷ Magoon and Floyd Smith are as follows:

- + 1986. i. Mary Alicia⁸ Smith is still living.
- + 1987. ii. Kathryn Smith is still living.
- 1988. iii. Kermit Smith is still living.

1184. Alberta Ruth⁷ Magoon (*Kathryn Achsah⁶ Kingsbury, Flossie Achsah⁵ Leonard, Samuel Towne⁴, Abigail³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Kenneth Joseph Bellville is still living.

Children of Alberta Ruth⁷ Magoon and Kenneth Joseph Bellville are as follows:

- + 1989. i. Peter Kenneth⁸ Bellville is still living.
- 1990. ii. Gail Ellen Bellville is still living.
Donald W. Lamson is still living.
- + 1991. iii. Jan Eileen Bellville is still living.
- + 1992. iv. Lynn Anita Bellville is still living.
- 1993. v. Jeffery Joseph Bellville is still living.

1186. Virginia May⁷ Magoon (*Kathryn Achsah⁶ Kingsbury, Flossie Achsah⁵ Leonard, Samuel Towne⁴, Abigail³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Abigail**]. She was born on 31 July 1928. In 1946 Virginia married Donald Taylor. She died on Sunday 21 September 2003 at age 75 years, 1 month and 21 days. She had a massive stroke in July 2003 and the coumadin which was treating her eventually took her with internal bleeding. Virginia was buried in Putney, Vermont.

Donald Taylor is still living.

Children of Virginia May⁷ Magoon and Donald Taylor are as follows:

- + 1994. i. Theresa⁸ Taylor is still living.
- + 1995. ii. Vanessa Taylor is still living.

1188. Anita Marie⁷ Magoon (*Kathryn Achsah⁶ Kingsbury, Flossie Achsah⁵ Leonard, Samuel Towne⁴, Abigail³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Norman Calkins is still living.

There were no children of Anita Marie⁷ Magoon and Norman Calkins.
Charles Stone is still living.

Children of Anita Marie⁷ Magoon and Charles Stone are:

- 1996. i. Judith Hope⁸ Stone is still living.

1190. Shirley Rose⁷ Kingsbury (*Fred Raymond⁶, Flossie Achsah⁵ Leonard, Samuel Towne⁴, Abigail³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Fred DeMond is still living.

Children of Shirley Rose⁷ Kingsbury and Fred DeMond are as follows:

- 1997. i. Cindy Lynn⁸ DeMond is still living.
- 1998. ii. Tammy Marie DeMond is still living.
- + 1999. iii. Todd DeMond is still living.
- 2000. iv. Nancy Ann DeMond is still living.
- 2001. v. James Andrew DeMond is still living.
- 2002. vi. Shirline DeMond is still living.

1193. Linda May⁷ Kingsbury (*Fred Raymond⁶, Flossie Achsah⁵ Leonard, Samuel Towne⁴, Abigail³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

James Lanou is still living.

Children of Linda May⁷ Kingsbury and James Lanou are:

- 2003. i. Steven James⁸ Lanou is still living.

1210. Howard⁷ Parker (*Leon W.⁶, Jennie Clara⁵ Delvey, Jonathan⁴, Joseph³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). **[Tribe of Joseph]**. He was born on 20 April 1911. On 12 February 1938 in Petersburg, New York, Howard married Adele Condraski. He died in September 1979 in Greenfield, Massachusetts, at age 68 years.

Adele Condraski is still living.

Children of Howard⁷ Parker and Adele Condraski are:

- 2004. i. Linda⁸ Parker is still living.

1211. Althea⁷ Parker (*Leon W.⁶, Jennie Clara⁵ Delvey, Jonathan⁴, Joseph³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). **[Tribe of Joseph]**. She was born on 20 April 1918. On 25 December 1941 in the Lutheran Church, Orange, Massachusetts, Althea married Gale Barcome. She died on Monday 16 July 1990 at age 72 years, 2 months and 26 days.

Gale Barcome was born on 28 January 1914 in Orange, Massachusetts. He died in March 1977 in Orange, Massachusetts, at age 63 years.

Children of Althea⁷ Parker and Gale Barcome are as follows:

- 2005. i. Bruce⁸ Barcome is still living.
- 2006. ii. Diane Barcome is still living.

1216. Nancy⁷ Whitney (*Watson H.⁶, Lizzie Ann⁵ Delvey, Jonathan⁴, Joseph³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

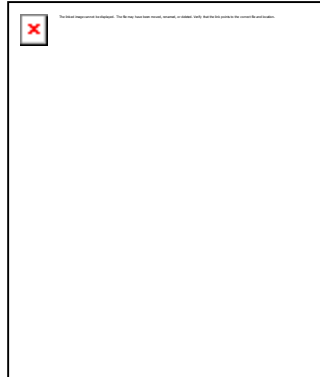
Norman E. Ricard is still living.

Children of Nancy⁷ Whitney and Norman E. Ricard are as follows:

- 2007. i. Wesley Harold⁸ Ricard is still living.
- 2008. ii. Wendy Lynne Ricard is still living.

1217. Harold Harding⁷ Ward Jr. (*Harold Harding⁶, Cora May⁵ Harding, Ruth Melinda⁴ Delvey, Joseph³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). **[Tribe of Joseph]**. He was born on 10 June 1920. He was nick named Junior. On 23 February 1948 in Claremont, New Hampshire, Harold married Virginia Blanche Morse. He died on

Tuesday 30 March 2004 in Franklin County Medical Center, Greenfield, Massachusetts, at age 83 years, 9 months and 20 days.



Virginia (Morse) Ward

Virginia Blanche Morse was born on 30 August 1921 in Lempster, New Hampshire. She died on Thursday 20 April 2000 in Claremont, New Hampshire, at age 78 years, 7 months and 21 days. Virginia was buried on 22 April 2000 in Forest Hills Cemetery, Charlestown, New Hampshire.

Children of Harold Harding⁷ Ward Jr. and Virginia Blanche Morse were as follows:

- 2009. i. Barbara Louise⁸ Ward is still living.
Gary James Baird is still living.
- + 2010. ii. Elizabeth Jane Ward is still living.
- + 2011. iii. Harold Harding Ward III is still living.
- 2012. iv. William Warren Ward. [**Tribe of Joseph**]. He was born on 19 February 1959.
He died on Monday 26 February 1996 in Boston, Massachusetts, at age 37 years and 7 days.
- 2013. v. Mary Lee Ward is still living.
Walter W. Thorn is still living.

1218. Shirley Frances⁷ Woodman (*Ruth Esther⁶ Ward, Cora May⁵ Harding, Ruth Melinda⁴ Delvey, Joseph³ Delvey, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.



Capt. Robert G. Roy at 18

Capt. Robert Gladwin Roy was born on 5 October 1919 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio. He died on Tuesday 3 May 1966 in Athol, Massachusetts, at age 46 years, 6 months and 28 days. Robert was buried on 9 May 1966 in Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia.

Children of Shirley Frances⁷ Woodman and Capt. Robert Gladwin Roy are:

- + 2014. i. AVCM Robert Alan⁸ Roy is still living.

Harry Clemens Buell was born on 27 March 1911 in Eastford, Connecticut. He graduated in 1929 from Petersham High School. He graduated in 1931 from Stockbridge School of Agriculture, now the University of Massachusetts at Amherst. He died on Monday 30 September 2002 in Athol Memorial Hospital, Athol, Massachusetts, at age 91 years, 6 months and 3 days.

There were no children of Shirley Frances⁷ Woodman and Harry Clemens Buell.

1219. Janice Mary⁷ Woodman (*Ruth Esther⁶ Ward, Cora May⁵ Harding, Ruth Melinda⁴ Delvey, Joseph³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Sidney H. Smith was born on 16 August 1917. He died in 1948 in Orange, Massachusetts, at age 31 years. Sidney was buried in Tully Cemetery, Orange, Massachusetts.

Children of Janice Mary⁷ Woodman and Sidney H. Smith were as follows:

- + 2015. i. Jean Ruth⁸ Smith is still living.
- + 2016. ii. Richard Harry Smith was born on 19 January 1942 in Orange, Massachusetts, weighing 7 pounds and 12 ounces. On 22 September 1962 Richard married Susan Margaret Warren, daughter of Lewis Baker Warren and Elizabeth Ida Cubbison. He died on Wednesday 29 August 1973 in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, at age 31 years, 7 months and 10 days killed in an auto accident. Richard was buried in Tully Cemetery, Orange, Massachusetts.
- + 2017. iii. Jeffery Sidney Smith is still living.

Granville William Cooper is still living.

Children of Janice Mary⁷ Woodman and Granville William Cooper were:

2018. i. Granville William⁸ Cooper III. [**Tribe of Joseph**]. He was born on 12 November 1950 in Butler, Butler County, Pennsylvania. He graduated from Butler High School. According to his obituary, *"He served in the Army National Guard during Vietnam Era. Mr. Cooper, a graduate of Butler High School, attended the Computer Management School in Pittsburgh and had been a meat cutter. He also owned and operated Bill's Barber Shop in Slippery Rock for 10 years. He enjoyed camping, baseball and golfing."* He died on Tuesday 28 June 2005 in Slippery Rock, Butler County, Pennsylvania, at age 54 years, 7 months and 16 days.

Clarence "Cal" Edwin Wheeler is still living.

There were no children of Janice Mary⁷ Woodman and Clarence "Cal" Edwin Wheeler.

John Daniel Farmer is still living.

There were no children of Janice Mary⁷ Woodman and John Daniel Farmer.

1221. Kathryn May⁷ French (*Grace Ella⁶ Ward, Cora May⁵ Harding, Ruth Melinda⁴ Delvey, Joseph³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Phillip Gustaf Adolph Johnson Jr was born on 8 January 1930 in Orange, Massachusetts. He was nick named Gus. He graduated in 1947 in New Salem, Massachusetts, from the New Salem Academy. He was a dairyman in 1996. According to his obituary *"he began farming at the age of six when his parents purchased the Wheeler Avenue farm.*

He produced maple syrup for more than 60 years. In recent years he expanded the sugarhouse, purchased new equipment and produced a wide variety of maple products. He also operated a dairy farm until 1992 and had since raised heifers on the farm. A member of the Massachusetts Maple Producers Association and Vermont Maple Producers, he was known throughout New England for his expertise in maple production. In conjunction with his farm he sold cordwood, hay, and for many years, had a snow plowing service." He died on Wednesday 25 December 2002 in Athol Memorial Hospital, Athol, Massachusetts, at age 72 years, 11 months and 17 days from a heart attack. Phillip was buried on 28 December 2002 in Jones Cemetery, Orange, Massachusetts.

Children of Kathryn May⁷ French and Phillip Gustaf Adolph Johnson Jr. are as follows:

- + 2019. i. Stephen Paul⁸ Johnson is still living.
- + 2020. ii. Mary Elin Johnson is still living.
- + 2021. iii. Wanda Sue Johnson is still living.
- + 2022. iv. Brenda Lee Johnson is still living.

1222. Diane⁷ Stone (*Margaret Nowell⁶ Ward, Cora May⁵ Harding, Ruth Melinda⁴ Delvey, Joseph³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Joseph**]. She was born on 9 June 1932 in Orange, Massachusetts.

On 4 March 1951 in First Universalist Church, Orange, Massachusetts, Diane married Sgt. Jack S. Thompson, son of Percy W. Thompson and Florence A. Webster. On 5 September 1953 in at home (54 Ball Street), Orange, Massachusetts, Diane married Raymond Brodeur, son of Paul Brodeur and Marion Durfee. She and Raymond Brodeur lived about 1965 in Oxford, Massachusetts.

Sgt. Jack S. Thompson was born on 2 December 1927. He died on Monday 7 January 1952 in North Korea at age 24 years, 1 month and 5 days.

There were no children of Diane⁷ Stone and Sgt. Jack S. Thompson.

Raymond Brodeur was born on 10 September 1923 in Oxford, Massachusetts. He lived about 1952 in Cedar Grove, Maryland. According to his obituary, he *"was raised in Oxford and lived in Maryland for 4 years before moving back to Oxford 49 years ago. Mr. Brodeur left Oxford High School and a promising baseball career when he was drafted into the U.S. Army during World War II. He received his diploma 57 years later at a ceremony recognizing veterans at the Oxford High School. He was also inducted into the Oxford High School Hall of Fame for sports. Mr. Brodeur owned and operated the Huguenot Lanes Bowling Alley in Oxford for 24 years, retiring many years ago. Previously, he was a heavy equipment operator for Ben Thibeault Construction in Oxford. Mr. Brodeur was a member of the First*

Congregational Church in Oxford, and was the church custodian for many years. He was a member of the V.F.W. Post 5663 and the American Legion Post 58, both in Oxford. He enjoyed raising and showing Morgan horses." He died on Tuesday 31 July 2007 in Oxford, Massachusetts, at age 83 years, 10 months and 21 days. Raymond was buried on 3 August 2007 in Mount Zion Cemetery, Webster, Massachusetts. Children of Diane⁷ Stone and Raymond Brodeur are as follows:

- + 2023. i. Pamela Rae⁸ Brodeur is still living.
- + 2024. ii. Kimetha Ann Brodeur is still living.

1223. Richard Clifford⁷ Stone (*Margaret Nowell⁶ Ward, Cora May⁵ Harding, Ruth Melinda⁴ Delvey, Joseph³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Linda Marion Ballou is still living.

Children of Richard Clifford⁷ Stone and Linda Marion Ballou are:

- 2025. i. Christian Herrick⁸ Stone is still living.
- Antoinette Marie Kasianczuk is still living.

1224. Nancy Jane⁷ Ward (*Lawrence Carlyle⁶, Cora May⁵ Harding, Ruth Melinda⁴ Delvey, Joseph³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Gerhard Helmut Fuchs is still living.

Children of Nancy Jane⁷ Ward and Gerhard Helmut Fuchs were as follows:

- 2026. i. Fritz Alan⁸ Fuchs is still living.
- + 2027. ii. Brian Edward Fuchs is still living.
- 2028. iii. Christine Bernadette Fuchs. [**Tribe of Joseph**]. She was born on 17 September 1964 in Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland. She died on Monday 21 September 1964 in Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland, at age 4 days.
- 2029. iv. Rebecca Elizabeth Fuchs is still living.
- Kris Arnold is still living.
- 2030. v. Joachim Daniel Fuchs is still living.
- Rachel (unknown) Scroggin is still living.
- 2031. vi. Richard Otto Fuchs is still living.
- Stacy Lynn Hoffman is still living.

1225. Richard Harding⁷ Ward (*Lawrence Carlyle⁶, Cora May⁵ Harding, Ruth Melinda⁴ Delvey, Joseph³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Joseph**]. He was born on 13 December 1940. On 7 April 1970 Richard married Mary Catherine Kunzman. He died on Wednesday 6 February 1980 at age 39 years, 1 month and 24 days.

Mary Catherine Kunzman is still living.

Children of Richard Harding⁷ Ward and Mary Catherine Kunzman are as follows:

- 2032. i. Richard Harding⁸ Ward II is still living.
- + 2033. ii. Barbara Ward is still living.
- + 2034. iii. Catherine Ward is still living.

1226. Lawrence Alan⁷ Ward (*Lawrence Carlyle⁶, Cora May⁵ Harding, Ruth Melinda⁴ Delvey, Joseph³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Linda Hack is still living.

Children of Lawrence Alan⁷ Ward and Linda Hack are as follows:

- + 2035. i. Lispeth Ann⁸ Ward is still living.
- + 2036. ii. Rayna Lynn Ward is still living.

Peggy Janet Talley Heathcock is still living.

There were no children of Lawrence Alan⁷ Ward and Peggy Janet Talley Heathcock.

1227. Laurie Ann⁷ Ward (*Lawrence Carlyle⁶, Cora May⁵ Harding, Ruth Melinda⁴ Delvey, Joseph³ Delvey, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Steven Edward Speanburg is still living.

Children of Laurie Ann⁷ Ward and Steven Edward Speanburg are as follows:

- 2037. i. Stephanie Leigh⁸ Speanburg is still living.
Douglas L. Dakin is still living.
- 2038. ii. Nathan Ward Speanburg is still living.
- 2039. iii. Rachel Ashley Speanburg is still living.

1229. Robert Harding⁷ Whitney (*Harding Wheeler⁶, Grace Idella⁵ Harding, Ruth Melinda⁴ Delvey, Joseph³ Delvey, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Joseph**]. He was born on 20 March 1922 in Pittsfield, Massachusetts. On 29 December 1943 Robert married Pauline Loughlin. He and Pauline Loughlin were divorced. About 28 October 1970 in Hartford, Connecticut, Robert married Priscilla Durgan. He died on Saturday 4 December 1982 in Hartford, Connecticut, at age 60 years, 8 months and 14 days from complications resulting from diabetes. He was buried in Hillside Cemetery, Military Section, East Hartford, Connecticut.

Pauline Loughlin is still living.

Children of Robert Harding⁷ Whitney and Pauline Loughlin are as follows:

- 2040. i. Lawrence Robert⁸ Whitney is still living.
- + 2041. ii. Glenn Harding Whitney is still living.
- 2042. iii. Elaine Elizabeth Whitney is still living.
- 2043. iv. Wayne Bernard Whitney is still living.
- 2044. v. Cynthia Pauline Whitney is still living.

Priscilla Durgan is still living.

There were no children of Robert Harding⁷ Whitney and Priscilla Durgan.



Kenneth Whitney - 1946

1230. Kenneth Lincoln⁷ Whitney (*Harding Wheeler⁶, Grace Idella⁵ Harding, Ruth Melinda⁴ Delvey, Joseph³ Delvey, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Joseph**]. He was born on 20 March 1927 in Pittsfield,

Massachusetts. He graduated in 1945 from Pittsfield High School. During the latter part of World War II, he served on active duty in the U. S. Coast Guard from 21 February 1945 until 15 May 1946. On 11 December 1951, he was honorably discharged from the Coast Guard reserved as a Motor Machinists Mate 3rd Class. He graduated in 1950 from Lowell Technical Institute. As a young man, he did woodworking, enjoyed skiing, and was an excellent ballroom dancer. He lived in August 1950 in 27 Beverly Street, Pittsfield, Massachusetts. On 26 August 1950 in Sacred Heart Church, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, Kenneth married Barbara Ann Goldsmith, daughter of Thomas Bartholomew Goldsmith and Loretta Louise Powers. According to Muse (2000), "*He worked for various textile manufacturing firms during his career, mostly in operations and management positions. When his children were young, he travelled a great deal, and transferred his family to new cities as he followed his textile career. Eventually he started a consulting firm in which he helped smaller companies who were faltering.* ." He and Barbara Ann Goldsmith lived on 21 February 1954 in Claymont, New Castle County, Delaware. He and Barbara Ann Goldsmith lived on 18 May 1958 in 119 Tillman Lane, Chester, Delaware County, Pennsylvania. He and Barbara Ann Goldsmith lived on 18 May 1961 in Charlotte, Macklenberg County, North Carolina. He was employed by American Enka Corporation of Enka, North Carolina between 1963 and 1968. He and Barbara Ann Goldsmith lived on 17 May 1964 in Asheville, Buncombe County, North Carolina. He was employed by Textile Research Services, Raleigh, North Carolina between 1968 and 1974. On 17 January 1976 in Cedar Falls Baptist Church, Pinehurst, Moore County, North Carolina, Kenneth married Patricia Trogdon. He died on Thursday 17 March 1988 in Pinehurst, Moore County, North Carolina, at age 60 years, 11 months and 26 days of lung cancer. Kenneth was buried on 20 March 1988 in Layfatte Memorial Park, Fayetteville, Cumberland County, North Carolina.

Barbara Ann Goldsmith was born on 17 May 1928 in St. Luke's Hospital, Pittsfield, Massachusetts. She was a telephone operator before her children were born. She lived in 1950 in 111 Livingston Avenue, Pittsfield, Massachusetts. She died on Saturday 19 October 1974 in Charlotte, Mecklenberg County, North Carolina, at age 46 years, 5 months and 2 days of inoperable cerebral aneurism. Barbara was buried on 22 October 1974 in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Asheville, Buncombe County, North Carolina.

Children of Kenneth Lincoln⁷ Whitney and Barbara Ann Goldsmith are as follows:

- + 2045. i. Jeanne Ann⁸ Whitney is still living.
- + 2046. ii. Barbara Lynn Whitney is still living.

Patricia Trogdon is still living.

Children of Kenneth Lincoln⁷ Whitney and Patricia Trogdon are:

- 2047. i. Robert⁸ Whitney is still living.

1231. Clifford Harding⁷ Whitney (*Clifford Elmer⁶, Grace Idella⁵ Harding, Ruth Melinda⁴ Delvey, Joseph³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Joseph**]. He was born on 5 October 1920 in Albany, Albany County, New York. On 3 October 1939 Clifford married Helen Jane Frink. He lived in 1972 in Ho-Ho-Kus, Bergen County, New Jersey. He lived in Pittsfield, Massachusetts. He died on Friday 27 December 1996 in Paterson, Bergen County, New Jersey, at age 76 years, 2 months and 22 days. Helen Jane Frink was born on 10 September 1918. She died on Sunday 1 June 1980 at age 61 years, 8 months and 22 days.

Children of Clifford Harding⁷ Whitney and Helen Jane Frink are as follows:

- 2048. i. Ronald Frink⁸ Whitney is still living.
Marilyn Morton is still living.
- + 2049. ii. Christine Whitney is still living.

1232. Shirley Mae⁷ Whitney (*Clifford Elmer⁶, Grace Idella⁵ Harding, Ruth Melinda⁴ Delvey, Joseph³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Joe Martin Pedigo is still living.

Children of Shirley Mae⁷ Whitney and Joe Martin Pedigo are as follows:

- 2050. i. Scott Cameron⁸ Pedigo is still living.
Lynn Lee is still living.

- Irene Zaugg is still living.
- 2051. ii. John Clifford Pedigo is still living.
 - + 2052. iii. Barbara Lee Pedigo is still living.

1233. Phyllis⁷ Hunt (*Carl Newell⁶, Nellie E.⁵ Pratt, John⁴, Bathsheba³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Bathsheba**]. She was born on 23 August 1918. On 28 July 1942 in the South Phyllis married Willard B. Farnham. She lived in Essex Junction, Vermont. She died on Saturday 20 June 1992 in Essex Junction, Vermont, at age 73 years, 9 months and 28 days.

Willard B. Farnham was born on 15 August 1915. He died on Saturday 1 April 2000 in Essex, Vermont, at age 84 years, 7 months and 17 days.

Children of Phyllis⁷ Hunt and Willard B. Farnham are as follows:

- 2053. i. Willard⁸ Farnham is still living.
- 2054. ii. Richard Farnham is still living.
- 2055. iii. Karen Farnham is still living.
- 2056. iv. Susan Farnham is still living.

1234. Pfc Lawrence Edward⁷ Hunt (*Donald Ellis⁶, Nellie E.⁵ Pratt, John⁴, Bathsheba³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Bathsheba**]. He was born on 1 November 1924 in Orange, Massachusetts. Lawrence married Dorothy H. McKay. He was a PFC in the Seventh Army during World War II. He died on Thursday 11 January 1945 in France at age 20 years, 2 months and 10 days killed in action.

Dorothy H. McKay is still living.

Children of Pfc Lawrence Edward⁷ Hunt and Dorothy H. McKay are:

- 2057. i. Larry Rae⁸ Hunt is still living.

1235. Rodney Willard⁷ Hunt (*Donald Ellis⁶, Nellie E.⁵ Pratt, John⁴, Bathsheba³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Doris Gardner is still living.

Children of Rodney Willard⁷ Hunt and Doris Gardner are:

- 2058. i. Donna Marie⁸ Hunt is still living.

1236. James Alfred⁷ Burke (*Flora Alice⁶ Hunt, Nellie E.⁵ Pratt, John⁴, Bathsheba³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Shirley Howe is still living.

Children of James Alfred⁷ Burke and Shirley Howe are as follows:

- 2059. i. Cheryl⁸ Burke is still living.
- 2060. ii. Patricia Burke is still living.
- 2061. iii. Kathleen Burke is still living.
- 2062. iv. James Burke is still living.
- 2063. v. Jeffrey Burke is still living.

1249. Luler⁷ Johnson (*Mary Bell⁶ Putnam, Austin⁵, Mary A.⁴ Mills, Polly³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Polly**]. Her birth name was Ida May Morse Her mother died when she was three. Her adopted parents changed her name to "*Luler Johnson*." She was born on 6 January 1890. In Orange, Massachusetts, Luler married Arthur W. Barber. She died in April 1973 in Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan, at age 83 years.

Arthur W. Barber was born on 16 February 1887 in Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan. He died on Saturday 8 August 1964 in Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan, at age 77 years, 5 months and 23 days.

Children of Luler⁷ Johnson and Arthur W. Barber were as follows:

- 2064. i. Charles Arthur⁸ Barber. [**Tribe of Polly**]. He was born on 10 June 1912. He died in May 1987 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan, at age 74 years.
- 2065. ii. Luler Estella Barber is still living.
- 2066. iii. Junior Rutherford Barber is still living.
- 2067. iv. Dolly Marguerite Barber is still living.
- 2068. v. Daisy Barber. [**Tribe of Polly**]. She was born on 30 August 1919.
- 2069. vi. Alta Louise Barber. [**Tribe of Polly**]. She was born on 11 June 1921. Alta married (unknown) Gray. She died on Thursday 19 May 1988 in Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan, at age 66 years, 11 months and 8 days.
- 2070. vii. Lilly Aleta Barber is still living.
- 2071. viii. Wilson H. Barber is still living.
- 2072. ix. Ravnola Stilman Barber is still living.
- 2073. x. Harold Barber. [**Tribe of Polly**]. He was born on 15 October 1927. He died on Tuesday 4 July 1995 in Butte, Silver Bow County, Montana, at age 67 years, 8 months and 19 days.

1250. Gertrude⁷ DeLaney (*Mary Bell⁶ Putnam, Austin⁵, Mary A.⁴ Mills, Polly³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Polly**]. She was born on 15 June 1892. Her birth name was Eva Lucinda Morse. After the death of her mother, Eva was adopted by Mr. and Mrs. James DeLaney and her name was changed to "Gertrude DeLaney." On 12 June 1918 Gertrude married Louis Martin Potts. The death of her son during World War II, placed such a strain on her, that in October 1948, she was admitted to the Brattleboro Retreat, a mental institution. On 26 August 1949, she was transferred to Northampton State Hospital. She died on Monday 25 June 1951 in Northampton State Hospital, Northampton, Massachusetts, at age 59 years and 10 days. Gertrude was buried in Center Cemetery, Northampton, Massachusetts. Louis Martin Potts was born on 5 September 1884.

Children of Gertrude⁷ DeLaney and Louis Martin Potts were as follows:

- 2074. i. Pfc Gilbert Evans⁸ Potts. [**Tribe of Polly**]. He was born on 11 April 1920 in Orange, Massachusetts. He graduated in 1938 from Mount Hermon School. Gilbert married Deborah Stillings, daughter of Herbert Stillings. He graduated in 1942 from Colby College. On 18 June 1942, he entered military service despite having won a scholarship to Boston University. He served in North Africa, Sicily, Italy, and France. He was twice wounded and awarded the purple heart with an oakleaf cluster. He died on Saturday 3 February 1945 in near Strasbourg, France, at age 24 years, 9 months and 23 days killed in action while serving with Patch's Seventh Army in France. Deborah Stillings was born about 1920 in North Andover, Massachusetts. She died on Saturday 4 August 1945 in Plymouth, New Hampshire, at age 25 years from coronary occlusion. According to her obituary, "*She had been vacationing in Franconia Notch with a friend, New Hampshire, when she was seized with the attack and was brought to Plymouth hospital where she died a short time later.*"
- + 2075. ii. Beverly Potts is still living.

1255. LT Norman Charles⁷ Danforth (*Dorothy Louise⁶ Morgan, Edward Miles⁵, Hannah⁴ Mills, Polly³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Polly**]. He was born on 31 August 1913 in Warner, New Hampshire. He served in the Navy during World War II and after. On 25 April 1944 in Boston, Massachusetts, Norman married Rose Louise Bellino. In 1949, he was promoted to Lieutenant. He died on Tuesday 2 August 1966 in San Diego, San Diego County, California, at age 52 years, 11 months and 2 days.

Rose Louise Bellino is still living.

Children of LT Norman Charles⁷ Danforth and Rose Louise Bellino are as follows:

- 2076. i. Louise⁸ Danforth is still living.
- 2077. ii. Carl Everett Danforth is still living.
- 2078. iii. Bryan Michael Danforth is still living.
- 2079. iv. Wayne Charles Danforth is still living.
- 2080. v. David Earle Danforth is still living.

1256. Everett Victor⁷ Danforth (*Dorothy Louise⁶ Morgan, Edward Miles⁵, Hannah⁴ Mills, Polly³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Polly**]. He was born on 9 October 1914 in Woonsocket, Rhode Island. On 19 April 1936 in San Diego, San Diego County, California, Everett married Helen Schryba. He and Helen Schryba were divorced before 1951. On 6 April 1951 in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada, Everett married Adelene Theresa Machado. He died in February 1988 in Lakeport, Lake County, California, at age 73 years.

Helen Schryba is still living.

Children of Everett Victor⁷ Danforth and Helen Schryba are:

- 2081. i. Charles Everett⁸ Danforth is still living.

Adelene Theresa Machado is still living.

Children of Everett Victor⁷ Danforth and Adelene Theresa Machado were as follows:

- 2082. i. Earle Everett⁸ Danforth. [**Tribe of Polly**]. He was born on 10 May 1955 in Gold Beach, Curry County, Oregon. He died on Wednesday 18 May 1955 in Eugene, Lane County, Oregon, at age 8 days.
- 2083. ii. Maria Augusta Danforth is still living.
- 2084. iii. Miles Edward Danforth is still living.

1257. Richard Earle⁷ Danforth (*Dorothy Louise⁶ Morgan, Edward Miles⁵, Hannah⁴ Mills, Polly³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Polly**]. He was born on 25 December 1923 in Greenfield, Massachusetts. During World War II, he was stationed at Pearl Harbor as a sergeant. On 23 September 1951 in La Mesa, San Diego County, California, Richard married Patricia Jean Meek. He died on Monday 10 December 1990 at age 66 years, 11 months and 15 days.

Patricia Jean Meek is still living.

Children of Richard Earle⁷ Danforth and Patricia Jean Meek are as follows:

- 2085. i. Daniel Richard⁸ Danforth is still living.
- 2086. ii. Mark David Danforth is still living.

1258. Edmund Miles⁷ Morgan (*Miles Edmund⁶, Edward Miles⁵, Hannah⁴ Mills, Polly³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Polly**]. He was born on 17 October 1928 in Northfield, Massachusetts. On 8 April 1951 in Northfield, Massachusetts, Edmund married Rua Louise Jones. He died on Wednesday 17 March 1976 in Northfield, Massachusetts, at age 47 years and 5 months of heart failure. The gravestone inscription in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Massachusetts, reads:

*Edmund Miles Morgan
Oct. 17, 1928 - Mar. 17, 1976*

.

Rua Louise Jones is still living.

Children of Edmund Miles⁷ Morgan and Rua Louise Jones are:

- 2087. i. Kathleen Louise⁸ Morgan is still living.

1259. James Harvey⁷ Morgan (*Miles Edmund⁶, Edward Miles⁵, Hannah⁴ Mills, Polly³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Dorothy LaVerne Pratt is still living.

Children of James Harvey⁷ Morgan and Dorothy LaVerne Pratt were as follows:

- 2088. i. James Paul⁸ Morgan is still living.
- 2089. ii. Douglas Edward Morgan. [**Tribe of Polly**]. He was born on 31 May 1955 in Greenfield, Massachusetts. He died on Saturday 4 June 1955 in Greenfield, Massachusetts, at age 4 days.
- 2090. iii. Sheree Lynn Morgan is still living.
- 2091. iv. Harvey Lee Morgan is still living.

1260. Daniel Fred⁷ Morgan (*Miles Edmund⁶, Edward Miles⁵, Hannah⁴ Mills, Polly³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Prudence Avery Anderson is still living.

Children of Daniel Fred⁷ Morgan and Prudence Avery Anderson are as follows:

- 2092. i. Lauri Jean⁸ Morgan is still living.
- 2093. ii. Jody Ellen Morgan is still living.
- 2094. iii. Jamie Dean Morgan is still living.

1261. Anne Morgan⁷ Turner (*Olive Eleanor⁶ Morgan, Edward Miles⁵, Hannah⁴ Mills, Polly³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Stewart Kendall Harvey was born on 27 March 1923 in Washington, DC. He was nick named Dr. Harvey. He died on Sunday 14 December 1997 in Monson, Massachusetts, at age 74 years, 8 months and 17 days.

Children of Anne Morgan⁷ Turner and Stewart Kendall Harvey are as follows:

- 2095. i. James Stewart⁸ Harvey is still living.
- 2096. ii. Sarah Anne Harvey is still living.

1263. Joan Elizabeth⁷ Williams (*Esther Minnie⁶ Morgan, Edward Miles⁵, Hannah⁴ Mills, Polly³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Henry Thaddeus Zukowski is still living.

Children of Joan Elizabeth⁷ Williams and Henry Thaddeus Zukowski are as follows:

- 2097. i. Laura Mary⁸ Zukowski is still living.
- 2098. ii. Donald Thomas Zukowski is still living.

1264. Gail Morgan⁷ Leonard (*Esther Minnie⁶ Morgan, Edward Miles⁵, Hannah⁴ Mills, Polly³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Roger Keith Taylor is still living.

Children of Gail Morgan⁷ Leonard and Roger Keith Taylor are:

- 2099. i. Beth-Ann Morgan⁸ Taylor is still living.

1265. Susan Mae⁷ Leonard (*Esther Minnie⁶ Morgan, Edward Miles⁵, Hannah⁴ Mills, Polly³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Ronald Forrest Miller is still living.

Children of Susan Mae⁷ Leonard and Ronald Forrest Miller are as follows:

- 2100. i. Gregg Robert⁸ Miller is still living.
- 2101. ii. Geoff Leonard Miller is still living.

1266. Marcia Hazelton⁷ Morgan (*Edward Carroll⁶, Edward Miles⁵, Hannah⁴ Mills, Polly³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Robert Bogart Fish is still living.

Children of Marcia Hazelton⁷ Morgan and Robert Bogart Fish are as follows:

- 2102. i. William Edward⁸ Fish is still living.
- 2103. ii. Robert James Fish is still living.

1267. Edward Childs⁷ Morgan (*Edward Carroll⁶, Edward Miles⁵, Hannah⁴ Mills, Polly³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Deborah Orne Heacock is still living.

Children of Edward Childs⁷ Morgan and Deborah Orne Heacock are:

- 2104. i. Sarah Childs⁸ Morgan is still living.

1269. Sarah Thurlo⁷ Morgan (*Edward Carroll⁶, Edward Miles⁵, Hannah⁴ Mills, Polly³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Leonard William Orifice is still living.

Children of Sarah Thurlo⁷ Morgan and Leonard William Orifice are as follows:

- 2105. i. Josephine Elizabeth⁸ Orifice is still living.
- 2106. ii. Christine Elena Orifice is still living.



Lillian (Dill) Miller

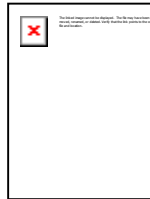
1274. Lillian V.⁷ Dill (*William C.⁶, William Lysander⁵, Harriet⁴ Mills, Polly³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Polly**]. She was born on 28 August 1910 in Charlestown, New Hampshire. Lillian married Horace H. Smith. Lillian married Edward Miller. According to her obituary, "*she grew up in Athol and graduated from Athol High School in 1939. She was married to Bernie Gatautis on Sept. 2, 1950. He died on Feb. 17, 1993. After high school she worked at the former Athol Webster Sole Co. for many years. She had also worked at the former Giant Store, and the former Bill's Market, all of Athol. A member of St. Francis of Assisi Church, she belonged to the St. Francis Women's Guild and the Athol Golden Agers Club. Devoted to her church, she also enjoyed cooking as well as being a talented seamstress.*" She died on Friday 9 January 2004 in Athol Memorial Hospital, Athol, Massachusetts, at age 93 years, 4 months and 12 days. Lillian was buried on 15 January 2004 in South Cemetery, Orange, Massachusetts. Horace H. Smith died in 1978.

Children of Lillian V.⁷ Dill and Horace H. Smith are as follows:

- + 2107. i. Virginia⁸ Smith is still living.

+ 2108. ii. Joan Smith is still living.
Edward Miller died in 1987.
There were no children of Lillian V.⁷ Dill and Edward Miller.

1277. Dexter⁷ Dill (*William C.⁶, William Lysander⁵, Harriet⁴ Mills, Polly³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Polly**]. He was born on 9 June 1916 in Massachusetts. About 1941 Dexter married Jean M. Clifford, daughter of Lawrence A. Clifford and Gladys Daniels. He died in August 1972 in Massachusetts at age 56 years.



Jean (Clifford) Dill

Jean M. Clifford was born on 10 December 1925 in Athol, Massachusetts. According to her obituary, *"She grew up in Phillipston and was educated in Phillipston. Mrs. Dill worked at the AT&T and Barre Woolen Mills. She went on to work at the L.S. Starrett Company for 25 years and retired in 1991. She was a member of the L.S. Starrett Company 25 year club. She was a member of the Athol Golden Agers and enjoyed bowling and spending time with her family."* She died on Tuesday 1 July 2003 in Heywood Hospital, Gardner, Massachusetts, at age 77 years, 6 months and 21 days. Jean was buried on 3 July 2003 in Lower Cemetery, Phillipston, Massachusetts.

Children of Dexter⁷ Dill and Jean M. Clifford are as follows:

- 2109. i. Randall C.⁸ Dill is still living.
- 2110. ii. Kevin W. Dill is still living.
- 2111. iii. Pamela J. Dill is still living.
(unknown) Holmlund is still living.
- 2112. iv. Vickie L. Dill is still living.
(unknown) Prescott is still living.

1290. George R.⁷ Carpenter (*Robert E.⁶, Mabel A.⁵ Dexter, Emily Emma⁴ Brigham, Sarah Ann³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Sarah**]. She was born on 22 May 1927. In August 1948 George married Caryl L. Compton. She died before September 2000 at age 73 years.
Caryl L. Compton is still living.

Children of George R.⁷ Carpenter and Caryl L. Compton are as follows:

- 2113. i. George R.⁸ Carpenter is still living.
- 2114. ii. Claire Carpenter is still living.

1291. Elizabeth G.⁷ Carpenter (*Robert E.⁶, Mabel A.⁵ Dexter, Emily Emma⁴ Brigham, Sarah Ann³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Sarah**]. She was born on 16 January 1930 in Orange, Massachusetts. On 27 March 1954 Elizabeth married Randell Rodgers. According to her obituary, *"She was a homemaker and she worked at the Erving Paper Mill in the 1950s. She was an active member of Capitol Baptist Church in Dover, where she served in different ministries in the church and school. She was known as a encourager at the church with her friends. She loved to travel with her late husband and her friends and loved to eat out."* She died on Monday 18 September 2000 in Bayhealth Medical Center, Dover, Delaware, at age 70 years, 8 months and 2 days. Elizabeth was buried on 23 September 2000 in South Cemetery, Orange, Massachusetts.
Randell Rodgers died in June 1999.

Children of Elizabeth G.⁷ Carpenter and Randell Rodgers are as follows:

- 2115. i. William C.⁸ Rodgers is still living.
- 2116. ii. Alta Jane Rodgers is still living.
(unknown) Lowman is still living.
- 2117. iii. Karen Rodgers is still living.
(unknown) Nieman is still living.

1292. Ruth⁷ Hoffman (*Stephen Charles⁶ Ballou, Maude Nellie⁵ Stiles, Sarah Ann⁴ Brigham, Sarah Ann³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) was born in Texas. Ruth married Leo Desormeaux. **[Tribe of Sarah]**. Ruth and Leo met when Ruth was 13 years old, and they wed the day after she turned 18. In May 2000, she suffered a stroke leaving her unable to communicate or take care of herself. She died in March 2002. Leo Desormeaux is still living.

Children of Ruth⁷ Hoffman and Leo Desormeaux are as follows:

- 2118. i. Patricia Ann⁸ Desormeaux is still living.
- + 2119. ii. Melba Rae Desormeaux is still living.
- 2120. iii. Leo T. Desormeaux is still living.
- 2121. iv. Karen Sue Desormeaux is still living.

1293. Raymond⁷ Hoffman (*Stephen Charles⁶ Ballou, Maude Nellie⁵ Stiles, Sarah Ann⁴ Brigham, Sarah Ann³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). **[Tribe of Sarah]**. He was born in Texas. He died in 2003.

Children of Raymond⁷ Hoffman include:

- 2122. i. Daughter⁸ Hoffman died in Texas. **[Tribe of Sarah]**.
- 2123. ii. Butch Hoffman is still living.

1294. Anna Elizabeth⁷ Ballou (*Stephen Charles⁶, Maude Nellie⁵ Stiles, Sarah Ann⁴ Brigham, Sarah Ann³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) was a school teacher. **[Tribe of Sarah]**. She was born on 15 November 1910 in Wendell, Massachusetts. On 4 November 1933 in Sand Lake, Rensselaer County, New York, Anna married Forrest Culverhouse Curtis, son of Roland Curtis and Jessie Belle Frood. She died on Friday 17 August 1990 in Chesterfield, Massachusetts, at age 79 years, 9 months and 2 days. Anna was buried on 1 September 1990 in Chesterfield, Massachusetts.

Forrest Culverhouse Curtis was born on 8 October 1906 in Chesterfield, Massachusetts. He died on Monday 15 May 1989 in Chesterfield, Massachusetts, at age 82 years, 7 months and 7 days.

Children of Anna Elizabeth⁷ Ballou and Forrest Culverhouse Curtis are as follows:

- + 2124. i. Mary Jane⁸ Curtis is still living.
- 2125. ii. Nancy Anne Curtis is still living.
- + 2126. iii. John Forrest Curtis is still living.
- + 2127. iv. Naomi Belle Curtis is still living.
- + 2128. v. Sarah Josephine Curtis is still living.

1295. Francis Henry⁷ Ballou (*Stephen Charles⁶, Maude Nellie⁵ Stiles, Sarah Ann⁴ Brigham, Sarah Ann³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). **[Tribe of Sarah]**. He was born on 22 May 1912 in Wendell, Massachusetts. He was nick named Fritz. On 21 June 1939 in York, York County, Nebraska, Francis married Luella Melinda Christ, daughter of James A. Christ and Clara May Emerson. On 2 September 1963 in Orange, Massachusetts, Francis married Barbara Ettal MacNeill, daughter of John Thomas MacNeill and Ida May Robbins. On 24 April 1982 in Athol, Massachusetts, Francis married Anna-Marie Zamitis Guinard-Turcotte Deyo. He was baptized in the LDS church on 29 July 1984. He died on Sunday 26 November 1995 in Athol, Massachusetts, at age 83 years, 6 months and 4 days. Francis was buried on 29 November 1995 in Silver Lake Cemetery, Athol, Massachusetts.

Luella Melinda Christ. Her maiden name was pronounced "Crist." She was born on 1 May 1911 in York, York County, Nebraska. She died in 1962 in Rose Hawthorne Lathrop Home, Fall River, Massachusetts, at age 51 years. Luella was buried in Orange, Massachusetts; Pratt (1997) states she was buried in Nebraska.

Children of Francis Henry⁷ Ballou and Luella Melinda Christ are as follows:

- 2129. i. Patricia Ann⁸ Ballou is still living.
Harry Lawrence Cook is still living.
- + 2130. ii. Bette Jo-an Ballou is still living.
- + 2131. iii. Glenda Lee Ballou is still living.
- + 2132. iv. Rita Marie Ballou is still living.
- + 2133. v. Stephen Robert Ballou is still living.

Barbara Ettal MacNeill is still living.

Children of Francis Henry⁷ Ballou and Barbara Ettal MacNeill are:

- + 2134. i. Alberta Ann⁸ Hager is still living.

Anna-Marie Zamitis Guinard-Turcotte Deyo was born on 29 September 1914 in Hardwick, Massachusetts or Anna-Marie was born on 29 September 1915 in Petersham, Massachusetts. She was baptized in the LDS church on 29 July 1984. She died on Tuesday 25 March 2008 in Winston-Salem, North Carolina, at age 93 years, 5 months and 25 days.

There were no children of Francis Henry⁷ Ballou and Anna-Marie Zamitis Guinard-Turcotte Deyo.

1296. Ralph Burton⁷ Ballou Jr. (*Ralph Burton⁶, Maude Nellie⁵ Stiles, Sarah Ann⁴ Brigham, Sarah Ann³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Phyllis Hammett Gamble is still living.

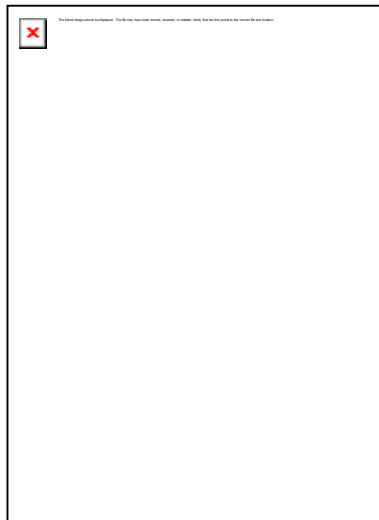
Children of Ralph Burton⁷ Ballou Jr. and Phyllis Hammett Gamble were as follows:

- 2135. i. Phyllis Ann Gamble⁸ Ballou. [**Tribe of Sarah**]. She was born on 1 November 1950. She graduated in 1969 from High School. She died on Friday 4 March 1994 at age 43 years, 4 months and 3 days.
- + 2136. ii. Douglas Ralph Ballou is still living.
- 2137. iii. Diedra Joi Ballou is still living.

Vera May Scott is still living.

There were no children of Ralph Burton⁷ Ballou Jr. and Vera May Scott.

1297. Derrill Henry⁷ Ballou (*Cecil Stiles⁶, Maude Nellie⁵ Stiles, Sarah Ann⁴ Brigham, Sarah Ann³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.



Sylvia (Sault) Ballou

Sylvia Sault was born on 18 February 1923 in Orange, Massachusetts. According to her obituary, "*Sylvia was a member of the Jehovah's Witnesses in Pittsfield, Maine, where she will be dearly missed but*

remembered greatly for the 40 years she dedicated her life teaching others what the Bible said about God's Kingdom and his promises." She died on Thursday 2 September 2004 in Bangor, Maine, at age 81 years, 6 months and 15 days. Sylvia was buried on 25 September 2004 in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Etna, Maine.

Children of Derrill Henry⁷ Ballou and Sylvia Sault were as follows:

- + 2138. i. Lorraine Mary⁸ Ballou was born on 18 January 1951 in Greenfield, Massachusetts. Lorraine married Thomas Schofield.
- + 2139. ii. Alan Cecil Ballou is still living.
- + 2140. iii. Derilyn Marie Ballou is still living.
- 2141. iv. Glenn Arthur Ballou is still living.

1298. Elizabeth Loraine⁷ Ballou (*Cecil Stiles⁶, Maude Nellie⁵ Stiles, Sarah Ann⁴ Brigham, Sarah Ann³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Clifton Waldo Peirce. He served in the Army during World War II. Clifton was buried in South Cemetery, Orange, Massachusetts.

Children of Elizabeth Loraine⁷ Ballou and Clifton Waldo Peirce are as follows:

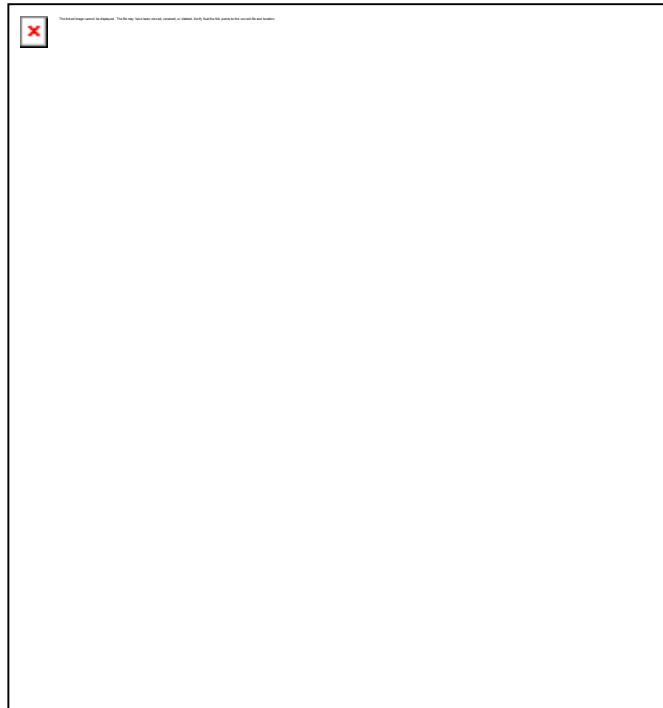
- 2142. i. Jane Mary⁸ Peirce is still living.
William Conrad Mehr is still living.
Richard LaRiviere is still living.
- + 2143. ii. Peter Richard Peirce is still living.

1299. Richard Cecil⁷ Ballou (*Cecil Stiles⁶, Maude Nellie⁵ Stiles, Sarah Ann⁴ Brigham, Sarah Ann³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Sally Mae Dike is still living.

Children of Richard Cecil⁷ Ballou and Sally Mae Dike are as follows:

- + 2144. i. Craig Cecil⁸ Ballou is still living.
- + 2145. ii. Catherine Ann Ballou is still living.



Betty-Sue Pratt at the 1999 Delvee Reunion

1300. Betty-Sue⁷ Ballou R.N. (*Clarence Ernest⁶, Maude Nellie⁵ Stiles, Sarah Ann⁴ Brigham, Sarah Ann³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

George R. Pratt was born on 2 November 1925 in Athol, Massachusetts. He graduated in 1942 in Athol, Massachusetts, from Athol High School. He served in the U.S. Army from 1944 to 1946, serving in the Pacific Theater with the 186th Combat Battalion as a heavy equipment operator, and later in the occupation of Japan. After his return, he served in the Massachusetts National Guard, 181st Infantry for three years, retiring as a Sergeant. He was employed by L. S. Starrett Company in Athol, Massachusetts. He retired in March 1988 from L. S. Starrett after 45 years. He died on Wednesday 21 August 1996 in Athol, Massachusetts, at age 70 years, 9 months and 19 days from CHF and pulmonary edema. George was buried on 25 August 1996 in South Cemetery, Orange, Massachusetts.

Children of Betty-Sue⁷ Ballou R.N. and George R. Pratt are as follows:

- + 2146. i. Thomas Leon⁸ Pratt is still living.
- + 2147. ii. Susan Ann Pratt is still living.
- + 2148. iii. Capt. John Richard Pratt USAF is still living.
- + 2149. iv. Linda Grace Pratt is still living.

1301. Clarence Ernest⁷ Ballou Jr. (*Clarence Ernest⁶, Maude Nellie⁵ Stiles, Sarah Ann⁴ Brigham, Sarah Ann³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Lurlene Sims is still living.

Children of Clarence Ernest⁷ Ballou Jr. and Lurlene Sims are as follows:

- 2150. i. Clarence Ernest⁸ Ballou III is still living.
- 2151. ii. Sonia Ann Ballou is still living.
- Mark Dewany Dooley is still living.

1304. Kenneth H.⁷ Lapham (*Maude Bernice⁶ Ballou, Grace Lillie⁵ Stiles, Sarah Ann⁴ Brigham, Sarah Ann³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Sarah**]. He was born on 7 October 1925 in Connecticut. He was listed in the household of Kenneth Henry Lapham and Maude Bernice Ballou in 1930 US Census in Tucson, Pima County, Arizona. On 29 March 1944 Kenneth married Mary J. Ditamora. On 19 November 1988 Kenneth married Jesse Joanne Bass Buttram. He died on Friday 5 December 1997 in Niangua, Webster County, Missouri, at age 72 years, 1 month and 28 days. Kenneth was buried in Little Creek Cemetery, Wright County, Missouri.

Mary J. Ditamora is still living.

Children of Kenneth H.⁷ Lapham and Mary J. Ditamora are as follows:

- 2152. i. Stephen Henry⁸ Lapham is still living.
- 2153. ii. Myrna Lee Lapham is still living.
- (unknown) Payne is still living.
- 2154. iii. Judith Ann Lapham is still living.
- (unknown) Pella is still living.

Jesse Joanne Bass Buttram is still living.

There were no children of Kenneth H.⁷ Lapham and Jesse Joanne Bass Buttram.

1306. Margaret Ann⁷ Higgins (*Ellory Herbert⁶, Herbert W.⁵, Emeline Fuller⁴ Delva, Calvin Wilder³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Raymond Atkinson is still living.

Children of Margaret Ann⁷ Higgins and Raymond Atkinson are as follows:

- 2155. i. Catherine Marie⁸ Atkinson is still living.
- 2156. ii. Kevin Ellery Atkinson is still living.

1307. Donald Carl⁷ Bergquist (*Elinor Gertrude⁶ Higgins, Herbert W.⁵, Emeline Fuller⁴ Delva, Calvin Wilder³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Calvin**]. He was born on 8 August 1929 in Orange,

Massachusetts. On 1 June 1957 in Easthampton, Massachusetts, Donald married Helen M. Dennet. He died on Friday 22 August 1997 in Orange, Massachusetts, at age 68 years and 14 days.

Helen M. Dennet is still living.

Children of Donald Carl⁷ Bergquist and Helen M. Dennet are:

- 2157. i. Shirley⁸ Bergquist is still living.

1308. Richard Earl⁷ Bergquist (*Elinor Gertrude⁶ Higgins, Herbert W.⁵, Emeline Fuller⁴ Delva, Calvin Wilder³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Sonya Anderson is still living.

Children of Richard Earl⁷ Bergquist and Sonya Anderson are as follows:

- 2158. i. Erica⁸ Bergquist is still living.
- 2159. ii. Craig Bergquist is still living.
- 2160. iii. Carl Bergquist is still living.

1309. Edward Herbert⁷ Bergquist (*Elinor Gertrude⁶ Higgins, Herbert W.⁵, Emeline Fuller⁴ Delva, Calvin Wilder³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Mary Anne H. Ruehle is still living.

Children of Edward Herbert⁷ Bergquist and Mary Anne H. Ruehle are:

- 2161. i. (unknown)⁸ Bergquist is still living.

1310. John Frederick⁷ Bergquist (*Elinor Gertrude⁶ Higgins, Herbert W.⁵, Emeline Fuller⁴ Delva, Calvin Wilder³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). **[Tribe of Calvin]**. He was born on 9 January 1946 in Greenfield, Massachusetts. He died in May 1977 at age 31 years.

Children of John Frederick⁷ Bergquist include:

- 2162. i. Angela Lynn⁸ Bergquist is still living.

1311. Janis Eleanor⁷ Deane (*Elgie Roberta⁶ Higgins, Herbert W.⁵, Emeline Fuller⁴ Delva, Calvin Wilder³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Edward S. Harris is still living.

Children of Janis Eleanor⁷ Deane and Edward S. Harris are as follows:

- 2163. i. Brooks Edward⁸ Harris is still living.
- 2164. ii. Nina Marlene Harris is still living.
- 2165. iii. Grant Bradley Harris is still living.

1315. Marjorie Arline⁷ Briggs (*Arline⁶ Pearson, Gertrude Evelena⁵ Mason, Ellen Maria⁴ Delva, Calvin Wilder³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). **[Tribe of Calvin]**. She was born on 26 March 1916 in Orange, Massachusetts. On 19 December 1942 in Springfield, Massachusetts, Marjorie married Kenneth W. Peterson. She was living on 29 November 1990 in Leominster, Massachusetts. She died on Tuesday 7 July 1992 in Springfield, Massachusetts, at age 76 years, 3 months and 11 days.

Kenneth W. Peterson was born on 18 November 1911. He died in April 1982 in Springfield, Massachusetts, at age 70 years.

Children of Marjorie Arline⁷ Briggs and Kenneth W. Peterson are:

- + 2166. i. Richard Kenneth⁸ Peterson is still living.

1317. Frank Pearson⁷ Briggs (*Arline⁶ Pearson, Gertrude Evelena⁵ Mason, Ellen Maria⁴ Delva, Calvin Wilder³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Ruth P. Simonds is still living.

Children of Frank Pearson⁷ Briggs and Ruth P. Simonds are as follows:

- + 2167. i. Carol Ann⁸ Briggs is still living.
- 2168. ii. Linda Ruth Briggs is still living.
- 2169. iii. Kathleen Sue Briggs is still living.

Thomas Herbert Guerry IV is still living.

1318. Victor August⁷ Lindquist Jr. (*Pauline⁶ Pearson, Gertrude Evelena⁵ Mason, Ellen Maria⁴ Delva, Calvin Wilder³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Calvin**]. He was born on 27 October 1922 in Orange, Massachusetts. He joined the Navy 20 November 1942, and rose to an Aviation Storekeeper Third Class, being discharged 17 May 1946. On 27 October 1947 in Turner, Maine, Victor married Ida M. Burgess. He died on Saturday 15 September 2001 in Auburn, Maine, at age 78 years, 10 months and 19 days.

Ida M. Burgess was born on 21 July 1924. She died on Monday 24 November 2003 in Auburn, Maine, at age 79 years, 4 months and 3 days.

Children of Victor August⁷ Lindquist Jr. and Ida M. Burgess are as follows:

- 2170. i. Victor August⁸ Lindquist III is still living.
- 2171. ii. Paula Sue Lindquist is still living.

1321. Janice⁷ Clark (*Dorothy Mason⁶ McPhail, Eva Delva⁵ Mason, Ellen Maria⁴ Delva, Calvin Wilder³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Maxwell Henderson is still living.

Children of Janice⁷ Clark and Maxwell Henderson are:

- 2172. i. John Maxwell⁸ Henderson is still living.

1322. Phillip Verry¹⁷ Mayberry (*Vera Clyde⁶ Kidder, Charles Grant⁵, Susan Jane⁴ Delva, Calvin Wilder³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Calvin**]. He was born on 17 November 1903 in Orange, Massachusetts. In 1938 Phillip married Caroline (unknown).

Children of Phillip Verry¹⁷ Mayberry and Caroline (unknown) are:

- 2173. i. Richard Stewart⁸ Mayberry is still living.

1324. Mary⁷ Mayberry (*Vera Clyde⁶ Kidder, Charles Grant⁵, Susan Jane⁴ Delva, Calvin Wilder³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Children of Mary⁷ Mayberry and (unknown) Iggulden are:

- 2174. i. Robert Adams⁸ Iggulden is still living.

1329. Olive Belle⁷ Kidder (*Kirwin Clifford⁶, Charles Grant⁵, Susan Jane⁴ Delva, Calvin Wilder³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Calvin**]. She was born on 12 June 1911 in Orange, Massachusetts. Olive married Louis Paro.

Children of Olive Belle⁷ Kidder and Louis Paro were as follows:

- 2175. i. Linwood Arthur⁸ Paro. [**Tribe of Calvin**]. He was born on 12 March 1931. Linwood married Nancy Densmore. He died on Tuesday 3 June 2003 in Ware, Massachusetts, at age 72 years, 2 months and 22 days. Nancy Densmore is still living.
- 2176. ii. Beverly Paro is still living.
- 2177. iii. Marilyn Paro is still living.

1331. Marion Louise⁷ Kidder (*Kirwin Clifford⁶, Charles Grant⁵, Susan Jane⁴ Delva, Calvin Wilder³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Calvin**]. She was born on 5 March 1915 in Orange, Massachusetts. On 21 November 1932 in Orange, Massachusetts, Marion married Charles Edward O'Brien, son of Daniel J. O'Brien and Adeline B. Paro. She and Charles Edward O'Brien lived in Baldwinville, Massachusetts. She died in June 1951 in Orange, Massachusetts, at age 36 years. Marion was buried in South Cemetery, Orange, Massachusetts.

Charles Edward O'Brien was born in North Dana, Massachusetts. He died in Henry Heywood Memorial Hospital, Gardner, Massachusetts. Charles was buried in South Cemetery, Orange, Massachusetts.

Children of Marion Louise⁷ Kidder and Charles Edward O'Brien were as follows:

- + 2178. i. Charles Edward⁸ O'Brien was born on 15 March 1933 in Orange, Massachusetts. Charles married Lois Ann Trueheart, daughter of Wilford Trueheart and Elizabeth (unknown). He and Lois Ann Trueheart were divorced. Charles married Beverly Burnett. He died on Wednesday 23 May 2007 in Athol, Massachusetts, at age 74 years, 2 months and 8 days.
- 2179. ii. Shirley Ann O'Brien is still living.
Kenny Bailey is still living.
- + 2180. iii. Russell Grant O'Brien was born on 23 June 1938 in Orange, Massachusetts. Russell married Frances Elliot. He died on Friday 21 December 2007 in Radius Healthcare Center, Worcester, Massachusetts, at age 69 years, 5 months and 28 days. Russell was buried on 27 December 2007 in East Street Cemetery, Petersham, Massachusetts.
- 2181. iv. Dennis Clifford O'Brien is still living.
Ida Mae Chesley is still living.

1333. Shirley Caroline⁷ Kidder (*Kirwin Clifford⁶, Charles Grant⁵, Susan Jane⁴ Delva, Calvin Wilder³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Calvin**]. She was born on 3 April 1919 in Orange, Massachusetts. In November 1939 Shirley married Earl Francis Cornwell. She died on Friday 14 May 1993 in Greenfield, Massachusetts, at age 74 years, 1 month and 11 days.

Earl Francis Cornwell was born on 7 March 1919. He died on Sunday 7 April 1996 in Greenfield, Massachusetts, at age 77 years and 1 month.

Children of Shirley Caroline⁷ Kidder and Earl Francis Cornwell were as follows:

- + 2182. i. Gary A.⁸ Cornwell is still living.
- 2183. ii. Donald E. Cornwell is still living.
- 2184. iii. Rodney Wayne Cornwell. [**Tribe of Calvin**]. He was born on 8 June 1950 in Erving, Massachusetts. He died on Saturday 17 February 1968 in Athol Memorial Hospital, Athol, Massachusetts, at age 17 years, 8 months and 9 days from an auto accident. Rodney was a senior at Greenfield Vocational School at that time.
- 2185. iv. Earl Francis Cornwell is still living.
- 2186. v. Richard E. Cornwell is still living.
- 2187. vi. David Leonard Cornwell. [**Tribe of Calvin**]. He was born on 29 March 1957 in Athol Memorial Hospital, Athol, Massachusetts. He died on Thursday 16 January 1958 in Wendell, Massachusetts, at age 9 months and 18 days.
- 2188. vii. Kenneth A. Cornwell is still living.
- 2189. viii. Derrill R. Cornwell is still living.
- 2190. ix. Robert Arthur Cornwell is still living.
Catherine Irene Reid is still living.
- 2191. x. Brian D. Cornwell is still living.
- 2192. xi. Howard A. Cornwell is still living.
Sally Ann Fisher is still living.
- 2193. xii. Sherron A. Cornwell is still living.
- + 2194. xiii. Linda M. Cornwell is still living.

1334. Beverly Wanda⁷ Kidder (*Kirwin Clifford⁶, Charles Grant⁵, Susan Jane⁴ Delva, Calvin Wilder³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Calvin**]. She was born on 17 August 1921 in Orange, Massachusetts. She graduated in 1940 in Orange, Massachusetts, from Orange High School. About 1948 Beverly married Theodore L. Hutchinson, son of Eugene O. Hutchinson and Gertrude Wheeble. According to her obituary, She "*was an accomplished painter, specializing in oils and a skilled artisan. She was an enthusiastic gardner.*" She died on Thursday 29 January 1998 in Athol, Massachusetts, at age 76 years, 5 months and 12 days.

Theodore L. Hutchinson was born on 29 October 1920 in Townshend, Vermont. He graduated in 1941 from Athol High School. During World War II, he served with the Merchant Marines and was involved with Military Intelligence. He graduated in Cambridge, Massachusetts, from the Massachusetts Institute of Physiology with a degree in radiation technology. He retired in 1985 after 40 years of owning the Hutchinson Lumber Company in Petersham. According to his obituary, "*He was a member of the American Historical Truck Society, the National Antique Automobile Club of America. he belonged to the MENSA Society and was a member of the National Youth Association. He enjoyed music, traveling and the great outdoors. He loved all animals. He was well known for his knowledge of constitutional law and his interest in military history. He was well known for his knowledge of local history.*" He died on Sunday 4 October 1998 in Petersham, Massachusetts, at age 77 years, 11 months and 5 days.

Children of Beverly Wanda⁷ Kidder and Theodore L. Hutchinson are as follows:

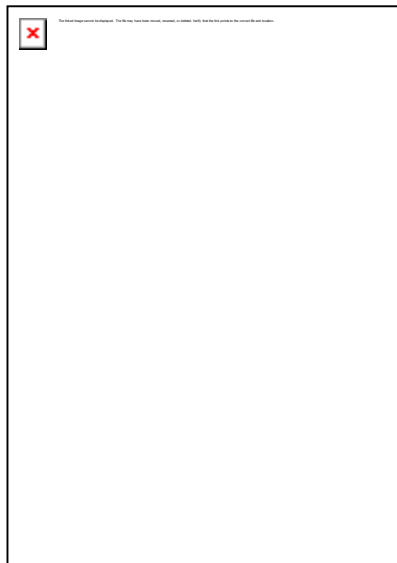
- 2195. i. William⁸ Hutchinson is still living.
- 2196. ii. Carly Hutchinson is still living.
- 2197. iii. Kay Hutchinson is still living.
- (unknown) Leonard is still living.

1335. Kenneth Joseph⁷ Drown (*Blanche Eveline⁶ Smith, Edith Arabella⁵ Kidder, Susan Jane⁴ Delva, Calvin Wilder³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Calvin**]. He was born on 5 December 1913. On 1 May 1941 in Springfield, Massachusetts, Kenneth married Genevieve Mary Oszajca. During World War II, he served in England. He retired from military service in 1968; He retired from the Army in 1968 as a Sergeant Major. He died on Saturday 6 July 1991 at age 77 years, 7 months and 1 day.

Genevieve Mary Oszajca was born on 1 January 1914. She died on Friday 20 May 1988 in Fort Lauderdale, Broward County, Florida, at age 74 years, 4 months and 19 days.

Children of Kenneth Joseph⁷ Drown and Genevieve Mary Oszajca are as follows:

- + 2198. i. Joseph Frank⁸ Drown is still living.
- + 2199. ii. Nancy Ann Drown is still living.



Wayne McKay

1336. Wayne Kidder⁷ McKay (*Lucy Delva⁶ Smith, Edith Arabella⁵ Kidder, Susan Jane⁴ Delva, Calvin Wilder³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Calvin**]. He was born on 20 December 1920 in Franklin, Venango County, Pennsylvania. On 23 January 1943 in Orange, Massachusetts, Wayne married Shirley E. Johnson. Wayne joined the Army Air Corps on April 5, 1943 and was Honorably discharged on March

4, 1946. He had served at Gulfport, Mississippi; Champagne, Illinois; Pratt, Kansas; Colorado Springs, Colorado; and Miami Beach, Florida, during World War II. On 11 July 1993 Wayne married Ruth Engwall. He lived in December 2001 in Orange, Massachusetts. According to his obituary, "*Wayne was a mechanical technician for Erving Paper Mills for seven years. He previously worked for the House of Paper 15 years and for American Greetings for 39 years. He had previously lived in Corbin, KY and while there, was on a bowling team and a member, Deacon, and Sunday School Superintendent of the Central Baptist Church of Corbin, as well as a member of the church's choir. While living in California, Wayne was a coach and manager for the "Indians" of Mar Vista Little League in Los Angeles and took first place for the season, and a Deacon and Sunday School Superintendent of the Venice Baptist Church, also in Los Angeles. He had also been a choir member of Grace Baptist Church in North Olmstead, Ohio for awhile. When he moved to Orange, he joined the Singing Men of Athol. He enjoyed bowling, singing, gardening, playing Hawaiian and Spanish guitars.*" He died on Tuesday 12 June 2007 in Charlene Manor, Greenfield, Massachusetts, at age 86 years, 5 months and 23 days. Wayne was buried in June 2007 in Pine Hill Cemetery, Corbin, Kentucky.

Shirley E. Johnson died on Friday 5 February 1993.

Children of Wayne Kidder⁷ McKay and Shirley E. Johnson are as follows:

- 2200. i. Priscilla Jayne⁸ McKay is still living.
Eric Dale Richardson is still living.
- 2201. ii. Jeffery Wayne McKay is still living.
Susan L. (unknown) is still living.
- 2202. iii. Cheryl McKay is still living.
Lee Marx is still living.

Ruth Engwall is still living.

There were no children of Wayne Kidder⁷ McKay and Ruth Engwall.

1337. 1st Sergeant Clyde Delva⁷ McKay (*Lucy Delva⁶ Smith, Edith Arabella⁵ Kidder, Susan Jane⁴ Delva, Calvin Wilder³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Calvin**]. He was born on 26 May 1927 in Orange, Massachusetts. He graduated in 1945 from Orange High School. Clyde joined the Army after graduation and served with the First Division. He stayed in the Army after the end of World War II and served for 26 years, retiring as a First Sergeant. On 14 March 1953 in Fitchburg, Massachusetts, Clyde married Carman Calderon. According to his obituary "*He earned a master of education degree from the University of Texas-El Paso, and served as a teacher and administrator in the El Paso schools. Most recently he taught for 11 years at the American School in La Paz, Bolivia.*" He died on Sunday 23 December 2001 in El Paso, Texas, at age 74 years, 6 months and 27 days. Clyde was buried on 26 December 2001 in Fort Bliss National Cemetery, El Paso, Texas.

Carman Calderon is still living.

Children of 1st Sergeant Clyde Delva⁷ McKay and Carman Calderon are as follows:

- + 2203. i. Cassandra Carman⁸ McKay is still living.
- + 2204. ii. Kimberly Susan McKay is still living.

1338. Cynthia Jane⁷ McKay (*Lucy Delva⁶ Smith, Edith Arabella⁵ Kidder, Susan Jane⁴ Delva, Calvin Wilder³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Bernard Dexter Davis is still living.

Children of Cynthia Jane⁷ McKay and Bernard Dexter Davis are as follows:

- 2205. i. Donna Lynn⁸ Davis is still living.
- 2206. ii. Marlene Lucy Davis is still living.
- 2207. iii. Karen Lorraine Davis is still living.
- 2208. iv. Laura Jean Davis is still living.
Harold Thompson is still living.

Edwin William Clough is still living.

There were no children of Cynthia Jane⁷ McKay and Edwin William Clough.

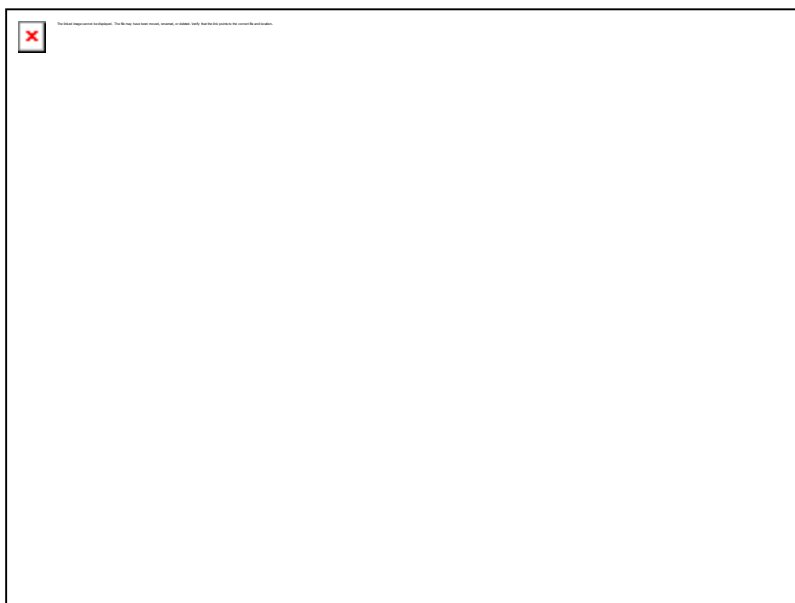
1339. Rev. Peter Boyer⁷ McKay (*Lucy Delva⁶ Smith, Edith Arabella⁵ Kidder, Susan Jane⁴ Delva, Calvin Wilder³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Patricia Roix is still living.

Children of Rev. Peter Boyer⁷ McKay and Patricia Roix are as follows:

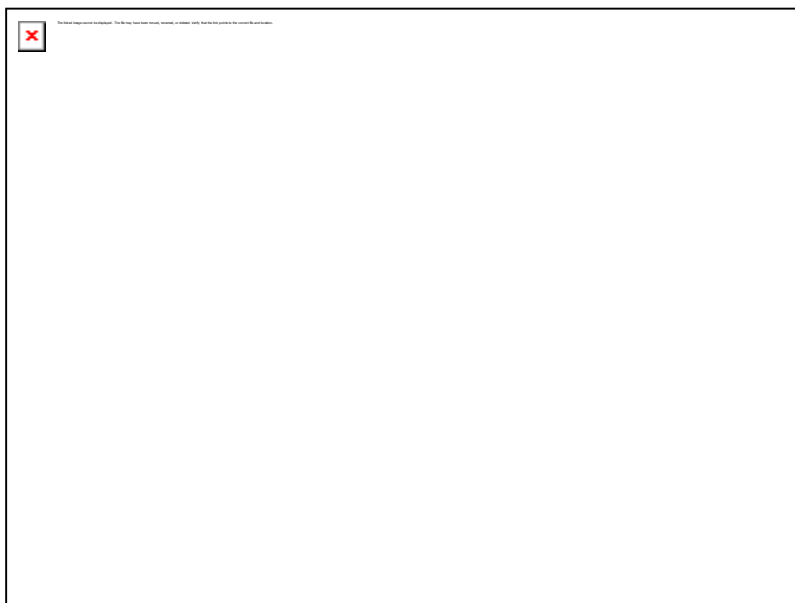
2209. i. Peter Jonathan⁸ McKay is still living.

2210. ii. Trevor McKay is still living.



Joyce Godin at the 1999 Delvee Reunion

1340. Joyce Ann⁷ Watts (*Edith Lois⁶ Smith, Edith Arabella⁵ Kidder, Susan Jane⁴ Delva, Calvin Wilder³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

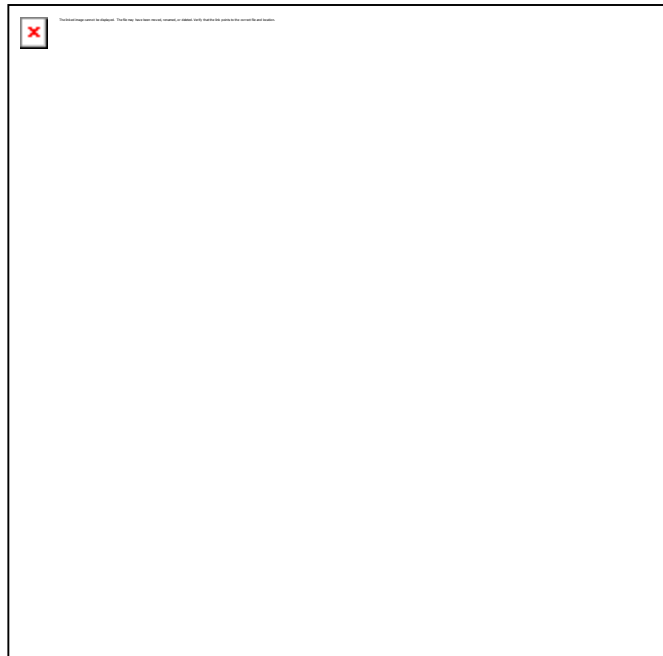


Ray Godin at the Delvee Reunion in 1999

Raymond P. Godin was born on 20 October 1933 in Turners Falls, Massachusetts. He lived in 1955 in Turners Falls, Massachusetts. According to his obituary, "*Ray was a graduate of Turners Falls High School and earned his Associates Degree in Business from Tunxis Community College in Farmington. He was a U.S. Navy veteran of the Korean War, serving shipboard and with the Seabees. Ray had a lifelong interest in the outdoor environment, animals, trees and plants. He was retired from Hartford Hospital where he had been employed for 28 years as the Carpentry Supervisor and Project Coordinator.*" He died on Sunday 4 February 2007 in Hartford Hospital, Hartford, Connecticut, at age 73 years, 3 months and 15 days.

Children of Joyce Ann⁷ Watts and Raymond P. Godin were as follows:

- 2211. i. Jeffrey Paul⁸ Godin is still living.
- + 2212. ii. Eric Jon Godin is still living.
- + 2213. iii. Douglas Stuart Godin was born on 4 May 1964 in Mount Sinai Hospital, Hartford, Connecticut. Douglas married Laura (unknown). On 16 April 1988 Douglas married Mary Ellen Muzzio. He died on Tuesday 5 September 2006 at age 42 years, 4 months and 1 day.



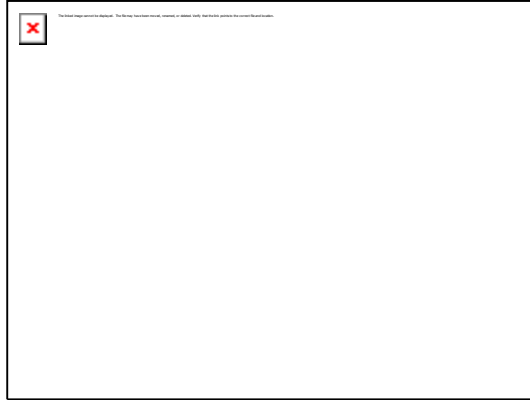
David Watts at the 1999 Delvee Reunion

1341. David Stanley⁷ Watts (*Edith Lois⁶ Smith, Edith Arabella⁵ Kidder, Susan Jane⁴ Delva, Calvin Wilder³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Judy Ann Zottoli is still living.

Children of David Stanley⁷ Watts and Judy Ann Zottoli are as follows:

- + 2214. i. Heidi Jeanne⁸ Watts is still living.
- + 2215. ii. Kim Marie Watts is still living.
- 2216. iii. Mark David Watts is still living.



Karen (Oakley) Watts at the 1999 Delvee Reunion

Karen Oakley is still living.

There were no children of David Stanley⁷ Watts and Karen Oakley.

1342. Stuart James⁷ Watts (*Edith Lois⁶ Smith, Edith Arabella⁵ Kidder, Susan Jane⁴ Delva, Calvin Wilder³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Susan Anderson is still living.

Children of Stuart James⁷ Watts and Susan Anderson are as follows:

- 2217. i. Christopher Stuart⁸ Watts is still living.
- 2218. ii. Kyle Douglas Watts is still living.

1343. George Martin⁷ Smith (*Wesley George⁶, Edith Arabella⁵ Kidder, Susan Jane⁴ Delva, Calvin Wilder³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Susan Barbara Silliman is still living.

Children of George Martin⁷ Smith and Susan Barbara Silliman are:

- + 2219. i. Annette Marie⁸ Smith is still living.

1359. Barry Delva⁷ Raymond (*Lois Ann⁶ Delva, Carl Winthrop⁵, Frank Wilder⁴, Calvin Wilder³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Diane Lee Winters is still living.

Children of Barry Delva⁷ Raymond and Diane Lee Winters are:

- 2220. i. Barry Delva⁸ Raymond II is still living.
- Trina Perez is still living.

1360. Susan Edith⁷ Raymond R.N. (*Lois Ann⁶ Delva, Carl Winthrop⁵, Frank Wilder⁴, Calvin Wilder³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Michael Joseph Musante is still living.

Children of Susan Edith⁷ Raymond R.N. and Michael Joseph Musante are as follows:

- + 2221. i. Laurie Sue⁸ Musante is still living.
- + 2222. ii. Lisa Jean Musante is still living.
- 2223. iii. Joseph Michael Musante is still living.

1361. Cheryl June⁷ Robbins (*Ralph Edward⁶, Maude Beatrice⁵ Whitney, Anna Emery⁴ Delva, Calvin Wilder³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

David Arthur Wilson is still living.

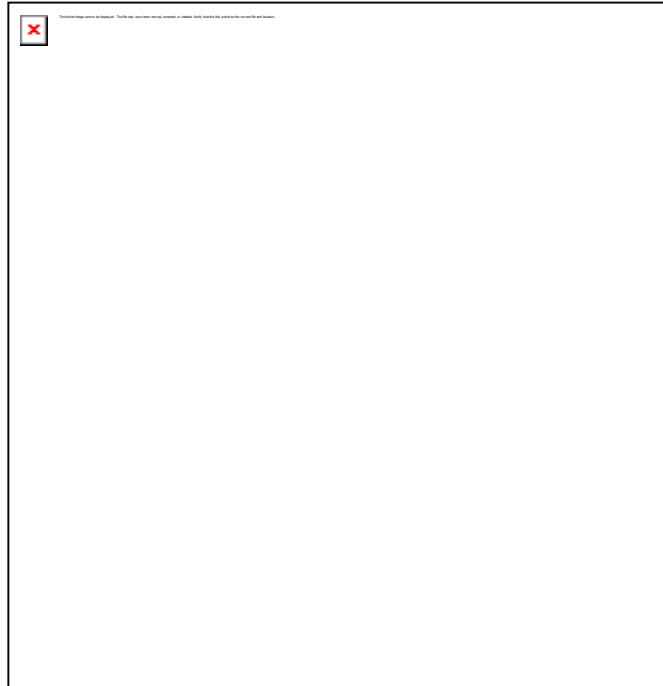
Children of Cheryl June⁷ Robbins and David Arthur Wilson are:

- 2224. i. Michael David⁸ Wilson is still living.

1362. Robert Craig⁷ Whitney (*Robert Elmer⁶, Glenn Elmer⁵, Anna Emery⁴ Delva, Calvin Wilder³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

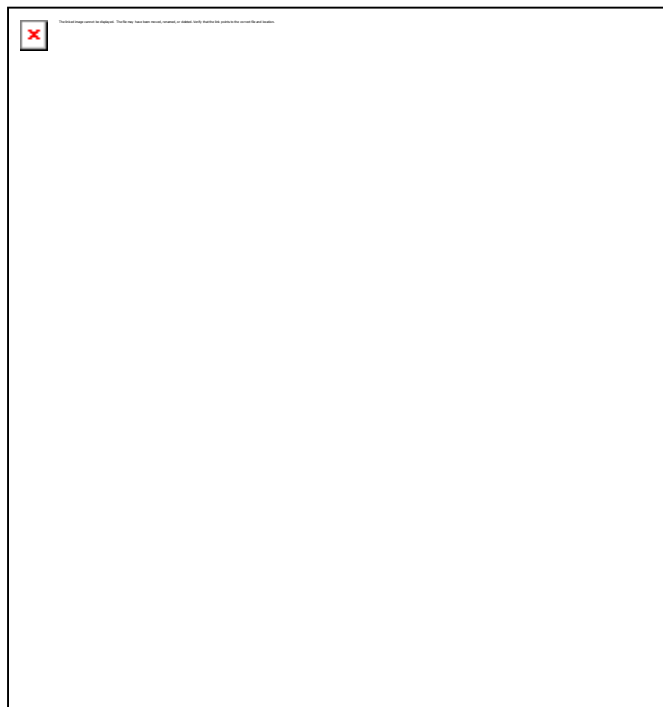
Dawn Marie Parenchuck is still living.

Children of Robert Craig⁷ Whitney and Dawn Marie Parenchuck are:



Scott A. Whitney at the 1999 Delvee Reunion

2225. i. Scott Aaron⁸ Whitney is still living.



Bronwen (Jones) Whitney

Bronwen Leigh Jonas is still living.

1364. Linda Eleanor⁷ Whitney (*Robert Elmer⁶, Glenn Elmer⁵, Anna Emery⁴ Delva, Calvin Wilder³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Francis Way is still living.

Children of Linda Eleanor⁷ Whitney and Francis Way are as follows:

- 2226. i. Rhonda Michelle⁸ Way is still living.
- + 2227. ii. Terrie Way is still living.

1365. Glenn Edward⁷ Whitney (*Robert Elmer⁶, Glenn Elmer⁵, Anna Emery⁴ Delva, Calvin Wilder³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Cathy Szato is still living.

Children of Glenn Edward⁷ Whitney and Cathy Szato are as follows:

- 2228. i. Brenda Joyce⁸ Whitney is still living.
- 2229. ii. Robin Jae Whitney is still living.

1366. Sue Ellen⁷ Whitney (*Robert Elmer⁶, Glenn Elmer⁵, Anna Emery⁴ Delva, Calvin Wilder³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Children of Sue Ellen⁷ Whitney include:

- 2230. i. Rebecca Erin⁸ (unknown) is still living.

1368. Jay Stephen⁷ Whitney (*Robert Elmer⁶, Glenn Elmer⁵, Anna Emery⁴ Delva, Calvin Wilder³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Cathy J. Okrent is still living.

Children of Jay Stephen⁷ Whitney and Cathy J. Okrent are as follows:

- 2231. i. Diana Miriam⁸ Whitney is still living.
- 2232. ii. Lisa Beth Whitney is still living.

1370. Gay⁷ Whitney (*Richard Carlton⁶, Glenn Elmer⁵, Anna Emery⁴ Delva, Calvin Wilder³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Alfred Louis Lafferty is still living.

There were no children of Gay⁷ Whitney and Alfred Louis Lafferty.

John Frederick Betz is still living.

Children of Gay⁷ Whitney and John Frederick Betz are as follows:

- + 2233. i. Jennifer Dale⁸ Betz is still living.
- 2234. ii. Laura Gay Betz is still living.
- 2235. iii. Kimberly Kristen Betz is still living.

1371. Ann Louise⁷ Whitney (*Richard Carlton⁶, Glenn Elmer⁵, Anna Emery⁴ Delva, Calvin Wilder³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Hugh Morton Curry is still living.

Children of Ann Louise⁷ Whitney and Hugh Morton Curry are as follows:

- 2236. i. Christopher Hugh⁸ Curry is still living.
- + 2237. ii. Rebecca Louise Curry is still living.

1372. Mark Richard⁷ Whitney (*Glenn Elmer⁶, Glenn Elmer⁵, Anna Emery⁴ Delva, Calvin Wilder³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Phyllis (unknown) is still living.

Children of Mark Richard⁷ Whitney and Phyllis (unknown) are:

2238. i. Christopher⁸ Whitney is still living.

1374. Gene Cortland⁷ Whitney Jr. (*Gene Cortland⁶, Glenn Elmer⁵, Anna Emery⁴ Delva, Calvin Wilder³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Oralie Francine Guetti is still living.

Children of Gene Cortland⁷ Whitney Jr. and Oralie Francine Guetti are as follows:

- + 2239. i. Alan Gene⁸ Whitney is still living.
- + 2240. ii. Holly Ann Whitney is still living.

Andrea Grainger is still living.

There were no children of Gene Cortland⁷ Whitney Jr. and Andrea Grainger.

Joanne Palermo is still living.

There were no children of Gene Cortland⁷ Whitney Jr. and Joanne Palermo.

1375. Gary Leslie⁷ Whitney (*Gene Cortland⁶, Glenn Elmer⁵, Anna Emery⁴ Delva, Calvin Wilder³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Diane L. Woodfield is still living.

Children of Gary Leslie⁷ Whitney and Diane L. Woodfield are as follows:

- + 2241. i. David W.⁸ Whitney is still living.
- 2242. ii. Matthew McKenna Whitney is still living.
Kimberly Catherine Ablon is still living.

1378. Lawrence Ernest⁷ Boardman (*James F.⁶, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribes of Alvin**]. He was born on 2 December 1907 in Murray, Cass County, Nebraska. On 15 April 1931 in Nebraska City, Otoe County, Nebraska, Lawrence married Ruby Marie Little, daughter of Leonard Thomas Little and Martha Jane Brown. He died on Tuesday 20 March 1984 in Papillion, Sarpy County, Nebraska, at age 76 years, 3 months and 18 days. Lawrence was buried in Louisville, Cass County, Nebraska.

Ruby Marie Little was born on 8 March 1912 in Stockton, Cedar County, Missouri. She died on Saturday 20 January 1990 in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, at age 77 years, 10 months and 12 days. Ruby was buried in Louisville, Cass County, Nebraska.

Children of Lawrence Ernest⁷ Boardman and Ruby Marie Little were as follows:

- + 2243. i. Marlene Elizabeth⁸ Boardman is still living.
- + 2244. ii. Thomas Wayne Boardman was born on 29 September 1934 in Weeping Water, Cass County, Nebraska. On 13 May 1961 in Louisville, Cass County, Nebraska, Thomas married Norma Jean Heard, daughter of Leonard Auzelle Heard and Irene Nauling Johnson. On 17 November 2000 Thomas married Amanda Canute. He died on Monday 11 April 2005 in Mercy Hospital, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa, at age 70 years, 6 months and 13 days.

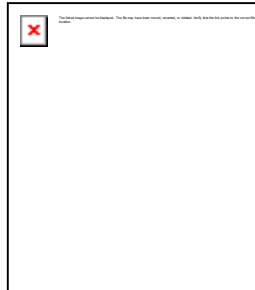
1379. Toney Vernon⁷ Boardman (*James F.⁶, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribes of Alvin**]. He was born on 2 June 1910 in Hartington, Cedar County, Nebraska. On 20 July 1931 in Plattsmouth, Cass County, Nebraska, Toney married Elsie Mae Renner, daughter of John Renner and Lena Hinch. He died on Saturday 11 January 1975 in Weeping Water, Cass County, Nebraska, at age 64 years, 7 months and 9 days. Toney was buried in Weeping Water, Cass County, Nebraska.

Elsie Mae Renner was born on 16 January 1914 in Weeping Water, Cass County, Nebraska. She died on Tuesday 7 August 2001 in Good Samaritan Center, Syracuse, Otoe County, Nebraska, at age 87 years, 6 months and 22 days.

Children of Toney Vernon⁷ Boardman and Elsie Mae Renner are as follows:

- + 2245. i. Vernon Eugene⁸ Boardman is still living.
- + 2246. ii. Eleanor Joan Boardman is still living.

- + 2247. iii. Larry Dean Boardman is still living.
- + 2248. iv. Margaret Louise Boardman is still living.
- 2249. v. James Leon Boardman is still living.
- Cheryl Kersten is still living.
- + 2250. vi. Robet Wayne Boardman is still living.



Elton & Linnie Herrmann

1381. Linnie Catherine⁷ Boardman (*James F.⁶, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Dominic Thomas Lukowski was born on 29 September 1909 in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska. He died on Wednesday 12 December 1962 in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, at age 53 years, 2 months and 13 days.

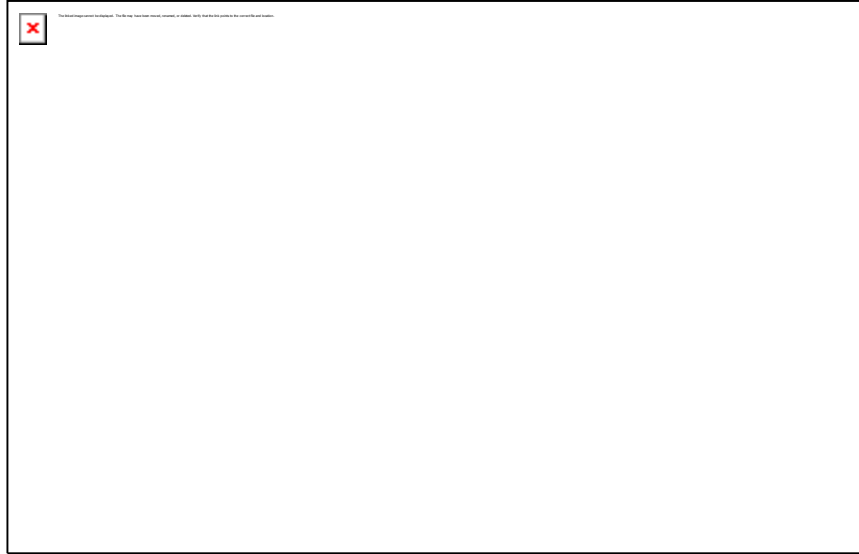
Children of Linnie Catherine⁷ Boardman and Dominic Thomas Lukowski are as follows:

- + 2251. i. Theodora Regina⁸ Lukowski is still living.
- + 2252. ii. Bonnie Delores Lukowski is still living.
- + 2253. iii. Dennis James Lukowski is still living.
- + 2254. iv. Katherine Jo Lukowski is still living.

Elton George Herrmann is still living.

There were no children of Linnie Catherine⁷ Boardman and Elton George Herrmann.

1383. Charlotte Melissa⁷ Boardman (*Charles⁶, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*). **[Tribe of Alvin]**. She was born on 28 May 1907 in Cedar Creek, Cass County, Nebraska. On 19 May 1928 in Sidney, Fremont County, Iowa, Charlotte married Irvin Victor Goff, son of Ernest Victor Goff and Gertie Ann McFarland. She and Irvin Victor Goff were divorced. She died on Tuesday 25 October 1988 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, at age 81 years, 4 months and 27 days. Charlotte was buried in Union, Cass County, Nebraska.



Taken about 1905, this is the homestead that Irvin Goff grew up on.

Irvin Victor Goff was born on 5 January 1907 in Mortimer, Kansas. He died on Tuesday 17 April 1984 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, at age 77 years, 3 months and 12 days. Irvin was buried in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon.

Children of Charlotte Melissa⁷ Boardman and Irvin Victor Goff were as follows:

- + 2255. i. Charles⁸ Goff is still living.
- + 2256. ii. Edith Ann Goff is still living.
- 2257. iii. Richard Dean Goff. [**Tribe of Alvin**]. He was born on 20 May 1934 in Nebraska City, Otoe County, Nebraska. He died on Monday 6 August 1934 in Union, Cass County, Nebraska, at age 2 months and 17 days. Richard was buried in Union, Cass County, Nebraska.
- + 2258. iv. Ruth Helen Goff is still living.
- 2259. v. Emmett Victor Goff. [**Tribe of Alvin**]. He was born on 4 June 1943 in Falls City, Richardson County, Nebraska. He died on Thursday 23 September 1943 in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, at age 3 months and 19 days. Emmett was buried in Union, Cass County, Nebraska.

1384. Edith Ann⁷ Boardman (*Charles⁶, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Alvin**]. She was born on 16 December 1909 in Union, Cass County, Nebraska. On 4 March 1931 in Union, Cass County, Nebraska, Edith married Edward Warren Buterbaugh. She died on Thursday 22 July 1993 in Nebraska City, Otoe County, Nebraska, at age 83 years, 7 months and 6 days. Edith was buried in Nebraska City, Otoe County, Nebraska. Edward Warren Buterbaugh was born on 7 August 1911. He died on Sunday 14 November 1976 in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, at age 65 years, 3 months and 7 days. Edward was buried in Nebraska City, Otoe County, Nebraska.

Children of Edith Ann⁷ Boardman and Edward Warren Buterbaugh are as follows:

- + 2260. i. James Emmert⁸ Buterbaugh is still living.
- 2261. ii. Gerald Ernest Buterbaugh is still living.
- + 2262. iii. Doris Ana Buterbaugh is still living.

1385. James⁷ Boardman (*Charles⁶, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.
Dorothea Louise Hobbie is still living.

Children of James⁷ Boardman and Dorothea Louise Hobbie are as follows:

- + 2263. i. Ronald James⁸ Boardman is still living.
- 2264. ii. Rheda Jean Boardman is still living.
Dale W. Grimmer is still living.
- + 2265. iii. Larry Leon Boardman is still living.
- + 2266. iv. Robert J Boardman is still living.
- 2267. v. Danny D Boardman is still living.
Susanne Hitzler is still living.
- + 2268. vi. Susan Elizabeth Boardman is still living.

1387. Frieda Helen⁷ Boardman (*Charles⁶, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Joseph Clinton Leach was born on 22 March 1920 in Union, Cass County, Nebraska, The Social Security Death Index gives his birth as 21 March 1921. He died on Tuesday 3 December 1974 at age 54 years, 8 months and 11 days.

Children of Frieda Helen⁷ Boardman and Joseph Clinton Leach are as follows:

- + 2269. i. Alice Jane⁸ Leach is still living.
- + 2270. ii. Julia Ann Leach is still living.

Fred Coufal was born on 5 May 1912 in Bruno, Butler County, Nebraska. He died on Wednesday 4 September 1991 in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, at age 79 years, 3 months and 30 days. Fred was buried in Nebraska City, Otoe County, Nebraska.

There were no children of Frieda Helen⁷ Boardman and Fred Coufal.

1388. Rachel⁷ Boardman (*Charles⁶, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Alvin**]. She was born on 13 June 1925 in Union, Cass County, Nebraska. Rachel married Jack Winston Egelston. She died on Sunday 20 November 2005 in Grand Junction, Mesa County, Colorado, at age 80 years, 5 months and 7 days.

Jack Winston Egelston was born on 18 March 1921 in Missouri. He died on Thursday 23 April 1992 in Grand Junction, Mesa County, Colorado, at age 71 years, 1 month and 5 days.

Children of Rachel⁷ Boardman and Jack Winston Egelston were as follows:

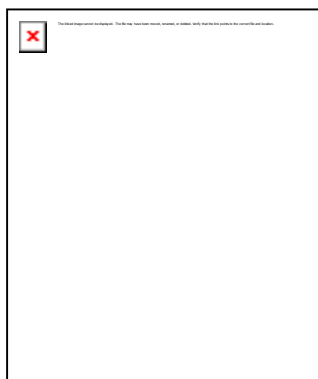
- + 2271. i. Linda Lee⁸ Egelston was born on 2 October 1951 in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa. On 4 October 1974 Linda married Francis Joseph Kelly II. She died on Tuesday 9 July 1996 in Grand Junction, Mesa County, Colorado, at age 44 years, 9 months and 7 days.
- + 2272. ii. Rachel Kay Egelston is still living.

1393. Dallas Oren⁷ Slagle (*Emma Belle⁶ Boardman, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Alvin**]. He was born on 15 October 1908 in Murray, Cass County, Nebraska. He was employed by the State of Nebraska between 1936 and 1954. On 14 July 1936 in Menominee, Nebraska, Dallas married Christine Kleinschmidt, daughter of Theodore M. Kleinschmidt and Hanna B. (unknown). He was employed by the City of Yankton between 1954 and 1970. He retired in 1970. He died on Friday 29 October 1982 in Yankton Care Center, Yankton, Yankton County, South Dakota, at age 74 years and 14 days. Dallas was buried on 1 November 1982 in Sacred Heart Cemetery, Yankton, Yankton County, South Dakota.

Christine Kleinschmidt was born on 24 October 1907. She was listed in the household of Theodore M. Kleinschmidt and Hanna B. (unknown) in 1930 US Census in Cedar, Nebraska. She died on Wednesday 16 October 1974 in Yankton, Yankton County, South Dakota, at age 66 years, 11 months and 22 days. Or she died on Saturday 19 October 1974 at age 66 years, 11 months and 25 days.

Children of Dallas Oren⁷ Slagle and Christine Kleinschmidt were as follows:

- + 2273. i. Edmund⁸ Slagle was born on 20 November 1932. In July 1960 Edmund married Darala Ballweg. He died on Wednesday 25 June 2003 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota, at age 70 years, 7 months and 5 days.
- + 2274. ii. Charlotte E. Slagle was born on 9 December 1936 in Crofton, Knox County, Nebraska. On 9 August 1957 Charlotte married Gerald Breck. She died in February 1986 in Huron, Beadle County, South Dakota, at age 49 years.
- + 2275. iii. Karen Ann Slagle is still living.
- + 2276. iv. Dallas A. Slagle is still living.
- + 2277. v. Perry A. Slagle is still living.
- + 2278. vi. Cleo Marie Slagle is still living.



Dave and Louise Slagle

1395. David Franklin⁷ Slagle (*Emma Belle⁶ Boardman, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Alvin**]. He was born on 28 December 1912 in Murray, Cass County, Nebraska. On 1 May 1935 in Menominee, Cedar County, Nebraska, David married Louise Christena Kast, daughter of Joseph Kast and Theresa Holtzbaur. He lived in 1982 in Yankton, Yankton County, South Dakota. He died on Monday 5 February 2001 in Yankton, Yankton County, South Dakota, at age 88 years, 1 month and 8 days.

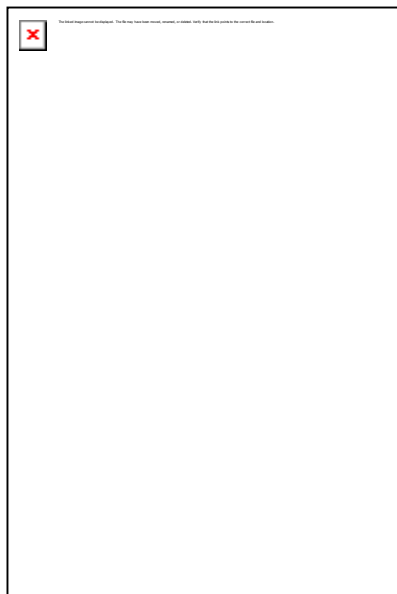
Louise Christena Kast was born on 9 July 1912 in Fordyce, Cedar County, Nebraska. According to her obituary, "*She grew up in the Fordyce and Menominee areas and attended Menominee Catholic school. She married David Slagle May 1, 1935, at Menominee, Neb., and together they farmed for many years in the Yankton, Meckling and Beresford areas. They moved to Yankton in 1962. She was a member of Sacred Heart Catholic Church of Yankton. She loved to dance and she and David continued to dance well into their 80s.*" She died on Thursday 27 November 2003 in Avera Sacred Heart Hospital, Yankton, Yankton County, South Dakota, at age 91 years, 4 months and 18 days. Louise was buried on 2 December 2003 in Sacred Heart Cemetery, Yankton, Yankton County, South Dakota.

Children of David Franklin⁷ Slagle and Louise Christena Kast are as follows:

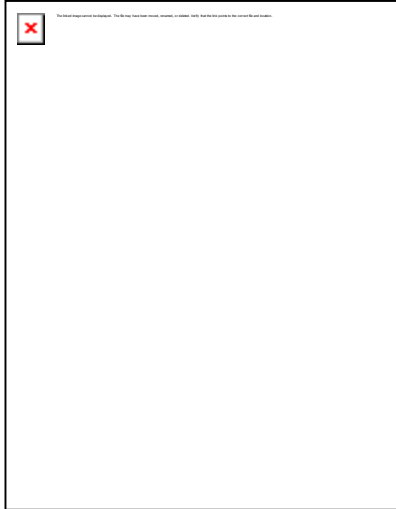
- + 2279. i. Gladys Theresa⁸ Slagle is still living.
- + 2280. ii. David Robert Slagle is still living.
- + 2281. iii. Joyce Louise Slagle is still living.
- + 2282. iv. Marlin Charles Slagle is still living.
- + 2283. v. Janette Rae Rita Slagle is still living.
- + 2284. vi. Catherine Marie Slagle is still living.



Martin and Susan Wilman



Martin & Susan Willman about 1933



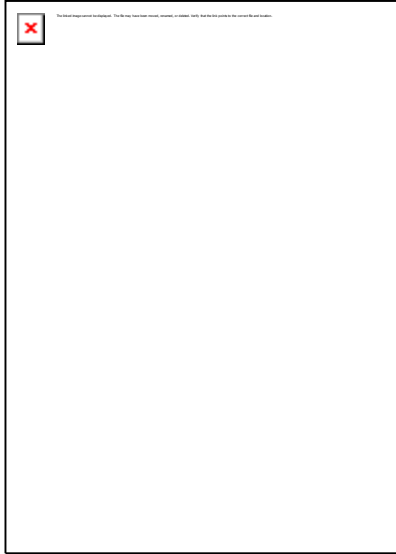
Susan Willman in 2000

1396. Susan Lavina⁷ Slagle (*Emma Belle⁶ Boardman, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Martin Antoine John Willman was born on 16 May 1917. He died on Friday 11 January 1985 in Mitchell, Davison County, South Dakota, at age 67 years, 7 months and 26 days. Martin was buried on 15 January 1985 in Graceland Cemetery, Howard, South Dakota.

Children of Susan Lavina⁷ Slagle and Martin Antoine John Willman were as follows:

- + 2285. i. Wilma LaVonne⁸ Willman is still living.
- + 2286. ii. Melva Mae Catherine Willman is still living.
- 2287. iii. Larry Martin Willman. [**Tribe of Alvin**]. He was born on 22 August 1941 in Yankton, Yankton County, South Dakota. He graduated in 1960 from Canova High School. He died on Sunday 17 December 1961 in Mill Valley, Marin County, California, at age 20 years, 3 months and 25 days from injuries in a car accident. He was in the U. S. Air Force at the time of his death, stationed at Mill Valley, California. Larry was buried on 22 December 1961 in Graceland Cemetery, Yankton, Yankton County, South Dakota.
- + 2288. iv. Sharon Lea Willman is still living.
- + 2289. v. Alice Sue Willman is still living.
- + 2290. vi. Darel DeWayne Willman is still living.

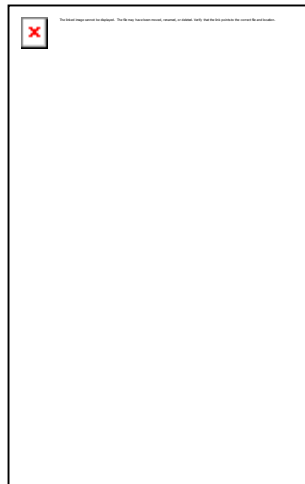


Levy and Mary Slagle in 2000

1397. Levy Luchen⁷ Slagle (*Emma Belle⁶ Boardman, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Alvin**]. He was born on 5 August 1917 in Hartington, Cedar County, Nebraska. On 20 March 1943 Levy married Mary McGee. He lived in 1982 in Grand Island, Hall County, Nebraska. He died on Thursday 29 May 2003 in Julesburg, Sedgwick County, Colorado, at age 85 years, 9 months and 24 days.

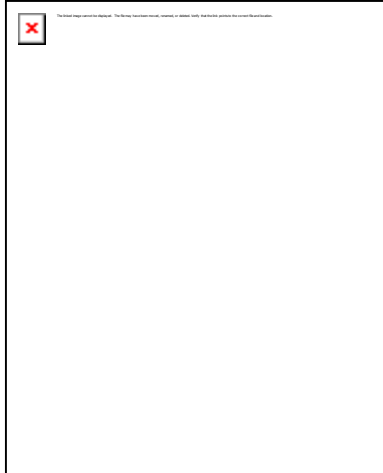
Mary McGee died on Wednesday 21 May 2003 in Julesburg, Sedgwick County, Colorado.

Children of Levy Luchen⁷ Slagle and Mary McGee are as follows:



Milford Slagle

- 2291. i. Milford⁸ Slagle is still living.
- 2292. ii. Mary Ellen Slagle is still living.



Mick and Colleen Slagle

1398. Milford⁷ Slagle (*Emma Belle⁶ Boardman, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Alvin**]. He was born on 19 August 1919 in Aten, Cedar County, Nebraska. He was nick named Mick. He was drafted into the Army 1 July 1941, and served in England, France, Belgium and Germany. In 1946, he was honorably discharged. On 8 May 1947 in Yankton, Yankton County, South Dakota, Milford married Jean Euretta Sheldon. Hochhalter (1998) gives their marriage date as 12 May 1946. On 27 May 1972 Milford married Colleen Lyngstand. He lived in 1982 in Volin, South Dakota. He died on Thursday 24 September 1998 in Yankton, Yankton County, South Dakota, at age 79 years, 1 month and 5 days from cancer. Milford was buried on 28 September 1998 in the Garden of Memories Cemetery, Yankton, Yankton County, South Dakota.

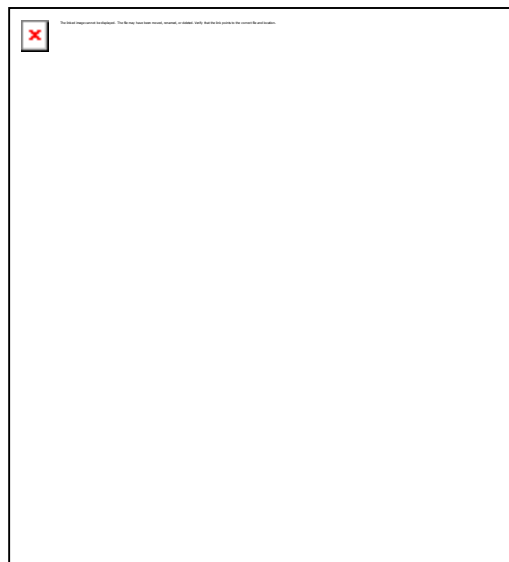
Jean Euretta Sheldon died on Sunday 5 May 1968.

Children of Milford⁷ Slagle and Jean Euretta Sheldon are as follows:

- + 2293. i. Jean Ann⁸ Slagle is still living.
- + 2294. ii. Milford Thomas Slagle Jr. is still living.
- + 2295. iii. Judy Kay Slagle is still living.

Colleen Lyngstand is still living.

There were no children of Milford⁷ Slagle and Colleen Lyngstand.



Olga and Wally Toupal

1399. Olga Rosella⁷ Slagle (*Emma Belle⁶ Boardman, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Leonard Garvice Stogsdill was born on 9 October 1920. He died in October 1959 at age 39 years.

Children of Olga Rosella⁷ Slagle and Leonard Garvice Stogsdill are as follows:

- + 2296. i. Lana Louise⁸ Stogsdill is still living.
- 2297. ii. Linda Lea Stogsdill is still living.
- 2298. iii. Leonard Garvice Stogsdill Jr is still living.
Cynthia Cowan is still living.
- 2299. iv. Larry Gene Stogsdill is still living.
Vickie Sparks is still living.
- 2300. v. Lawrence Gaylord Stogsdill is still living.

Wallace James Toupal is still living.

Children of Olga Rosella⁷ Slagle and Wallace James Toupal are as follows:

- 2301. i. Wallace James⁸ Toupal Jr is still living.
- 2302. ii. William Jerome Toupal is still living.

1400. Allen Lidge⁷ Slagle (*Emma Belle⁶ Boardman, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) was a farmer. **[Tribe of Alvin]**. He was born on 30 September 1923 in Newcastle, Dixon County, Nebraska. He joined the U.S. Navy on 28 December 1941 in Yankton, and served until 23 April 1946. On 23 December 1946 in Yankton, Yankton County, South Dakota, Allen married Helen Schramm. He was a member of in Yankton, Yankton County, South Dakota; Ernest Bowyer Post VFW 791. According to Iris Hochhalter, "*Uncle Al had a wonderful sense of humor. He was always telling about pulling some joke on someone.*" He died on Monday 21 December 1981 in Utica, Seward County, Nebraska, at age 58 years, 2 months and 21 days from his gun accidentally discharging when he slipped on ice on going outside to shoot a stray dog. Allen was buried on 24 December 1981 in St. Agnes Catholic Church Cemetery, Siegel, South Dakota.

Helen Schramm is still living.

Children of Allen Lidge⁷ Slagle and Helen Schramm were as follows:

- 2303. i. Allen Richard⁸ Slagle is still living.
- 2304. ii. Robert Joseph Slagle. **[Tribe of Alvin]**. He was born on 24 March 1948. He died on Friday 30 March 1956 in Utica, Seward County, Nebraska, at age 8 years and 6 days from a gunshot wound in the stomach. he had found an old discarded rifle in a gully. His brother, Dick, accidentally pulled back the trigger causing the gun to discharge.
- 2305. iii. Joan Elaine Slagle is still living.
- 2306. iv. Lois Mary Slagle is still living.
- + 2307. v. Patricia Lynn Slagle is still living.
- + 2308. vi. Debra Ann Slagle is still living.
- 2309. vii. James Robert Slagle is still living.
- 2310. viii. Barbara Jo Slagle is still living.
- 2311. ix. Linda Marie Slagle is still living.

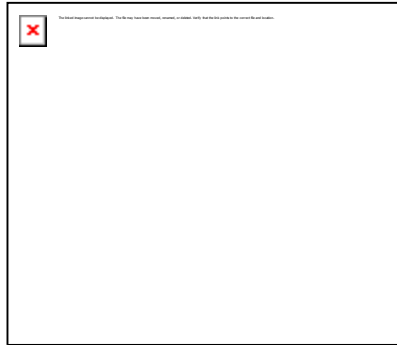
1401. Gloria Cleone⁷ Slagle (*Emma Belle⁶ Boardman, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*). **[Tribe of Alvin]**. She was born on 2 October 1925 in Newcastle, Dixon County, Nebraska. She grew up in the Aten, Nebraska area and attended school there. On 24 August 1946 in Yankton, Yankton County, South Dakota, Gloria married Willis Ira Sheldon. According to her obituary, after her marriage "*she lived in Yankton where she worked at Gurney's Seed and Nursery for many years. Later, she became an insurance agent for Valley State Bank and then worked as a secretary and real estate agent for Dennis Mitchell. She was a member of the VFW Auxiliary, the Yankton*

Fire Department Auxiliary, and Women of the Moose. Gloria loved to travel and went on many trips all over the United States. She also loved to read, crochet and do all kinds of needlework". She died on Tuesday 25 January 2005 in Wakonda Heritage Manor, Wakonda, Clay County, South Dakota, at age 79 years, 3 months and 23 days. Gloria was buried on 28 January 2005 in Garden of Memories Cemetery, Yankton, Yankton County, South Dakota.

Willis Ira Sheldon is still living.

Children of Gloria Cleone⁷ Slagle and Willis Ira Sheldon are as follows:

- + 2312. i. Iris Lynne⁸ Sheldon is still living.
- + 2313. ii. Donna Rae Sheldon is still living.



Lola (Slagle) McGinnis

1402. Lola Alice⁷ Slagle (*Emma Belle⁶ Boardman, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

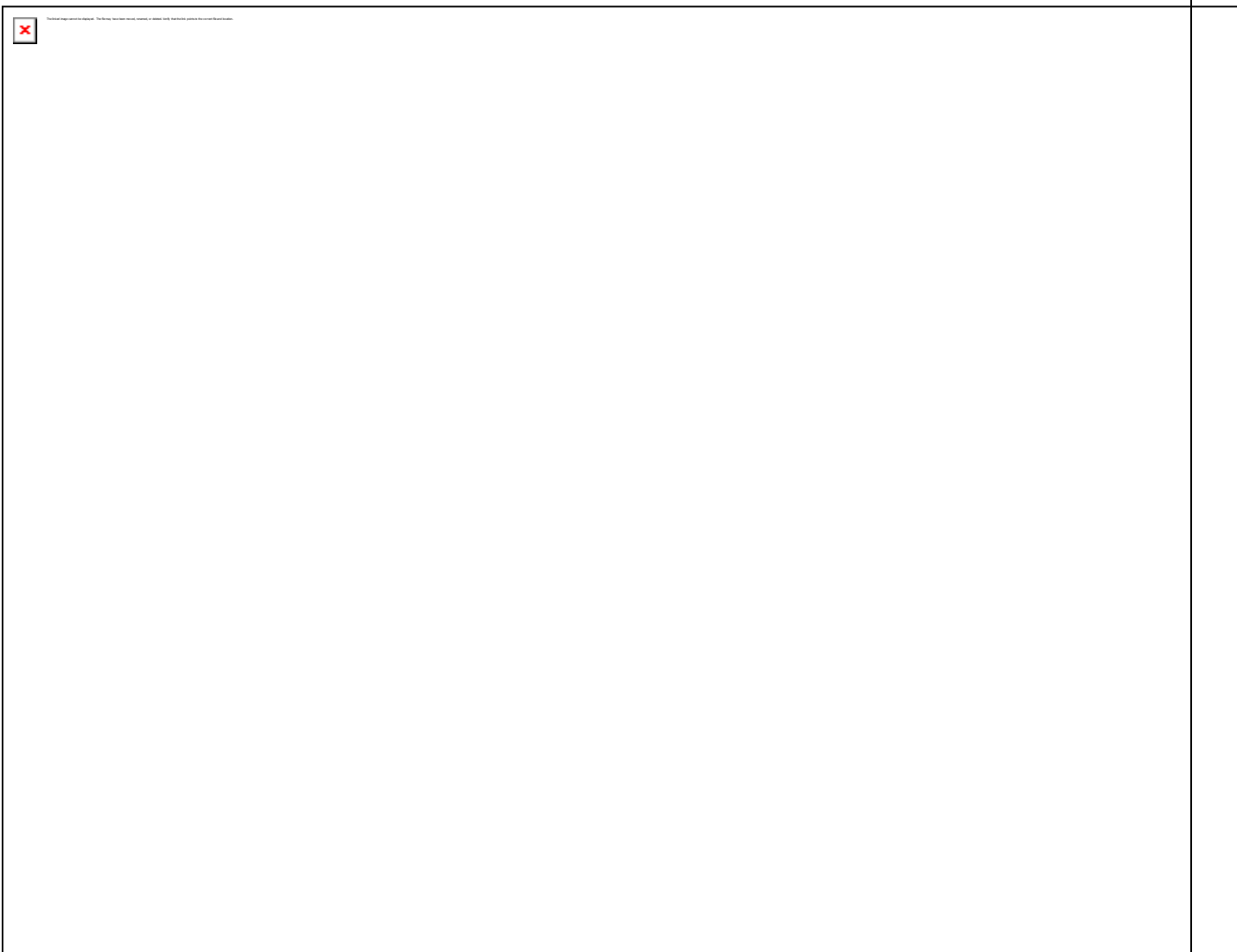
Perry Edward McGinnis is still living.

Children of Lola Alice⁷ Slagle and Perry Edward McGinnis are as follows:

- + 2314. i. Perry Edward⁸ McGinnis Jr. is still living.
- + 2315. ii. Roberta Alice McGinnis is still living.
- + 2316. iii. Terry Edwin McGinnis is still living.
- + 2317. iv. Anna Belle McGinnis is still living.

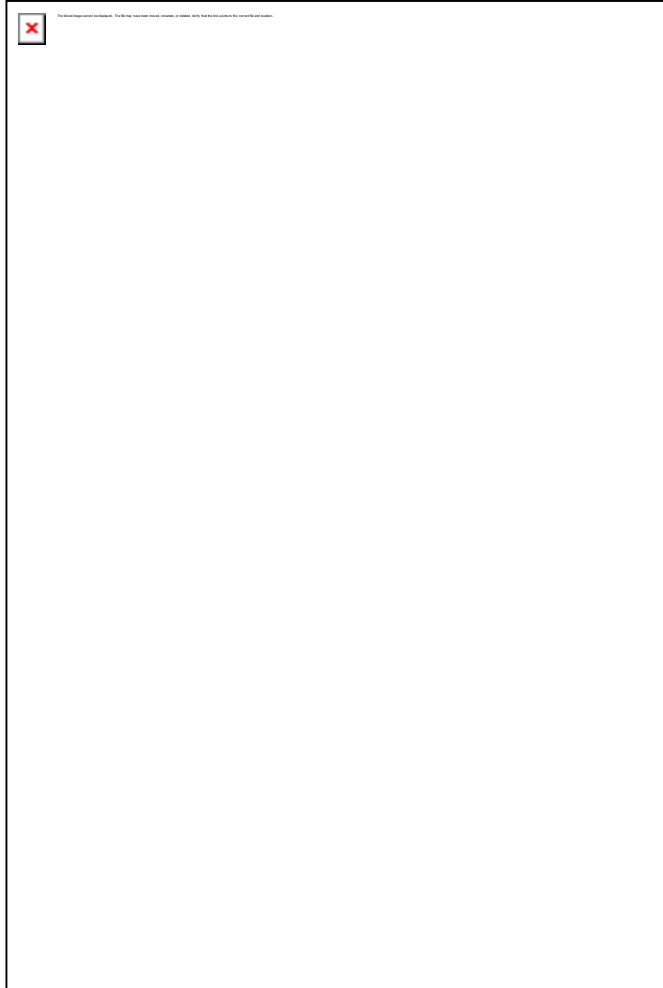


Loy Boardman



Six of Loy's Children in 1958

1408. Loy Lavel⁷ Boardman (*Chester Frank⁶, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

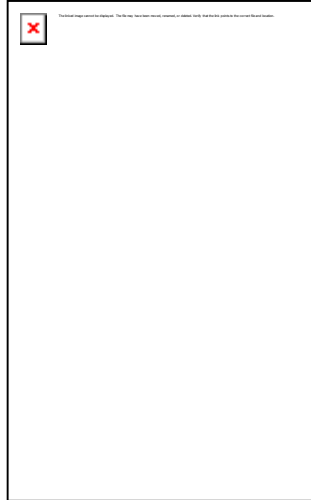


Gladys Darlene Fisk

Gladys Darlene Fisk was born on 5 April 1927 in Anselmo, Nebraska. She died on Sunday 20 January 1985 in Syracuse, Otoe County, Nebraska, at age 57 years, 9 months and 15 days.

Children of Loy Lavel⁷ Boardman and Gladys Darlene Fisk were as follows:

- + 2318. i. Barbara Jean⁸ Boardman is still living.
- 2319. ii. Rodney Dean Boardman is still living.
Nanette Gary is still living.
- + 2320. iii. Jimmy Loy Boardman is still living.



Linda Kay Boardman

2321. iv. Linda Kay Boardman. [**Tribe of Alvin**]. She was born on 29 January 1953 in Crofton, Knox County, Nebraska. She drowned on Wednesday 6 July 1960 in Lewis and Clark Lake, Yankton, Yankton County, South Dakota, at age 7 years, 5 months and 7 days.



Danny Wayne Boardman

2322. v. Danny Wayne Boardman. [**Tribe of Alvin**]. He was born on 10 March 1954 in Spencer, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma. He killed on Thursday 27 December 1956 in near Lincoln, Otoe County, Nebraska, at age 2 years, 9 months and 17 days in an auto accident.
- + 2323. vi. Mary Elaine Boardman is still living.



Larry Lee Boardman



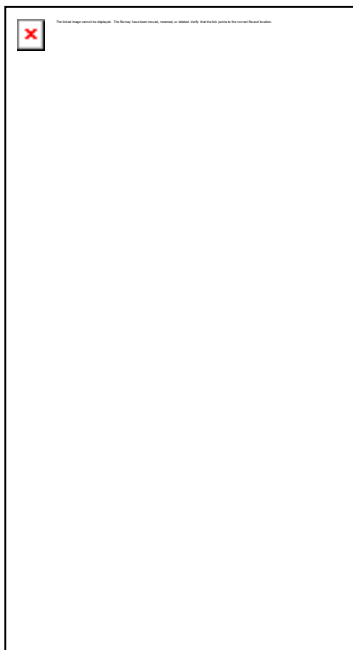
Microsoft Edge cannot display this image. The image may have been moved, renamed, or deleted. Verify that the image path points to the correct file and location.

2324. vii. Larry Lee Boardman is still living.



Denise and Larry Boardman in 1993

Denise Schoen is still living.



Loy Boardman and Elda Halm

Elda Alpha Halm is still living.

There were no children of Loy Lavel⁷ Boardman and Elda Alpha Halm.

1410. Elaine⁷ Boardman (*Chester Frank⁶, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Mike Higgins is still living.

Children of Elaine⁷ Boardman and Mike Higgins are as follows:

- + 2325. i. Mike⁸ Higgins Jr. is still living.
- + 2326. ii. Tamara Higgins is still living.
- + 2327. iii. Terry Higgins is still living.

1411. Melva Jean⁷ Boardman (*Chester Frank⁶, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Harland F. Morrissey was born on 15 October 1922 in Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska. He died on Thursday 12 December 1985 in Ames, Dodge County, Nebraska, at age 63 years, 1 month and 27 days.

Children of Melva Jean⁷ Boardman and Harland F. Morrissey are as follows:

- + 2328. i. Mary Marlene⁸ Morrissey is still living.
- + 2329. ii. Frances Joy Morrissey is still living.
- + 2330. iii. Jacqueline Ann Morrissey is still living.
- + 2331. iv. Jeannie Morrissey is still living.
- + 2332. v. Kathleen Lynn Morrissey is still living.
- + 2333. vi. Colleen Susan Morrissey is still living.
- + 2334. vii. Harland F. Morrissey II is still living.
- + 2335. viii. Sean Patrick Morrissey is still living.

1412. Darlene⁷ Boardman (*Chester Frank⁶, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Robert Henderson is still living.

Children of Darlene⁷ Boardman and Robert Henderson are as follows:

- + 2336. i. Dawn⁸ Henderson is still living.
- + 2337. ii. Brian Ray Henderson is still living.
- + 2338. iii. Jami Lynn Henderson is still living.

1413. Yvonne Gertrude Helen⁷ Boardman (*Chester Frank⁶, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Daniel Neuhalfen is still living.

Children of Yvonne Gertrude Helen⁷ Boardman and Daniel Neuhalfen are as follows:

- + 2339. i. Steven Michael⁸ Neuhalfen is still living.
- + 2340. ii. Varyna Marie Neuhalfen is still living.
- 2341. iii. Tyrone James Neuhalfen is still living.
- + 2342. iv. Joseph Patrick Neuhalfen is still living.
- + 2343. v. Rhonda Ann Neuhalfen is still living.
- + 2344. vi. Denise Michele Neuhalfen is still living.

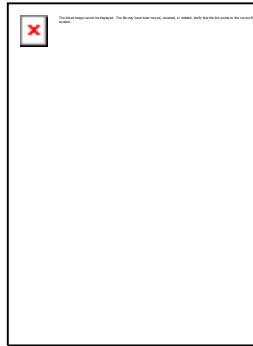
1414. Alice Susan⁷ Boardman (*Chester Frank⁶, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*). **[Tribe of Alvin]**. She was born on 10 October 1940 in Crofton, Knox County, Nebraska. On 6 November 1964 in Yankton, Yankton County, South Dakota, Alice married Donald B. Dirks. She lived in 1984 in Vail, Crawford County, Iowa. She died on Sunday 10 May 1992 in Denison, Crawford County, Iowa, at age 51 years and 7 months.

Donald B. Dirks is still living.

Children of Alice Susan⁷ Boardman and Donald B. Dirks are as follows:

- 2345. i. Galen⁸ Dirks is still living.
Lois (unknown) is still living.

- 2346. ii. Kevin Dirks is still living.
Lonnie (unknown) is still living.
- 2347. iii. Donald B. Dirks Jr is still living.
Myla Lynn (unknown) is still living.
- 2348. iv. Kelly Dirks is still living.
- 2349. v. Donna Marie Dirks is still living.
Trent Kahl is still living.
- 2350. vi. Paula Kay Dirks is still living.
Allan Kane is still living.
- 2351. vii. Amy Sue Dirks is still living.
- 2352. viii. Katie Lynn Dirks is still living.



Eryis Hageman as a baby

1416. Eryis Faith⁷ Hageman (*Velma Ethel⁶ Boardman, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Clinton Harry Miller was born on 15 December 1921. He died on Monday 10 November 1986 in Oroville, Butte County, California, at age 64 years, 10 months and 26 days.

Children of Eryis Faith⁷ Hageman and Clinton Harry Miller were as follows:

- 2353. i. Gary Clinton⁸ Miller. [**Tribe of Alvin**]. He was born on 18 July 1943 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon. He died on Tuesday 1 August 1944 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, at age 1 year and 14 days.
- + 2354. ii. Dennis Harry Miller is still living.
- + 2355. iii. Eryis Rae Miller is still living.

Theodore E. Dorn Jr is still living.

Children of Eryis Faith⁷ Hageman and Theodore E. Dorn Jr. are as follows:

- + 2356. i. John Aaron⁸ Dorn is still living.
- + 2357. ii. Candy Sue Dorn is still living.

1417. Lois Eileen⁷ Hageman (*Velma Ethel⁶ Boardman, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Frank Myrick is still living.

Children of Lois Eileen⁷ Hageman and Frank Myrick were as follows:

- + 2358. i. Susan Lynn⁸ Myrick is still living.
- + 2359. ii. Karen Lee Myrick is still living.
- 2360. iii. Steven Clifford Myrick is still living.
- 2361. iv. Lori Jean Myrick. [**Tribe of Alvin**]. She was born on 15 April 1959. She died on Friday 23 May 1997 at age 38 years, 1 month and 8 days.

1418. Aaron Adrian⁷ Hageman (*Velma Ethel⁶ Boardman, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Faye L. Phillips is still living.

Children of Aaron Adrian⁷ Hageman and Faye L. Phillips are as follows:

- + 2362. i. Ronald Aaron⁸ Hageman is still living.
- + 2363. ii. Ronda Faye Hageman is still living.
- 2364. iii. John Phillip Hageman is still living.

1421. Betty⁷ Martin (*Dollie Pearl⁶ Gregg, Evelyn⁵ Delvee, Lucy Francis⁴, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Arnold Svodoba is still living.

Children of Betty⁷ Martin and Arnold Svodoba are as follows:

- 2365. i. (unknown)⁸ Svodoba is still living.
- 2366. ii. (unknown) Svodoba is still living.

1426. Wanda Nadine⁷ Hart (*Vesta Mae⁶ Gregg, Evelyn⁵ Delvee, Lucy Francis⁴, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

George Dreiling is still living.

Children of Wanda Nadine⁷ Hart and George Dreiling are as follows:

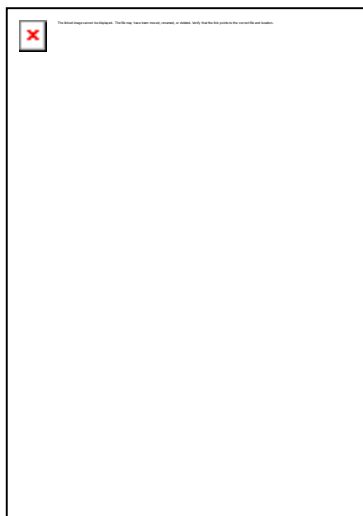
- + 2367. i. Katherine Marie⁸ Dreiling is still living.
- + 2368. ii. Cynthia Diane Dreiling is still living.

1427. Darrel Lester⁷ Hart (*Vesta Mae⁶ Gregg, Evelyn⁵ Delvee, Lucy Francis⁴, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Joyce Ann Schafer is still living.

Children of Darrel Lester⁷ Hart and Joyce Ann Schafer are:

- 2369. i. Austin Ray⁸ Hart is still living.



Delvee and Margaret Soles

1435. Delvee Joseph⁷ Soles (*Doris Alene⁶ Delvee, George Nelson⁵, George Alvin⁴, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Beverly Ann Littrel was born on 16 October 1937 in Coffeyville, Montgomery County, Kansas. She died on Monday 11 October 1999 in Tulsa, Oklahoma, at age 61 years, 11 months and 25 days.

Children of Delvee Joseph⁷ Soles and Beverly Ann Littrel were as follows:

- + 2370. i. DeAnna Lee⁸ Soles is still living.
- + 2371. ii. Linda Jo Soles is still living.
- 2372. iii. Karroll Dean Soles. **[Tribe of Alvin]**. He was stillborn, a twin, on 11 December 1959 in Coffeyville, Montgomery County, Kansas; weighing 1 3/4 pounds. Karroll and Krystal Jean Soles were buried in Bartlett, Labette County, Kansas.
- 2373. iv. Krystal Jean Soles. **[Tribe of Alvin]**. She was born, a twin, on 11 December 1959 in Coffeyville, Montgomery County, Kansas, weighing 1 3/4 pounds. She died on Friday 11 December 1959 in Coffeyville, Montgomery County, Kansas, having lived only a few minutes. Krystal and Karroll Dean Soles were buried in Bartlett, Labette County, Kansas.

Margaret Louise Herren is still living.

There were no children of Delvee Joseph⁷ Soles and Margaret Louise Herren.

1436. Duane Constant⁷ Soles (*Doris Alene⁶ Delvee, George Nelson⁵, George Alvin⁴, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*). **[Tribe of Alvin]**. He was born on 1 November 1936 in Coffeyville, Montgomery County, Kansas. On 29 May 1959 in Coffeyville, Montgomery County, Kansas, Duane married Roberta Jean Wells, daughter of John Wells the Postmaster of Coffeyville, Kansas. He and Roberta Jean Wells lived in 1968 in Garden Grove, Los Angeles County, California. He and Roberta Jean Wells were divorced in 1973 in Coffeyville, Montgomery County, Kansas. He died on Wednesday 24 September 1980 in Slidell, St. Tammany Parish, Louisiana, at age 43 years, 10 months and 23 days. Duane was buried in Bartlett, Labette County, Kansas.

Roberta Jean Wells is still living.

Children of Duane Constant⁷ Soles and Roberta Jean Wells are as follows:

- + 2374. i. Jonna Jo⁸ Soles is still living.
- + 2375. ii. Scott Alan Soles is still living.
- + 2376. iii. Tobin Wells Soles is still living.

1445. Jane Deloros⁷ Benstead (*Gladys Frances⁶ Moody, Carrie Jane⁵ Delvee, George Alvin⁴, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*). **[Tribe of Alvin]**. She was born on 9 August 1923 in Torrance, Los Angeles County, California. On 22 January 1944 in Torrance, Los Angeles County, California, Jane married Alfred Byk. She died on Sunday 18 June 2006 in Grants Pass, Josephine County, Oregon, at age 82 years, 10 months and 9 days.

Alfred Byk was born on 19 October 1920 in Manchester, New Hampshire. He died on Tuesday 18 March 1975 in Torrance, Los Angeles County, California, at age 54 years, 4 months and 27 days.

Children of Jane Deloros⁷ Benstead and Alfred Byk are as follows:

- 2377. i. Linda Jane⁸ Byk is still living.
- + 2378. ii. Bradley Colin Byk is still living.

1446. Dorothy Dean⁷ Benstead (*Gladys Frances⁶ Moody, Carrie Jane⁵ Delvee, George Alvin⁴, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*). **[Tribe of Alvin]**. She was born on 7 January 1925 in Torrance, Los Angeles County, California. In December 1942 Dorothy married Joseph Banks. She died in August 1984 in San Diego, San Diego County, California, at age 59 years.

Joseph Banks is still living.

Children of Dorothy Dean⁷ Benstead and Joseph Banks are:

- 2379. i. Joseph Michael⁸ Banks is still living.

1448. Beverly Ann⁷ Moody (*Clyde Marion⁶, Carrie Jane⁵ Delvee, George Alvin⁴, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Warren G. Gutches is still living.

Children of Beverly Ann⁷ Moody and Warren G. Gutches are:

- 2380. i. Leslie Glenn⁸ Gutches is still living.

1449. Charles F.⁷ Heckman (*Edith Bell⁶ Moody, Carrie Jane⁵ Delvee, George Alvin⁴, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Sharon Cruse was born on 10 January 1933. She died on Tuesday 26 May 1998 in Pacifica, San Mateo County, California, at age 65 years, 4 months and 16 days.

Children of Charles F.⁷ Heckman and Sharon Cruse are:

- 2381. i. Susan Ellen⁸ Heckman is still living.

1452. Gloria Mae⁷ Brown (*Stella Ethyl⁶ Moody, Carrie Jane⁵ Delvee, George Alvin⁴, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Alvin**]. She was born on 31 January 1926 in Montebello, Los Angeles County, California. On 22 June 1943 in Whittier, Los Angeles County, California, Gloria married Leslie W. Hicks, son of Leslie W. Hicks and (unknown) Stevens. She died on Saturday 28 June 1986 at age 60 years, 4 months and 28 days.

Leslie W. Hicks is still living.

Children of Gloria Mae⁷ Brown and Leslie W. Hicks are as follows:

- 2382. i. David William⁸ Hicks is still living.
- 2383. ii. Timothy Bruce Hicks is still living.

1453. Virginia Louise⁷ Brown (*Stella Ethyl⁶ Moody, Carrie Jane⁵ Delvee, George Alvin⁴, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Alvin**]. She was born on 2 September 1927 in Belvedere, Los Angeles County, California. On 19 February 1944 in East Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, Virginia married Nelson L. McMann. She and Nelson L. McMann were divorced. On 2 October 1948 in Corona, Riverside County, California, Virginia married Gordon C. Williamson. She died in March 1995 in Red Rock, Washoe County, Nevada, at age 67 years.

Nelson L. McMann was born on 10 June 1926. He died in March 1986 in San Diego, San Diego County, California, at age 59 years.

Children of Virginia Louise⁷ Brown and Nelson L. McMann are:

- 2384. i. John William⁸ McMann is still living.

Gordon C. Williamson is still living.

Children of Virginia Louise⁷ Brown and Gordon C. Williamson are as follows:

- 2385. i. Marilyn Louise⁸ Williamson is still living.
- + 2386. ii. Thomas Gordon Williamson is still living.

1463. Kara Janeen⁷ Moody (*David Nelson⁶, Carrie Jane⁵ Delvee, George Alvin⁴, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Maurice Smith is still living.

Children of Kara Janeen⁷ Moody and Maurice Smith are as follows:

- 2387. i. Bryan Todd⁸ Smith is still living.
- 2388. ii. Clyton Paul Smith is still living.

1464. Constance Renee⁷ Moody (*David Nelson⁶, Carrie Jane⁵ Delvee, George Alvin⁴, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

John Allen Beleno is still living.

Children of Constance Renee⁷ Moody and John Allen Beleno are as follows:

- 2389. i. Christopher⁸ Beleno is still living.
- 2390. ii. Ena Renee Beleno is still living.

1465. Kimberley Irene⁷ Moody (*David Nelson⁶, Carrie Jane⁵ Delvee, George Alvin⁴, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Barry James Remillard is still living.

Children of Kimberley Irene⁷ Moody and Barry James Remillard are as follows:

- 2391. i. Derek Scott⁸ Remillard is still living.
- 2392. ii. Dina Renee Remillard is still living.
- 2393. iii. Daniel James Remillard is still living.

Generation Eight

1468. Arthur Wallace⁸ Eaton (*Arthur Wallace⁷, Mary Alice⁶ Field, Mary Catherine⁵ Shepardson, Simon Peter⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. He was born on 10 November 1923 in Orange, Massachusetts. On 19 April 1947 in Revere, Massachusetts, Arthur married Rita Bergeron. He died in December 1989 in Cave Junction, Josephine County, Oregon, at age 66 years. Rita Bergeron is still living.

Children of Arthur Wallace⁸ Eaton and Rita Bergeron are as follows:

- 2394. i. Robert Leslie⁹ Eaton is still living.
- 2395. ii. Suzanne Louise Eaton is still living.

1469. Robert L.⁸ Eaton (*Arthur Wallace⁷, Mary Alice⁶ Field, Mary Catherine⁵ Shepardson, Simon Peter⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Corinne Dunlap is still living.

Children of Robert L.⁸ Eaton and Corinne Dunlap are:

- 2396. i. Robert L.⁹ Eaton is still living.

1478. Douglas⁸ Blood (*Marie⁷ Stark, Pearl⁶, Annie Lucilla⁵ Shepardson, Simon Peter⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Anita Schuberth is still living.

Children of Douglas⁸ Blood and Anita Schuberth are as follows:

- 2397. i. Christopher⁹ Blood is still living.
- 2398. ii. Matthew Blood is still living.

1481. Ruth Evelyn⁸ Nelson (*Ruth Lucy⁷ Lawlis, Lucy Sophia⁶ Munn, Ellen Augusta⁵ Moore, Fanny Wheeler⁴ Shepardson, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Glenn Brooks is still living.

Children of Ruth Evelyn⁸ Nelson and Glenn Brooks are as follows:

- 2399. i. Donna Marie⁹ Brooks is still living.
- 2400. ii. Julie Anne Brooks is still living.
- 2401. iii. Barbara Loise Brooks is still living.
- 2402. iv. Jeffery Glen Brooks is still living.
- 2403. v. Teresa Lynn Brooks is still living.
- 2404. vi. Kathleen Ruth Brooks is still living.
- 2405. vii. John Charles Brooks is still living.

1485. Linda⁸ Moore (*Sidney F.⁷, Sidney⁶, Charles H.⁵, Fanny Wheeler⁴ Shepardson, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Carol Wojcik was born on 11 December 1948. He died on Thursday 23 August 1990 at age 41 years, 8 months and 12 days.

Children of Linda⁸ Moore and Carol Wojcik are as follows:

- 2406. i. Donald Anthony⁹ Wojcik is still living.
- 2407. ii. Steven Wojcik is still living.
- 2408. iii. Debra Wojcik is still living.
- (unknown) Dore is still living.
- 2409. iv. Donna Wojcik is still living.

(unknown) Williams is still living.

1487. Bonnie⁸ Moore (*Sidney F.⁷, Sidney⁶, Charles H.⁵, Fanny Wheeler⁴ Shepardson, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Raymond Barkyoub is still living.

Children of Bonnie⁸ Moore and Raymond Barkyoub are as follows:

- + 2410. i. Jonathan P.⁹ Barkyoub is still living.
- 2411. ii. Jeremy P. Barkyoub is still living.

Fernando G. Pereira is still living.

Children of Bonnie⁸ Moore and Fernando G. Pereira are:

- 2412. i. Jason T.⁹ Pereira is still living.
- Samantha King is still living.

1489. Robert S.⁸ Moore (*Sidney F.⁷, Sidney⁶, Charles H.⁵, Fanny Wheeler⁴ Shepardson, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Cindy Greene is still living.

Children of Robert S.⁸ Moore and Cindy Greene are as follows:

- 2413. i. Ashley⁹ Moore is still living.
- 2414. ii. Tiffany Moore is still living.
- 2415. iii. Joseph Moore is still living.

1503. Nan Elizabeth⁸ Graham (*Elizabeth Ann⁷ Moore, Walter Oscar⁶, Frank Herbert⁵, Fanny Wheeler⁴ Shepardson, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

(unknown) Reed is still living.

Children of Nan Elizabeth⁸ Graham and (unknown) Reed are as follows:

- + 2416. i. Shawn Richard⁹ Graham is still living.
- 2417. ii. Carrie Elizabeth Graham is still living.
- + 2418. iii. Michelle Lynn Graham is still living.

Leopold Robert Martin is still living.

There were no children of Nan Elizabeth⁸ Graham and Leopold Robert Martin.

1504. Diane Patricia⁸ Graham (*Elizabeth Ann⁷ Moore, Walter Oscar⁶, Frank Herbert⁵, Fanny Wheeler⁴ Shepardson, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Ernest Eugene Amidon Jr is still living.

Children of Diane Patricia⁸ Graham and Ernest Eugene Amidon Jr. are as follows:

- 2419. i. Chad Michael⁹ Amidon is still living.
- Jeffery Mank is still living.
- 2420. ii. Ryan Matthew Amidon is still living.

1505. Michael John⁸ Graham (*Elizabeth Ann⁷ Moore, Walter Oscar⁶, Frank Herbert⁵, Fanny Wheeler⁴ Shepardson, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Linda J. Freeman is still living.

Children of Michael John⁸ Graham and Linda J. Freeman are:

- 2421. i. Craig⁹ Graham is still living.

1507. Beth Ellen⁸ Graham (*Elizabeth Ann⁷ Moore, Walter Oscar⁶, Frank Herbert⁵, Fanny Wheeler⁴ Shepardson, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

John Frederick Kuehl Jr is still living.

Children of Beth Ellen⁸ Graham and John Frederick Kuehl Jr. are as follows:

- 2422. i. Kate Elizabeth⁹ Kuehl is still living.
- + 2423. ii. Maggie Jo Kuehl is still living.

- 2424. iii. Bridget Joyce Kuehl is still living.
- 2425. iv. John Frederick Kuehl III is still living.

1509. Jill⁸ Graham (*Elizabeth Ann⁷ Moore, Walter Oscar⁶, Frank Herbert⁵, Fanny Wheeler⁴ Shepardson, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Paul A. Plante is still living.

Children of Jill⁸ Graham and Paul A. Plante were as follows:

- 2426. i. Jason⁹ Plante. [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. He was born on 17 July 1979 in Gardner, Massachusetts. In 1997, he attained the rank of Eagle Scout. He graduated in June 1997 in Manchester, Connecticut, from Manchester High School. He died on Wednesday 22 December 2004 in Maine Medical Hospital, Portland, Maine, at age 25 years, 5 months and 5 days from complications from Wilson's Disease.
- 2427. ii. Matthew Plante is still living.

Jay Hendrickson is still living.

There were no children of Jill⁸ Graham and Jay Hendrickson.

1510. Laurie Ann⁸ Graham (*Elizabeth Ann⁷ Moore, Walter Oscar⁶, Frank Herbert⁵, Fanny Wheeler⁴ Shepardson, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

David Einar Manty is still living.

Children of Laurie Ann⁸ Graham and David Einar Manty are as follows:

- 2428. i. Stephanie Leigh⁹ Manty is still living.
- 2429. ii. Kellie Ann Manty is still living.
- 2430. iii. Jillianne Renee Manty is still living.

1515. Gwenith Evelyn⁸ Coburn (*Evelyn Louise⁷ Johnson, Ralph Waldo⁶, William Emery⁵, Betsey Rebecca⁴ Shepardson, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

William A. Maxwell is still living.

Children of Gwenith Evelyn⁸ Coburn and William A. Maxwell were as follows:

- 2431. i. Dennis W.⁹ Maxwell is still living.
Jean Fisher is still living.
- + 2432. ii. Daniel Ralph Maxwell was born on 23 August 1964. On 14 February 1987 Daniel married Beth J. Craig. He died on Sunday 31 October 1999 in Winchester, New Hampshire, at age 35 years, 2 months and 8 days. Daniel was buried on 3 November 1999.

1516. Rev. Sanford Ralph⁸ Johnson (*Kenneth William⁷, Ralph Waldo⁶, William Emery⁵, Betsey Rebecca⁴ Shepardson, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Barbara Louise Bragg is still living.

Children of Rev. Sanford Ralph⁸ Johnson and Barbara Louise Bragg are:

- 2433. i. Christopher Scott⁹ Johnson is still living.

1517. Amaret Tarbell⁸ Johnson (*Kenneth William⁷, Ralph Waldo⁶, William Emery⁵, Betsey Rebecca⁴ Shepardson, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Rev. Patrick James McLoud is still living.

Children of Amaret Tarbell⁸ Johnson and Rev. Patrick James McLoud are:

- 2434. i. Gaelle Amaret Johnson⁹ McLoud is still living.

1518. Kenneth William⁸ Johnson (*Kenneth William⁷, Ralph Waldo⁶, William Emery⁵, Betsey Rebecca⁴ Shepardson, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Kim Joan Niedbala is still living.

Children of Kenneth William⁸ Johnson and Kim Joan Niedbala are as follows:

- 2435. i. Austin Judson⁹ Johnson is still living.
- 2436. ii. Griffin William Johnson is still living.

1520. Martha Ellen⁸ Johnson (*Stephen Prentice⁷, Stephen Guy⁶, William Emery⁵, Betsey Rebecca⁴ Shepardson, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Alfonso Sanchez Martinez is still living.

Children of Martha Ellen⁸ Johnson and Alfonso Sanchez Martinez are as follows:

- 2437. i. Deutzia Lucia⁹ Sanchez is still living.
- 2438. ii. Abel Sanchez is still living.

1521. Miriam Ruth⁸ Johnson (*Stephen Prentice⁷, Stephen Guy⁶, William Emery⁵, Betsey Rebecca⁴ Shepardson, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Robin Severance is still living.

Children of Miriam Ruth⁸ Johnson and Robin Severance are:

- + 2439. i. Rhapsody Lynn⁹ Severance is still living.

Virgil Mullins was born on 16 November 1930 in Bartlick, Virginia. Virgil was raised in Big Rock, Virginia and Elkton, Maryland. He joined the Navy in 1946, and served until his retirement in 1969. He was active in the VFW, serving as the commander of Post 2152 in Waltham, and Post 2616 in Swanzey. He was living in 1985 in Swanzey, New Hampshire. He died on Friday 25 January 2002 in Cheshire Medial Center, Keene, New Hampshire, at age 71 years, 2 months and 9 days.

Children of Miriam Ruth⁸ Johnson and Virgil Mullins are as follows:

- 2440. i. Felicia Ann⁹ Mullins is still living.
- + 2441. ii. Annette Edith Mullins is still living.

Paul Robert Baeter is still living.

There were no children of Miriam Ruth⁸ Johnson and Paul Robert Baeter.

1523. Robert Lawrence⁸ Grubel (*Margaret Ethel⁷ Johnson, Stephen Guy⁶, William Emery⁵, Betsey Rebecca⁴ Shepardson, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

M. Jayn Storrs Avery is still living.

Children of Robert Lawrence⁸ Grubel and M. Jayn Storrs Avery are as follows:

- 2442. i. Amy Sunshine⁹ Avery-Grubel is still living.
- 2443. ii. Dolphin Moon Avery-Grubel is still living.

1524. Rev. Betsey Rebecca⁸ Grubel (*Margaret Ethel⁷ Johnson, Stephen Guy⁶, William Emery⁵, Betsey Rebecca⁴ Shepardson, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Michael Joseph Crimmins is still living.

Children of Rev. Betsey Rebecca⁸ Grubel and Michael Joseph Crimmins are as follows:

- 2444. i. Sarah Diane⁹ Crimmins is still living.
- 2445. ii. Abigail Emily Crimmins is still living.
- 2446. iii. Rebecca Catherine Crimmins is still living.

1525. Cynthia Jean⁸ Grubel (*Margaret Ethel⁷ Johnson, Stephen Guy⁶, William Emery⁵, Betsey Rebecca⁴ Shepardson, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Daniel Charles Anderson is still living.

Children of Cynthia Jean⁸ Grubel and Daniel Charles Anderson are:

- 2447. i. Megan Grace⁹ Anderson is still living.

1531. Sally⁸ Johnson (*David Kohn⁷, William Emery⁶, William Emery⁵, Betsey Rebecca⁴ Shepardson, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Howard Lavoie Palmer is still living.

Children of Sally⁸ Johnson and Howard Lavoie Palmer were as follows:

- 2448. i. Erin Elizabeth⁹ Palmer is still living.
Robert James Desrosiers is still living.
- 2449. ii. Michael Palmer. [Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah]. He was born on 24 July 1979 in Nashua, New Hampshire.

1534. Mark William⁸ Johnson (*David Kohn⁷, William Emery⁶, William Emery⁵, Betsey Rebecca⁴ Shepardson, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Laura Mae Streans is still living.

Children of Mark William⁸ Johnson and Laura Mae Streans are as follows:

- 2450. i. Evan William⁹ Johnson is still living.
- 2451. ii. Mae Elizabeth Johnson is still living.

1535. Suzanne⁸ Patterson (*Janet⁷ Johnson, William Emery⁶, William Emery⁵, Betsey Rebecca⁴ Shepardson, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Thomas S. Johns is still living.

Children of Suzanne⁸ Patterson and Thomas S. Johns are:

- 2452. i. Miles T.⁹ Johns is still living.

1544. Harold Clifford⁸ Lyon (*Harold Clifford⁷, Martha Anna⁶ Turner, Annie Laura⁵ Shepardson, Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Cynthia Smith is still living.

Children of Harold Clifford⁸ Lyon and Cynthia Smith are as follows:

- 2453. i. Eric Christopher⁹ Lyon is still living.
- 2454. ii. Gregg Lauriston Lyon is still living.

1546. The Rev. Frederick Earl⁸ Wright (*Earl Erwin⁷, Grace Emma⁶ Turner, Annie Laura⁵ Shepardson, Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Yvonne Buckett is still living.

Children of The Rev. Frederick Earl⁸ Wright and Yvonne Buckett are as follows:

- 2455. i. Deborah Lee⁹ Wright is still living.
- 2456. ii. James Frederick Wright is still living.

1550. Robert David⁸ Coolidge (*David Leon⁷, Vina Mabel⁶ Shepardson, Elliott Alphonzo⁵, Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Cynthia Hallgred is still living.

Children of Robert David⁸ Coolidge and Cynthia Hallgred are:

- 2457. i. Daughter⁹ Coolidge is still living.

1552. John⁸ Shepardson (*Harry Elliot⁷, Harry Elliot⁶, Elliott Alphonzo⁵, Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Children of John⁸ Shepardson include:

- 2458. i. Ian Douglas⁹ Shepardson is still living.

1556. Elizabeth Alice⁸ Murphy (*Elizabeth Alice⁷ Shepardson, Harry Elliot⁶, Elliott Alphonzo⁵, Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Ralph F. Tufts is still living.

Children of Elizabeth Alice⁸ Murphy and Ralph F. Tufts were as follows:

- 2459. i. Donna Nancy⁹ Tufts is still living.
- 2460. ii. Ralph Frederick Tufts. [Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah]. He was born on 1 June 1957.

- 2461. iii. Patricia Ann Tufts is still living.
- 2462. iv. Andrew Dana Tufts is still living.
- 2463. v. Brian Michael Tufts is still living.
- 2464. vi. William Edward Tufts is still living.

1565. Robert Lewis⁸ Curry (*Lewis William⁷, Elsie Mildred⁶ Shepardson, Elliott Alphonzo⁵, Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. He was born on 27 July 1944. Robert married Mary Kane. He died on Thursday 30 March 1967 in Vietnam at age 22 years, 8 months and 3 days in action.

Mary Kane is still living.

Children of Robert Lewis⁸ Curry and Mary Kane are:

- 2465. i. Kristina Laurie⁹ Curry is still living.

1569. Joyce Elaine⁸ Curry (*Earl Cleveland⁷, Elsie Mildred⁶ Shepardson, Elliott Alphonzo⁵, Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Charles V. Warburton is still living.

Children of Joyce Elaine⁸ Curry and Charles V. Warburton were as follows:

- 2466. i. Lynda Joyce⁹ Warburton is still living.
- 2467. ii. Lisa Jane Warburton. [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. She was born on 20 July 1967 in Foxboro, Massachusetts.

1576. Carl Wendell⁸ Shepardson (*Carl Wendell⁷, Orin Edmund⁶, Elliott Alphonzo⁵, Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Jo-Ann Rappal is still living.

Children of Carl Wendell⁸ Shepardson and Jo-Ann Rappal are as follows:

- 2468. i. Kenneth Dwayne⁹ Shepardson is still living.
- 2469. ii. Cynthia Davis Shepardson is still living.

1577. Judith Ann⁸ Shepardson (*Carl Wendell⁷, Orin Edmund⁶, Elliott Alphonzo⁵, Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Donald Charles Richard is still living.

Children of Judith Ann⁸ Shepardson and Donald Charles Richard are as follows:

- 2470. i. Scott Charles⁹ Richard is still living.
- 2471. ii. Diane Ruth Richard is still living.

1591. Richard⁸ Ciarcia (*Bessie Mildred⁷ Childs, Rena Gertrude⁶ Shepardson, Elliott Alphonzo⁵, Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Darcie (unknown) is still living.

Children of Richard⁸ Ciarcia and Darcie (unknown) are as follows:

- 2472. i. Aimee⁹ Ciarcia is still living.
- 2473. ii. Ashley Ciarcia is still living.

1596. Wayne Allen⁸ Cooke (*Marion Edna⁷ Childs, Rena Gertrude⁶ Shepardson, Elliott Alphonzo⁵, Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Jane (unknown) is still living.

Children of Wayne Allen⁸ Cooke and Jane (unknown) are as follows:

- 2474. i. Daniel⁹ Cooke is still living.
- 2475. ii. Ruth Cooke is still living.
- 2476. iii. Elizabeth Cooke is still living.

1598. Ruth Yvonne⁸ Cooke (*Marion Edna⁷ Childs, Rena Gertrude⁶ Shepardson, Elliott Alphonzo⁵, Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Dwayne Sherland is still living.

Children of Ruth Yvonne⁸ Cooke and Dwayne Sherland are:

- 2477. i. Krystal⁹ Sherland is still living.

1599. Cheryl Ann⁸ Cooke (*Marion Edna⁷ Childs, Rena Gertrude⁶ Shepardson, Elliott Alphonzo⁵, Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Milan Sivack is still living.

Children of Cheryl Ann⁸ Cooke and Milan Sivack are as follows:

- 2478. i. Kristina⁹ Sivack is still living.
- 2479. ii. Timothy Sivack is still living.
- 2480. iii. Suzanna Sivack is still living.

1600. Tim⁸ Cooke (*Marion Edna⁷ Childs, Rena Gertrude⁶ Shepardson, Elliott Alphonzo⁵, Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Debbie (unknown) is still living.

Children of Tim⁸ Cooke and Debbie (unknown) are:

- 2481. i. Gary Robert⁹ Cooke is still living.

1601. Judith Ann⁸ Childs (*Robert Edwin⁷, Rena Gertrude⁶ Shepardson, Elliott Alphonzo⁵, Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

(unknown) Beland is still living.

Children of Judith Ann⁸ Childs and (unknown) Beland are:

- 2482. i. Scott⁹ Beland is still living.

1602. Joyce Evelyn⁸ Childs (*Robert Edwin⁷, Rena Gertrude⁶ Shepardson, Elliott Alphonzo⁵, Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Mike Reynolds is still living.

Children of Joyce Evelyn⁸ Childs and Mike Reynolds are as follows:

- 2483. i. Amy⁹ Reynolds is still living.
- 2484. ii. Billy Reynolds is still living.

1620. Grant Detroit⁸ Hood (*Detroit Grant⁷, Doris Mary⁶ Shepardson, Detroit Grant⁵, Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. He was born on 14 November 1948. On 28 June 1969 in Nashua, New Hampshire, Grant married Shirley Penny. He and Shirley Penny were divorced on 3 June 1981. He died on Thursday 30 July 1987 in Rindge, New Hampshire, at age 38 years, 8 months and 16 days.

Shirley Penny is still living.

Children of Grant Detroit⁸ Hood and Shirley Penny are as follows:

- 2485. i. Penny Ann⁹ Hood is still living.
- 2486. ii. Scott Paul Hood is still living.

1621. Duane Chester⁸ Hood (*Detroit Grant⁷, Doris Mary⁶ Shepardson, Detroit Grant⁵, Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Children of Duane Chester⁸ Hood include:

- 2487. i. Chet⁹ Hood is still living.

Lisa (unknown) is still living.

Children of Duane Chester⁸ Hood and Lisa (unknown) are as follows:

- 2488. i. Ashley Morgan⁹ Hood is still living.
- 2489. ii. Dannielle Taylor Hood is still living.

1622. Charleen Kay⁸ Barghols (*Irma Gladys⁷ Hood, Doris Mary⁶ Shepardson, Detroit Grant⁵, Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Joseph Josiah Bartenslager IV is still living.

Children of Charleen Kay⁸ Barghols and Joseph Josiah Bartenslager IV are as follows:

- 2490. i. Karen Kay⁹ Bartenslager is still living.
Wendall Withrow is still living.
George Jiri Novak is still living.
- + 2491. ii. Joseph Josiah Bartenslager V is still living.

1627. Mark Arthur⁸ Rathburn (*John K.⁷, Doris Mary⁶ Shepardson, Detroit Grant⁵, Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Children of Mark Arthur⁸ Rathburn include:

- 2492. i. Jillena J.⁹ Rathburn is still living.

1629. Sylvia Neva⁸ Chicoine (*Eleanor Doris⁷ Rathburn, Doris Mary⁶ Shepardson, Detroit Grant⁵, Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

(unknown) Bean is still living.

Children of Sylvia Neva⁸ Chicoine and (unknown) Bean are:

- + 2493. i. Bobbie Ann⁹ Bean is still living.

1630. John Edward⁸ Chicoine (*Eleanor Doris⁷ Rathburn, Doris Mary⁶ Shepardson, Detroit Grant⁵, Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Children of John Edward⁸ Chicoine include:

- 2494. i. Edward J.⁹ Chicoine is still living.

Lisa Merloni is still living.

Children of John Edward⁸ Chicoine and Lisa Merloni are as follows:

- 2495. i. Jennifer⁹ Chicoine is still living.
- 2496. ii. Michael Chicoine is still living.

1631. Kenneth Lee⁸ Chicoine (*Eleanor Doris⁷ Rathburn, Doris Mary⁶ Shepardson, Detroit Grant⁵, Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Lisa Atherton is still living.

Children of Kenneth Lee⁸ Chicoine and Lisa Atherton are as follows:

- 2497. i. Rhiannon⁹ Chicoine is still living.
- 2498. ii. Breandy Chicoine is still living.
- 2499. iii. Joell Chicoine is still living.

1632. Opal Oloose⁸ Chicoine (*Oloose May⁷ Rathburn, Doris Mary⁶ Shepardson, Detroit Grant⁵, Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

(unknown) Baril is still living.

Children of Opal Oloose⁸ Chicoine and (unknown) Baril are as follows:

- 2500. i. Elizabeth⁹ Baril is still living.
- 2501. ii. Linda Baril is still living.
- 2502. iii. Kenith Baril is still living.
- 2503. iv. Pamula Baril is still living.
- 2504. v. Shanon Baril is still living.
- 2505. vi. Charlet Baril is still living.
- 2506. vii. Evon Baril is still living.

1633. Carol Ann⁸ Chicoine (*Oloose May⁷ Rathburn, Doris Mary⁶ Shepardson, Detroit Grant⁵, Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

(unknown) Piesyk is still living.

Children of Carol Ann⁸ Chicoine and (unknown) Piesyk are:

2507. i. Tiffini⁹ Piesyk is still living.

Robert Murphy is still living.

Children of Carol Ann⁸ Chicoine and Robert Murphy are as follows:

2508. i. Robert⁹ Murphy Jr is still living.

2509. ii. Jushua Murphy is still living.

1634. Henry Joseph⁸ Chicoine (*Oloose May⁷ Rathburn, Doris Mary⁶ Shepardson, Detroit Grant⁵, Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Children of Henry Joseph⁸ Chicoine include:

2510. i. Gina⁹ Chicoine is still living.

2511. ii. Eric Chicoine is still living.

1635. Joy Marie⁸ Chicoine (*Oloose May⁷ Rathburn, Doris Mary⁶ Shepardson, Detroit Grant⁵, Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Children of Joy Marie⁸ Chicoine include:

2512. i. Roger⁹ (unknown) is still living.

(unknown) Ducharme is still living.

Children of Joy Marie⁸ Chicoine and (unknown) Ducharme are as follows:

2513. i. Milissa⁹ Ducharme is still living.

2514. ii. Jeremy Ducharme is still living.

(unknown) Petruzzi is still living.

There were no children of Joy Marie⁸ Chicoine and (unknown) Petruzzi.

(unknown) Lachambre is still living.

There were no children of Joy Marie⁸ Chicoine and (unknown) Lachambre.

1636. Paul Henry⁸ Chicoine Jr. (*Oloose May⁷ Rathburn, Doris Mary⁶ Shepardson, Detroit Grant⁵, Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Children of Paul Henry⁸ Chicoine Jr. include:

2515. i. Angelica⁹ Chicoine is still living.

2516. ii. Nickolus Chicoine is still living.

2517. iii. Michael Chicoine is still living.

2518. iv. Rebecca Chicoine is still living.

1637. Larry Scott⁸ Chicoine (*Oloose May⁷ Rathburn, Doris Mary⁶ Shepardson, Detroit Grant⁵, Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Children of Larry Scott⁸ Chicoine include:

2519. i. Amanda⁹ Chicoine is still living.

2520. ii. Mathew Chicoine is still living.

2521. iii. Anthony Chicoine is still living.

2522. iv. Christopher Chicoine is still living.

1638. Teresa Mae⁸ Chicoine (*Oloose May⁷ Rathburn, Doris Mary⁶ Shepardson, Detroit Grant⁵, Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

(unknown) Ducharme is still living.

Children of Teresa Mae⁸ Chicoine and (unknown) Ducharme are as follows:

2523. i. Roseanna⁹ Ducharme is still living.

2524. ii. Kristal Ducharme is still living.

- 2525. iii. Richard Ducharme is still living.
- 2526. iv. Jennifer Ducharme is still living.

1639. Roxanne Jean⁸ Chicoine (*Oloose May⁷ Rathburn, Doris Mary⁶ Shepardson, Detroit Grant⁵, Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Wayne Allen is still living.

Children of Roxanne Jean⁸ Chicoine and Wayne Allen are as follows:

- 2527. i. Wayne⁹ Allen Jr is still living.
- 2528. ii. Heather Allen is still living.
- 2529. iii. Shane Allen is still living.

1641. Brenda Karynne⁸ Shepardson (*Robert Charles⁷, Alva Harry⁶, Detroit Grant⁵, Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

David G. Paquin is still living.

Children of Brenda Karynne⁸ Shepardson and David G. Paquin are as follows:

- 2530. i. Lori Jean⁹ Paquin is still living.
- 2531. ii. Debra Lynn Paquin is still living.
- 2532. iii. David Allen Paquin is still living.

1642. Charline Louise⁸ Shepardson (*Robert Charles⁷, Alva Harry⁶, Detroit Grant⁵, Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Ralph Whitman is still living.

Children of Charline Louise⁸ Shepardson and Ralph Whitman are:

- 2533. i. Michael Lawrence⁹ Whitman is still living.

1651. Lynda Lu⁸ Doyle (*Isabelle Marguerite⁷ Shepardson, Alva Harry⁶, Detroit Grant⁵, Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Edward Mauquard is still living.

Children of Lynda Lu⁸ Doyle and Edward Mauquard are as follows:

- 2534. i. Elizabeth Ann⁹ Mauquard is still living.
- 2535. ii. Edward Mauquard Jr is still living.

1687. Gloria Julia⁸ Owen (*Julia Rose⁷ Zuronig, Lena Rose⁶ Rennie, Rosella Betsey Nancy⁵ Shepardson, Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. She was born on 6 November 1924. In February 1942 Gloria married William T. Smith. She died in 1949 at age 25 years in an automobile accident.

William T. Smith is still living.

Children of Gloria Julia⁸ Owen and William T. Smith are as follows:

- + 2536. i. William T.⁹ Smith Jr. is still living.
- 2537. ii. Carlton Smith is still living.

1698. Ronald Ralph⁸ O'Neil (*Roberta Rebecca⁷ Brown, Robert George⁶, Curley Henry Waldo⁵, Zorada⁴ Shepardson, David³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Martha Ann Gardner is still living.

Children of Ronald Ralph⁸ O'Neil and Martha Ann Gardner are as follows:

- 2538. i. Marsha Ann⁹ O'Neil is still living.
- 2539. ii. Sandra Louise O'Neil is still living.

1699. Berna Dean⁸ Brown (*Curley Henry Warren⁷, Robert George⁶, Curley Henry Waldo⁵, Zorada⁴ Shepardson, David³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Rutgar Leigh Evans was born on 13 March 1911. He died on Wednesday 20 September 1989 at age 78 years, 6 months and 7 days.

Children of Berna Dean⁸ Brown and Rutgar Leigh Evans are as follows:

- + 2540. i. Rosetta Maxine⁹ Evans is still living.
- + 2541. ii. Riley Warren Evans is still living.
- + 2542. iii. Barbara Ann Evans is still living.

Robert Dean Evans was born on 1 November 1917 in Griswold, Cass County, Iowa. He died on Wednesday 1 April 1992 at age 74 years and 5 months.

Children of Berna Dean⁸ Brown and Robert Dean Evans are as follows:

- 2543. i. Dale Alan⁹ Evans is still living.
Nancy Ahires is still living.
- 2544. ii. Penny Colleen Evans is still living.
Rodney McClain is still living.
Terry Lynn Bird is still living.
- + 2545. iii. Shelley Renea Evans is still living.

1700. Murlyn Maxine⁸ Brown (*Curley Henry Warren⁷, Robert George⁶, Curley Henry Waldo⁵, Zorada⁴ Shepardson, David³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy**]. She was born on 15 March 1934 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa. On 14 April 1954 Murlyn married Harold Luverne Swanson. She died on Thursday 27 June 2002 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa, at age 68 years, 3 months and 12 days.

Harold Luverne Swanson is still living.

Children of Murlyn Maxine⁸ Brown and Harold Luverne Swanson are as follows:

- + 2546. i. Cynthia Lu⁹ Swanson is still living.
- 2547. ii. Cathy Lynne Swanson is still living.
Terrance Allen Swanson is still living.
- + 2548. iii. Martyn Harold Swanson is still living.

1702. Larry LeRoy⁸ Brown (*Curley Henry Warren⁷, Robert George⁶, Curley Henry Waldo⁵, Zorada⁴ Shepardson, David³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Peggy Ann Maxwell is still living.

Children of Larry LeRoy⁸ Brown and Peggy Ann Maxwell are as follows:

- 2549. i. Larry Scott⁹ Brown is still living.
- 2550. ii. Michael LeRoy Brown is still living.
- 2551. iii. Debra Sue Brown is still living.

1703. Byron Franklin⁸ Brown (*Curley Henry Warren⁷, Robert George⁶, Curley Henry Waldo⁵, Zorada⁴ Shepardson, David³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Juanita Gwendolyn Mendenhall is still living.

Children of Byron Franklin⁸ Brown and Juanita Gwendolyn Mendenhall are as follows:

- 2552. i. Kevin Jay⁹ Brown is still living.
- 2553. ii. Kimberly Jo Brown is still living.
- 2554. iii. Kirk Jon Brown is still living.

1704. Richard Dale⁸ Brown (*Curley Henry Warren⁷, Robert George⁶, Curley Henry Waldo⁵, Zorada⁴ Shepardson, David³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Regina Yvonne May is still living.

Children of Richard Dale⁸ Brown and Regina Yvonne May are as follows:

- 2555. i. Kristina Lynn⁹ Brown is still living.
- 2556. ii. Kelly Denise Brown is still living.
- 2557. iii. Keith Allen Brown is still living.

1707. Steven Craig⁸ Brown (*Curley Henry Warren⁷, Robert George⁶, Curley Henry Waldo⁵, Zorada⁴ Shepardson, David³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Cheryl Elizabeth Moore is still living.

Children of Steven Craig⁸ Brown and Cheryl Elizabeth Moore are:

- 2558. i. Bret Wayne⁹ Brown is still living.

1711. Norma Jean⁸ Benscoter (*Lottie Jessie⁷ Brown, Robert George⁶, Curley Henry Waldo⁵, Zorada⁴ Shepardson, David³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy**]. She was born on 9 August 1929. She was listed in the household of Ora Lee Benscoter and Lottie Jessie Brown in 1930 US Census in Lewis, Pottawattamie County, Iowa. On 28 June 1947 Norma married John Joseph Cooper. On 21 September 1951 Norma married John Phillip Ryan. She died on Wednesday 13 October 2004 in Altoona, Polk County, Iowa, at age 75 years, 2 months and 4 days.

John Joseph Cooper is still living.

There were no children of Norma Jean⁸ Benscoter and John Joseph Cooper.

John Phillip Ryan is still living.

Children of Norma Jean⁸ Benscoter and John Phillip Ryan are as follows:

- 2559. i. Pamela Kay⁹ Ryan is still living.
- 2560. ii. Shelly Rae Ryan is still living.
- 2561. iii. Michael James Ryan is still living.

1712. Efford Wilbet⁸ Johnson Jr. (*Jessie Emma⁷ Page, Jessie May⁶ Brown, Curley Henry Waldo⁵, Zorada⁴ Shepardson, David³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Judith Mae Kretsechmer is still living.

Children of Efford Wilbet⁸ Johnson Jr. and Judith Mae Kretsechmer are as follows:

- + 2562. i. Jeffery William⁹ Johnson is still living.
- + 2563. ii. Rebecca Sue Johnson is still living.
- + 2564. iii. Stephen Carl Johnson is still living.

1713. William Page⁸ Johnson PhD (*Jessie Emma⁷ Page, Jessie May⁶ Brown, Curley Henry Waldo⁵, Zorada⁴ Shepardson, David³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Vivian Susan Casteel R.N is still living.

Children of William Page⁸ Johnson PhD and Vivian Susan Casteel R.N. are as follows:

- 2565. i. Krista Elaine⁹ Johnson is still living.
- 2566. ii. Trent Page Johnson is still living.

1714. Marylyn Louise⁸ Brown (*Lawrence Fred⁷, Fred Garfield⁶, Curley Henry Waldo⁵, Zorada⁴ Shepardson, David³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Leo Albert Lutes is still living.

Children of Marylyn Louise⁸ Brown and Leo Albert Lutes are as follows:

- 2567. i. Marie Jean⁹ Lutes is still living.
- 2568. ii. Elizabeth Ann Lutes is still living.
- 2569. iii. Patricia Louise Lutes is still living.

1716. Donald Lawrence⁸ Allen (*Mildred Alice⁷ Brown, Fred Garfield⁶, Curley Henry Waldo⁵, Zorada⁴ Shepardson, David³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy**]. He was born on 19 February 1931 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa. On 18 April 1951 Donald married Marvella McIntosh. On 15 August 1954 Donald married Maralyn Montgomery. According to his obituary: "*He attended Abraham Lincoln High School in Council Bluffs, IA, and joined the Air Force in 1949. He later graduated from Truman State University (f/k/a Northeast Missouri State University) with a Bachelor's Degree and then graduated from the University of Missouri-Kansas City with a Law Degree. After graduating from Law*

School he opened his own practice at 3rd & Jefferson in Lee's Summit, MO. He also enjoyed serving as a Prosecutor part time in the Jackson County Prosecutor's Office in Independence, MO. He served on the Lee's Summit Parks Board, was a member of the First Baptist Church of Lee's Summit, Missouri Bar Association, Kansas City Bar Association, Eastern Jackson County Bar Association, Excelsior Lodge #259 of the American Legion and the Masonic Bodies: Summit Lodge #263 and Ararat Shrine Temple." He died on Tuesday 12 October 2004 at age 73 years, 7 months and 23 days of heart disease. Donald was buried on 18 October 2004 in Cedar Lawn Cemetery, Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa.

Marvella McIntosh is still living.

There were no children of Donald Lawrence⁸ Allen and Marvella McIntosh.

Maralyn Montgomery is still living.

Children of Donald Lawrence⁸ Allen and Maralyn Montgomery were as follows:

- 2570. i. Barbara Ann⁹ Allen is still living.
- 2571. ii. Ronda Lynn Allen is still living.
- 2572. iii. Daniel Allen. [**Clan of Lucy**]. He was born on 1 April 1963. He died on Monday 1 April 1963.
- 2573. iv. Donald Lawrence Allen is still living.

1717. Stella Louise⁸ Allen (*Mildred Alice⁷ Brown, Fred Garfield⁶, Curley Henry Waldo⁵, Zorada⁴ Shepardson, David³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

John C. Christensen is still living.

Children of Stella Louise⁸ Allen and John C. Christensen are as follows:

- 2574. i. Jimmy⁹ Christensen is still living.
- 2575. ii. Jeff Christensen is still living.
- 2576. iii. Sherry Christensen is still living.

1718. Robert Orval⁸ Tallman (*Edith Virginia⁷ Brown, Arthur Scott⁶, Curley Henry Waldo⁵, Zorada⁴ Shepardson, David³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Doris Dean White is still living.

Children of Robert Orval⁸ Tallman and Doris Dean White are as follows:

- + 2577. i. Robert Craig⁹ Tallman is still living.
- + 2578. ii. Lorri Renee Tallman is still living.
- 2579. iii. Christopher John Tallman is still living.
Dana Manthey is still living.

1719. Victor Bell⁸ Tallman (*Edith Virginia⁷ Brown, Arthur Scott⁶, Curley Henry Waldo⁵, Zorada⁴ Shepardson, David³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Catherine Ely is still living.

Children of Victor Bell⁸ Tallman and Catherine Ely are as follows:

- 2580. i. Deborah⁹ Tallman is still living.
- 2581. ii. Pamela Tallman is still living.
- 2582. iii. Sheryl Tallman is still living.

1720. Dorothy Louise⁸ Tallman (*Edith Virginia⁷ Brown, Arthur Scott⁶, Curley Henry Waldo⁵, Zorada⁴ Shepardson, David³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Petrus Johannes Trock is still living.

Children of Dorothy Louise⁸ Tallman and Petrus Johannes Trock are as follows:

- 2583. i. Julie Louise⁹ Trock is still living.
Scott Cortez is still living.
- + 2584. ii. Anthony Johannes Trock is still living.
- 2585. iii. Karen Elizabeth Trock is still living.
Gregory Todd Lewis is still living.

1727. Clarence E.⁸ Spoon (*Ruby Isabelle⁷ Fellows, Anne Vida⁶ Brown, Florry Eugene⁵, Zorada⁴ Shepardson, David³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Deborah E. (unknown) is still living.

Children of Clarence E.⁸ Spoon and Deborah E. (unknown) are:

- 2586. i. James Roger⁹ Spoon is still living.

1731. Dale William⁸ James (*Marjorie Faye⁷ Brown, Arthur Curley⁶, Arthur Eugene⁵, Zorada⁴ Shepardson, David³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Jeanne Ann Cockrum is still living.

Children of Dale William⁸ James and Jeanne Ann Cockrum are:

- + 2587. i. Kimberly Lynn⁹ James is still living.

1732. Jimmie Alan⁸ James (*Marjorie Faye⁷ Brown, Arthur Curley⁶, Arthur Eugene⁵, Zorada⁴ Shepardson, David³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Helen Irene Brewer is still living.

Children of Jimmie Alan⁸ James and Helen Irene Brewer are as follows:

- + 2588. i. Gregory Alan⁹ James is still living.
- + 2589. ii. Bryan William James is still living.

1748. Richard Clifton⁸ Whitney (*Norman Ernest⁷, Ethel May⁶ Field, Ruth Ellen⁵ Delvey, Charles Fessenden⁴, Samuel Town³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Samuel**]. He was born on 28 February 1935 in Vernon, Vermont. On 11 September 1954 in Greenfield, Massachusetts, Richard married Joanne Gray. Richard married Jamal Salem. According to his obituary, "As a teenager, he was employed at the former Northfield Inn. Later, Richard worked for his father's business, Northfield Milk Transportation. He joined the Bud Beck Pontiac Co. and served as head service manager for over 26 years. Richard enjoyed home remodeling and had his own business as a hobby during his retirement years." He died on Tuesday 19 December 2006 in Banner Hospita, Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona, at age 71 years, 9 months and 21 days.

Joanne Gray is still living.

Children of Richard Clifton⁸ Whitney and Joanne Gray are as follows:

- 2590. i. Teresa⁹ Whitney is still living.
- 2591. ii. Richard Whitney Jr is still living.
- 2592. iii. John Whitney is still living.

Jamal Salem is still living.

There were no children of Richard Clifton⁸ Whitney and Jamal Salem.

1759. James Ernest⁸ Delvey (*David Ernest⁷, Ernest Spear⁶, Fred Spear⁵, Luke⁴, Samuel Town³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Dorothea Marie Kohn is still living.

Children of James Ernest⁸ Delvey and Dorothea Marie Kohn are as follows:

- 2593. i. Cassandra Ann⁹ Delvey is still living.
- 2594. ii. Corinne Michelle Delvey is still living.

Patti Tritten is still living.

There were no children of James Ernest⁸ Delvey and Patti Tritten.

1760. Michael Floyd⁸ Delvey (*David Ernest⁷, Ernest Spear⁶, Fred Spear⁵, Luke⁴, Samuel Town³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Sylvia Ann Donaldson is still living.

Children of Michael Floyd⁸ Delvey and Sylvia Ann Donaldson are as follows:

- 2595. i. Michael Floyd⁹ Delvey Jr is still living.

- 2596. ii. Michelle Doretha Delvey is still living.
- 2597. iii. Tierra Delvey is still living.
- 2598. iv. Michaela Aliyah Delvey is still living.

1761. Alice Susan⁸ Delvey (*David Ernest⁷, Ernest Spear⁶, Fred Spear⁵, Luke⁴, Samuel Town³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Jay B. Williams is still living.

Children of Alice Susan⁸ Delvey and Jay B. Williams are as follows:

- 2599. i. Jaymar Bryson⁹ Williams is still living.
- 2600. ii. Jordan David Williams is still living.

1762. Jeanne Elizabeth⁸ Young (*Helen Meredith⁷ Delvey, Chester Williams⁶, Fred Spear⁵, Luke⁴, Samuel Town³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Robert William Pitman is still living.

Children of Jeanne Elizabeth⁸ Young and Robert William Pitman are as follows:

- 2601. i. Lindsey Marie⁹ Pitman is still living.
- 2602. ii. Rebecca Claire Pitman is still living.
- 2603. iii. William James Pitman is still living.

1763. Bruce Alan⁸ Young (*Helen Meredith⁷ Delvey, Chester Williams⁶, Fred Spear⁵, Luke⁴, Samuel Town³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Stacey Lynn Stockman is still living.

Children of Bruce Alan⁸ Young and Stacey Lynn Stockman are as follows:

- 2604. i. Nicholas Alan⁹ Young is still living.
- 2605. ii. Nathan William Young is still living.

1781. Barbara Ann⁸ McKenney (*Everett Arnold⁷, Eloise Viola⁶ Barber, Nellie Emerton⁵ Wilber, Susan⁴ Delvey, Samuel Town³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Samuel**]. She was born on 12 October 1932 in Orange, Massachusetts. She graduated in 1950 in Orange, Massachusetts, from Orange High School. On 20 June 1953 in Orange, Massachusetts, Barbara married Charles L. Barnes, son of Loriston L Barnes and Lydia Graves. She and Charles L. Barnes lived in 1996 in 232 West River Street, Orange, Massachusetts. She died on Monday 24 January 2000 in Orange, Massachusetts, at age 67 years, 3 months and 12 days. According to her obituary, "*She was an accounts payable clerk for the Rodney Hunt Company in Orange for 30 years, retiring in 1998. She was an active member of the First Universalist Church in Orange, and for many years served as treasurer, taught Sunday school, sang in the church choir and was a member of the Marion E. Nason Unity Club. She was a member and past worthy matron of the Order of Eastern Star Themis Chapter No. 30 in Athol. She was also a member of the Swift River Valley Historical Society in New Salem and the Orange Senior Citizens Club.*" Barbara was buried on 28 January 2000 in Silver Lake Cemetery, Athol, Massachusetts.

Charles L. Barnes was born on 23 August 1921 in Athol, Massachusetts. He graduated in 1940 in Athol High School, Athol, Massachusetts. According to his obituary, "*He was a United States Navy veteran serving during World War II and was stationed in Okinawa and Saipan, also serving with the Seabee's as an electrician. He worked as an electrician at the former Union Twist Drill in Athol, Rodney Hunt Co. in Orange and the Walter E. Fernald School in Templeton, for many years until his retirement in 1986. He was a 33rd degree mason, member and past master of the Star-Athol Lodge of Masons for more than 50 years, past High Priest of Crescent Chapter, past illustrious Master of Titus-Strong Council, past commander Athol-Orange Commandery, past district deputy Grand High Priest, member of the Knight's of York Cross of Honor. Past Thrice Potent Master, past Sovereign Prince, past Most Wise Master all part of the Scottish Rite Bodies of Greenfield. He was a member of the King Philip York Rite College, member of Red Cross of Constantine, Past District Deputy Grand Marshall, past Grand Principal Conductor of the works of the Grand Council of Massachusetts. Member of the Aleppo Temple of*

Shriners, in Wilmington, and past worthy patron of the Order of Eastern Star Themis Chapter 30, in Athol. He was a member of the Orange Senior Citizens Club, the Athol Golden Agers, and the Starrett Memorial United Methodist Church. As a young man he attained the rank of Eagle Scout in Boy Scouts. He enjoyed fishing, watching sports and attending band concerts with his wife, Barbara." He died on Saturday 11 March 2000 in Orange, Massachusetts, at age 78 years, 6 months and 17 days at his son's home in Tully. Charles was buried on 15 March 2000 in Silver Lake Cemetery, Athol, Massachusetts.

Children of Barbara Ann⁸ McKenney and Charles L. Barnes are as follows:

- + 2606. i. Charles Everett⁹ Barnes is still living.
- + 2607. ii. Jean Marie Barnes is still living.
- + 2608. iii. Larry Loriston Barnes is still living.
- + 2609. iv. David Allen Barnes is still living.

1782. Robert Wallace⁸ McKenney (*Everett Arnold⁷, Eloise Viola⁶ Barber, Nellie Emerton⁵ Wilber, Susan⁴ Delvey, Samuel Town³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Karen Reid is still living.

Children of Robert Wallace⁸ McKenney and Karen Reid are as follows:

- + 2610. i. Robert Wallace⁹ McKenney Jr. is still living.
- 2611. ii. Deborah Jane McKenney is still living.
Donn Deane is still living.
- 2612. iii. Tracy Ann McKenney is still living.

1783. Joan Eloise⁸ McKenney (*Everett Arnold⁷, Eloise Viola⁶ Barber, Nellie Emerton⁵ Wilber, Susan⁴ Delvey, Samuel Town³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

George L. Reid Jr is still living.

Children of Joan Eloise⁸ McKenney and George L. Reid Jr. are as follows:

- 2613. i. Catherine Irene⁹ Reid is still living.
Robert Arthur Cornwell is still living.
- 2614. ii. George L. Reid III, PhD is still living.
Lori D. Delaney is still living.

1784. Marie Etta⁸ McKenney (*Everett Arnold⁷, Eloise Viola⁶ Barber, Nellie Emerton⁵ Wilber, Susan⁴ Delvey, Samuel Town³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Peter Tavernini is still living.

Children of Marie Etta⁸ McKenney and Peter Tavernini are:

- 2615. i. Peter Erik⁹ Tavernini is still living.

1787. Donald Larry Dennis⁸ McKenney (*Donald Walter⁷, Eloise Viola⁶ Barber, Nellie Emerton⁵ Wilber, Susan⁴ Delvey, Samuel Town³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Mary Fitzgerald is still living.

Children of Donald Larry Dennis⁸ McKenney and Mary Fitzgerald are as follows:

- + 2616. i. Jennifer Ann⁹ McKenney is still living.
- 2617. ii. Katherine McKenney is still living.
(unknown) Jacobs is still living.

1792. Valerie Ann⁸ Barber (*Arlan Frederick⁷, Lee Wilfred⁶, Nellie Emerton⁵ Wilber, Susan⁴ Delvey, Samuel Town³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Michael Abramson is still living.

Children of Valerie Ann⁸ Barber and Michael Abramson are as follows:

- 2618. i. Erik Archer⁹ Abramson is still living.
- 2619. ii. Kelsey Gillian Abramson is still living.

1793. Peggy Sue⁸ Barber (*Arlan Frederick⁷, Lee Wilfred⁶, Nellie Emerton⁵ Wilber, Susan⁴ Delvey, Samuel Town³ Delvey, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

James Hollander is still living.

Children of Peggy Sue⁸ Barber and James Hollander are:

- 2620. i. Benjamin Arlan⁹ Hollander is still living.

1799. Robert Warren⁸ Mead (*Rachel C.⁷ Knight, Edna Gertrude⁶ Doubleday, Anna Jenkinson⁵ Coolidge, Susan Carter⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvey, Peter¹*) is still living.

Nancy Kelley McCullough is still living.

Children of Robert Warren⁸ Mead and Nancy Kelley McCullough are as follows:

- 2621. i. Robert Warren⁹ Mead is still living.
- 2622. ii. Lynda Elizabeth Mead is still living.
- 2623. iii. Kelly Susan Mead is still living.

1800. Richard Harmon⁸ Knight (*Howard W.⁷, Edna Gertrude⁶ Doubleday, Anna Jenkinson⁵ Coolidge, Susan Carter⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvey, Peter¹*) is still living.

Barbara Claire Trent was born on 9 September 1936. She died on Wednesday 10 November 1999 in Springfield, Massachusetts, at age 63 years, 2 months and 1 day.

Children of Richard Harmon⁸ Knight and Barbara Claire Trent were as follows:

- 2624. i. Edward Lawrence⁹ Knight. **[Tribe of Peter]**. He was born on 25 April 1964 in Springfield, Massachusetts. He died on Saturday 25 April 1964 in Springfield, Massachusetts.
- + 2625. ii. Edward Trent Knight is still living.
- 2626. iii. Laura Ann Knight is still living.
- 2627. iv. Stephen Michael Knight. **[Tribe of Peter]**. He was born on 3 November 1969 in Springfield, Massachusetts. He died on Friday 23 April 1993 in Belchertown, Massachusetts, at age 23 years, 5 months and 20 days.

1801. Caroline⁸ Knight (*Howard W.⁷, Edna Gertrude⁶ Doubleday, Anna Jenkinson⁵ Coolidge, Susan Carter⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvey, Peter¹*) is still living.

Andrew Charles Rock is still living.

Children of Caroline⁸ Knight and Andrew Charles Rock are:

- 2628. i. Jonathan Andrew⁹ White is still living.

Leonard White is still living.

Children of Caroline⁸ Knight and Leonard White are as follows:

- 2629. i. Brian Davey⁹ White is still living.
- 2630. ii. Amy Myung White is still living.

1803. Lt. Timothy⁸ Knight (*Howard W.⁷, Edna Gertrude⁶ Doubleday, Anna Jenkinson⁵ Coolidge, Susan Carter⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvey, Peter¹*) is still living.

Linda Thibault is still living.

Children of Lt. Timothy⁸ Knight and Linda Thibault are as follows:

- 2631. i. Daughter⁹ Knight is still living.
- 2632. ii. Timothy Knight Jr is still living.

1808. Norman Edward⁸ Tandy (*Helena Anna⁷ Doubleday, Myron N.⁶, Anna Jenkinson⁵ Coolidge, Susan Carter⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvey, Peter¹*) is still living.

Jean Conkey is still living.

Children of Norman Edward⁸ Tandy and Jean Conkey are as follows:

- 2633. i. Michelle⁹ Tandy is still living.
- 2634. ii. Kristen Tandy is still living.

2635. iii. Peter Spence Tandy is still living.

1810. Barbara May⁸ Doubleday (*Warren Nehemiah⁷, Myron N.⁶, Anna Jenkinson⁵ Coolidge, Susan Carter⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Children of Barbara May⁸ Doubleday include:

- + 2636. i. Philip R.⁹ Alban is still living.
- + 2637. ii. Mark O'Brian Alban was born on 28 April 1969 in Paget, Hamilton, Bermuda.
On 20 May 1999 Mark married Deomatie Rampersaud.

1812. Frene Carol⁸ Tandy (*Margaret⁷ Doubleday, Myron N.⁶, Anna Jenkinson⁵ Coolidge, Susan Carter⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Peter**]. She was born on 1 June 1943. On 28 June 1970 in Orange, Massachusetts, Frene married Edward J. Nawrocki. She died on Tuesday 16 October 1979 at age 36 years, 4 months and 15 days The Social Security Death Index gives the death year as 1989. Edward J. Nawrocki is still living.

Children of Frene Carol⁸ Tandy and Edward J. Nawrocki are as follows:

- 2638. i. Michelle Eileen⁹ Nawrocki is still living.
- 2639. ii. Amy M. Nawrocki is still living.
- 2640. iii. Michael E. Nawrocki is still living.
- 2641. iv. Kris A. Nawrocki is still living.
- 2642. v. Erick Nawrocki is still living.

1813. John Robert⁸ Tandy (*Margaret⁷ Doubleday, Myron N.⁶, Anna Jenkinson⁵ Coolidge, Susan Carter⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Susan E. Robinson is still living.

Children of John Robert⁸ Tandy and Susan E. Robinson are as follows:

- 2643. i. Kyrra Lynn⁹ Tandy is still living.
- 2644. ii. Robyn Margaret Tandy is still living.

1814. Dana Myron⁸ Tandy (*Margaret⁷ Doubleday, Myron N.⁶, Anna Jenkinson⁵ Coolidge, Susan Carter⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Diana R. Matthews is still living.

Children of Dana Myron⁸ Tandy and Diana R. Matthews are:

- 2645. i. Amy L. (Matthews)⁹ Tandy is still living.

1815. Richard D.⁸ Tandy (*Margaret⁷ Doubleday, Myron N.⁶, Anna Jenkinson⁵ Coolidge, Susan Carter⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Elise A. Matthews is still living.

Children of Richard D.⁸ Tandy and Elise A. Matthews are as follows:

- 2646. i. Kelly A.⁹ Tandy is still living.
- 2647. ii. Victoria E. Tandy is still living.

1818. Claire⁸ Coolidge (*Basil Earle⁷, Burt Carpenter⁶, Charles Sumner⁵, Susan Carter⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Peter**]. She was born on 12 May 1924. On 19 April 1947 Claire married Lorne W. Paige Jr., son of Lorne W. Paige. She lived in Athol, Massachusetts. She died on Saturday 18 December 1993 at age 69 years, 7 months and 6 days.

Lorne W. Paige Jr is still living.

Children of Claire⁸ Coolidge and Lorne W. Paige Jr. are as follows:

- 2648. i. Susanne⁹ Paige is still living.
Dale Monte is still living.
Joseph M. Neri is still living.
- + 2649. ii. Cheryl J. Paige is still living.

- + 2650. iii. Richard L. Paige is still living.
- + 2651. iv. Jody Ann Paige is still living.

1819. Basil Earle⁸ Coolidge (*Basil Earle⁷, Burt Carpenter⁶, Charles Sumner⁵, Susan Carter⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Peter**]. He was born on 15 March 1934 in Ware, Massachusetts. He was nick named Pete. He graduated in 1952 from Petersham High School. On 14 March 1964 in the Unitarian Church, Petersham, Massachusetts, Basil married Janice S. Anderson, daughter of John B. Anderson. He and Janice S. Anderson were divorced. According to his obituary, "*He attended the University of Massachusetts in Amherst. He was a machinist, employed by the Union Twist Drill company in Athol. He was also employed as a Quality Control Inspector for General Foods for several years. He was a veteran of the Korean war, serving in the Air Force. He was a former selectman in Petersham. He enjoyed sailing, hunting, fishing and the outdoors.*" He died on Friday 13 May 2005 in Calvin Coolidge Nursing and Rehabilitation Center, Northhampton, Massachusetts, at age 71 years, 1 month and 28 days.

Janice S. Anderson is still living.

Children of Basil Earle⁸ Coolidge and Janice S. Anderson are as follows:

- 2652. i. Eric John⁹ Coolidge is still living.
Heidi B. (unknown) is still living.
- 2653. ii. Peter C. Coolidge is still living.

1820. Roger Clark⁸ Russell (*Marion Bernice⁷ Coolidge, Roger Earle⁶, Charles Sumner⁵, Susan Carter⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Rebecca Raye Swope is still living.

Children of Roger Clark⁸ Russell and Rebecca Raye Swope are:

- + 2654. i. Robyn Lenore⁹ Russell is still living.

1821. Betty Grace⁸ Russell (*Marion Bernice⁷ Coolidge, Roger Earle⁶, Charles Sumner⁵, Susan Carter⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Michael Giacomazzi is still living.

Children of Betty Grace⁸ Russell and Michael Giacomazzi are as follows:

- 2655. i. Michael⁹ Giacomazzi Jr is still living.
- 2656. ii. Debbie Giacomazzi is still living.

1822. Richard Kelton⁸ Russell (*Marion Bernice⁷ Coolidge, Roger Earle⁶, Charles Sumner⁵, Susan Carter⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Symphony Star Meyers is still living.

Children of Richard Kelton⁸ Russell and Symphony Star Meyers were as follows:

- 2657. i. Richard Michael⁹ Russell is still living.
- 2658. ii. Scott K. Russell. [**Tribe of Peter**]. He was born in 1966. He died in Germany while serving in the US Army.

Janice Smith is still living.

There were no children of Richard Kelton⁸ Russell and Janice Smith.

1823. Calvin W.⁸ Coolidge (*Charles Frederick⁷, Roger Earle⁶, Charles Sumner⁵, Susan Carter⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Phyllis Michniewicz is still living.

Children of Calvin W.⁸ Coolidge and Phyllis Michniewicz are:

- 2659. i. Wayne⁹ Coolidge is still living.

1827. Stephen Sumner⁸ Barnes (*Grace Effie⁷ Coolidge, Roger Earle⁶, Charles Sumner⁵, Susan Carter⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

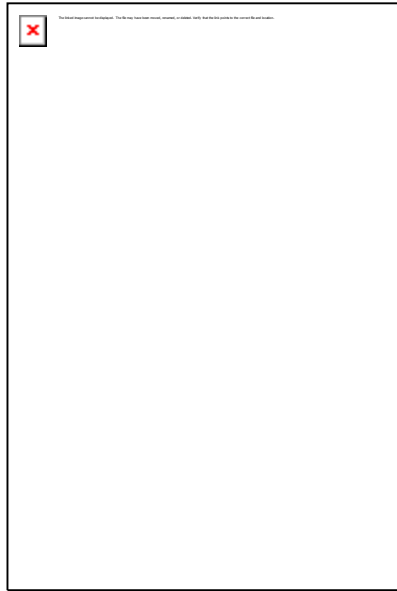
Linda Perkins is still living.

Children of Stephen Sumner⁸ Barnes and Linda Perkins are as follows:

- 2660. i. Stephen Sumner⁹ Barnes Jr is still living.
Lori A. (unknown) is still living.
- 2661. ii. Christifer W. Barnes is still living.

Diane Plant is still living.

There were no children of Stephen Sumner⁸ Barnes and Diane Plant.



Roland Barnes

1828. Rollin Sanford⁸ Barnes (*Grace Effie⁷ Coolidge, Roger Earle⁶, Charles Sumner⁵, Susan Carter⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). **[Tribe of Peter]**. He was born on 17 February 1947. He graduated in June 1965 from Mahar Regional High School. He joined the United States Air Force where he served for four years during the Vietnam Conflict. He was honorably discharged as a sergeant. He had flown 24 missions to Vietnam as a C-130 Cargo Loadmaster. On 27 November 1971 in Athol, Massachusetts, Rollin married Jacqueline Marie Ralys, daughter of Stanley C. Ralys. He and Jacqueline Marie Ralys were divorced in 1984. In 1995 Rollin married Rexine Recoss. According to his obituary, *"After his discharge, he worked at General Motors in Framingham for several years before enrolling at the U-Mass Stockbridge School of Agriculture, where he studied horticulture. For 30 years, he owned and operated his own very successful business, Barnes Gardening and Landscaping. This included caring for the Petersham Common and cemeteries with his beloved nephew Christopher Barnes.* His whole life, he was active in church and town activities. He was a past Commander of the Petersham American Legion Post 415, as well as their Post Historian. He was proud of his compilation of letters home from Petersham Vets who served in WWII. He was an active member and former board member of the Petersham Curling Club. He was active in the V.F.W. Post 650 and Vietnam VETS of America. He was a former Petersham Selectman, former library trustee, a long time member of the Petersham Conservation commission, and Petersham Historic Commission. Roland enjoyed spending time with his wife, daughters, many relatives and wonderful friends who are too numerous to mention. He loved to travel, and had a strong interest in American History, and researching his family tree. He was a skilled craftsman who designed and constructed his own home and field stone barn."* He died on Monday 30 May 2005 at age 58 years, 3 months and 13 days after a long and courageous battle with pancreatic cancer.

Jacqueline Marie Ralys is still living.

There were no children of Rollin Sanford⁸ Barnes and Jacqueline Marie Ralys.

Rexine Recoss is still living.

Children of Rollin Sanford⁸ Barnes and Rexine Recoss are as follows:

- 2662. i. Georgia Grace⁹ Barnes is still living.
- 2663. ii. Katie Barnes is still living.
(unknown) Bond is still living.

1829. Jacqueline May⁸ Barnes (*Grace Effie⁷ Coolidge, Roger Earle⁶, Charles Sumner⁵, Susan Carter⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Douglas Russo is still living.

Children of Jacqueline May⁸ Barnes and Douglas Russo are as follows:

- 2664. i. Benjamin Douglas⁹ Russo is still living.
- 2665. ii. Stephanie Allisen Russo is still living.
- 2666. iii. Molly Beth Russo is still living.

1831. Nancy L.⁸ Coolidge (*Roger Earle⁷, Roger Earle⁶, Charles Sumner⁵, Susan Carter⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Clifford Adams is still living.

Children of Nancy L.⁸ Coolidge and Clifford Adams are:

- 2667. i. Susan⁹ Adams is still living.

(unknown) Allen is still living.

Children of Nancy L.⁸ Coolidge and (unknown) Allen are as follows:

- 2668. i. Sandra⁹ Allen is still living.
(unknown) Hamlett is still living.
- 2669. ii. Michael Allen is still living.

1832. Bradford⁸ Coolidge (*Roger Earle⁷, Roger Earle⁶, Charles Sumner⁵, Susan Carter⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Betsy (unknown) is still living.

Children of Bradford⁸ Coolidge and Betsy (unknown) are as follows:

- 2670. i. Roger⁹ Coolidge is still living.
- 2671. ii. Ryan Coolidge is still living.

1833. Carolyn Ann⁸ Coolidge (*Albert Amsden⁷, Horace Ober⁶, Frank Arthur⁵, Susan Carter⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Edward Erasmus Godfrey Jr is still living.

Children of Carolyn Ann⁸ Coolidge and Edward Erasmus Godfrey Jr. are as follows:

- + 2672. i. Anne Louise⁹ Godfrey is still living.
- 2673. ii. Edward Erasmus Godfrey III is still living.
- 2674. iii. Elizabeth Coolidge Godfrey is still living.

1834. Mary Elizabeth⁸ Coolidge (*Albert Amsden⁷, Horace Ober⁶, Frank Arthur⁵, Susan Carter⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

William James Ruth is still living.

Children of Mary Elizabeth⁸ Coolidge and William James Ruth are as follows:

- + 2675. i. Cynthia Ann⁹ Ruth is still living.
- 2676. ii. David Andrew Ruth is still living.
Christy Lynn Chappell is still living.

1835. Frank Albert⁸ Coolidge (*Albert Amsden⁷, Horace Ober⁶, Frank Arthur⁵, Susan Carter⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Cynthia Doreen Hayes is still living.

Children of Frank Albert⁸ Coolidge and Cynthia Doreen Hayes are as follows:

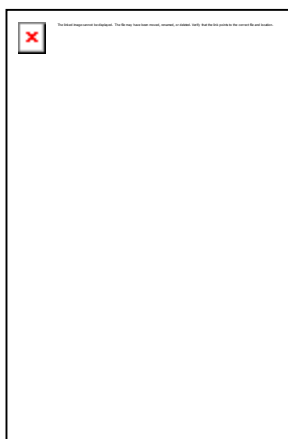
- 2677. i. Amanda Katherine⁹ Coolidge is still living.
- 2678. ii. Emily Hayes Coolidge is still living.

1836. Calvin Chism⁸ Coolidge (*Albert Amsden⁷, Horace Ober⁶, Frank Arthur⁵, Susan Carter⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Joan Melinda Stickelmaier is still living.

Children of Calvin Chism⁸ Coolidge and Joan Melinda Stickelmaier are as follows:

- 2679. i. Melinda Ruth⁹ Coolidge is still living.
- 2680. ii. Sarah Elizabeth Coolidge is still living.



John C. Coolidge

1837. John Craig⁸ Coolidge (*Horace Ober⁷, Horace Ober⁶, Frank Arthur⁵, Susan Carter⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Peter**]. He was born on 13 September 1952 in Athol, Massachusetts. On 6 July 1985 in Petersham, Massachusetts, John married Christina Nell Lambert. According to his obituary, "*He grew up in Petersham in the 1950's and 1960's. He was raised on the Carter Hill Farm. There he gained his life-long love of the outdoors and the environment. He also learned the virtues of hard work and determination, which formed the core of his New England Yankee spirit. He was a 1970 graduate of Mahar Regional High School in Orange where he was active in school politics, athletics, and the outstanding music program there in the late 1960's. Coolidge earned a bachelor of arts degree in history from Carleton College in Northfield, Minn., in 1974. From 1979 to 1983 he lived in Boston where he earned his law degree from Suffolk University Law School. Immediately following graduation from law school, he went to work at the Massachusetts State House where he served as Special Council to the Special Committee on Comparable Work, a select senate committee looking at issues of equal pay for equal work that were being explored in the 1980's. It was during his time in Boston that he met his future wife, Christina. They were married in 1985. Coolidge left the State House and began the full-time practice of law in Fitchburg. He moved to New Salem and opened a law office in Orange. In 1989, the Coolidge's adopted their three children from Costa Rica. After a time, he gave up his primary law practice to focus on family and public service, although he did continue providing legal counsel on a pro bono basis. He served two terms as selectman in New Salem, from 1986-1988 and again from 2002 to the present. He was a member of the New Salem School Committee from 1990 to the present and was a past chair of that committee. He was also a member of the Erving Elementary Union 28 School Committee, which he chaired for ten years in the 1990's. Coolidge was on the boards of directors of the Franklin*

County Regional Housing Authority and the Regionalization Study Committee, and he was the New Salem representative to the Franklin County Rural Transit Authority. He was passionate in his commitment to mental health services and served as a board member of Clinical and Support Options Inc. in Greenfield and the United ARC of Franklin and Hampshire Counties. He and his family were actively involved with the Special Olympics. He was a percussionist known to musical audiences throughout central Massachusetts. He was a member of the Orange Community Band, the Petersham Brass Band, the Ashby Band, the Narragansett Community Band, and several other musical groups. He was well known for his entertaining use of unusual percussion instruments and humorous props in the back of the band. He was also an amateur actor having appeared in plays in high school and then again in summer musicals at the Theater at the Mount in Gardner." He died on Monday 11 August 2003 in the University of Massachusetts Memorial Hospital, Worcester, Massachusetts, at age 50 years, 10 months and 29 days after a heart attack he suffered at home Saturday. John was buried on 17 August 2003 in East Street Cemetery, Petersham, Massachusetts.

Christina Nell Lambert was born on 18 April 1949 in Texas.

Children of John Craig⁸ Coolidge and Christina Nell Lambert were as follows:

- 2681. i. Joseph Thomas⁹ Coolidge. [**Tribe of Peter**]. He was born on 21 September 1985 in Alajuela, Costa Rica. He was adopted in 1986 by Joseph Thomas Coolidge.
- 2682. ii. Louis Carter Coolidge. [**Tribe of Peter**]. He was born on 21 February 1987 in Alajuela, Costa Rica. He was adopted in 1987 by Louis Carter Coolidge.
- 2683. iii. Karen Maria Coolidge. [**Tribe of Peter**]. She was born on 21 February 1988 in Alajuela, Costa Rica. She was adopted in 1988 by Karen Maria Coolidge.

1838. Curtis Allen⁸ Coolidge (*Horace Ober⁷, Horace Ober⁶, Frank Arthur⁵, Susan Carter⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Katherine Jennings Krush was born on 25 November 1953 in Boston, Massachusetts.

Children of Curtis Allen⁸ Coolidge and Katherine Jennings Krush were as follows:

- 2684. i. Carter Amsden⁹ Coolidge. [**Tribe of Peter**]. He was born on 29 August 1984 in Springfield, Massachusetts.
- 2685. ii. Collin Jennings Coolidge. [**Tribe of Peter**]. He was born on 5 April 1987 in Springfield, Massachusetts.

1840. Eileen Claire⁸ Jeffers (*Elizabeth⁷ Coolidge, Stanley Louis⁶, Louis Napoleon⁵, Susan Carter⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Wesley Roscoe Hudson was born on 1 February 1926 in Lynn, Massachusetts. He died on Saturday 20 March 1982 at age 56 years, 1 month and 19 days.

Children of Eileen Claire⁸ Jeffers and Wesley Roscoe Hudson were:

- + 2686. i. Thomas Richard⁹ Hudson on 2 August 1981 in Dubai, United Arab Emirates, Thomas married Rebecca Koenigs. He died on Saturday 5 October 1985 in 24 Elbestrasse Street, Frankfurt, Germany, of repository arrest. Thomas was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Salem, Massachusetts.

1843. Kurt⁸ Gillis (*Francis⁷, Alice Blanche⁶ Coolidge, Louis Napoleon⁵, Susan Carter⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Susan Reiner is still living.

Children of Kurt⁸ Gillis and Susan Reiner are:

- 2687. i. Elsa⁹ Gillis is still living.

1844. W. Richard⁸ Duplessie (*Barbara J.⁷ Gillis, Alice Blanche⁶ Coolidge, Louis Napoleon⁵, Susan Carter⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Donna Marie Godin is still living.

Children of W. Richard⁸ Duplessie and Donna Marie Godin are as follows:

- 2688. i. Christine Marie⁹ Duplessie is still living.
- 2689. ii. Tyler James Duplessie is still living.

1852. Brenda Lee⁸ Bowley (*Wayne Harvey⁷, Lydian Ermina⁶ Coolidge, Edward Orisa⁵, Susan Carter⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Harold Edward Toy is still living.

Children of Brenda Lee⁸ Bowley and Harold Edward Toy are as follows:

- 2690. i. April Dawn⁹ Toy is still living.
- 2691. ii. Nicole Barbara Toy is still living.
- 2692. iii. Harold Edward Toy II is still living.

1853. Pamela Jeanne⁸ Bowley (*Wayne Harvey⁷, Lydian Ermina⁶ Coolidge, Edward Orisa⁵, Susan Carter⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Bruce Trefethon is still living.

Children of Pamela Jeanne⁸ Bowley and Bruce Trefethon are as follows:

- 2693. i. Lydia Marie⁹ Trefethon is still living.
- 2694. ii. Barbara May Trefethon is still living.
- 2695. iii. Valerie Jeanne Trefethon is still living.

1854. Leonard Wayne⁸ Bowley (*Wayne Harvey⁷, Lydian Ermina⁶ Coolidge, Edward Orisa⁵, Susan Carter⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Cheryl Dash is still living.

Children of Leonard Wayne⁸ Bowley and Cheryl Dash are as follows:

- 2696. i. Kristin⁹ Bowley is still living.
- 2697. ii. Justin Leonard Bowley is still living.

1855. Sharon Anne⁸ Bowley (*Wayne Harvey⁷, Lydian Ermina⁶ Coolidge, Edward Orisa⁵, Susan Carter⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

David Buttrick is still living.

Children of Sharon Anne⁸ Bowley and David Buttrick are as follows:

- 2698. i. Marilyn May⁹ Buttrick is still living.
- 2699. ii. Janna Marie Buttrick is still living.

1856. Michael Edward⁸ Bowley (*Wayne Harvey⁷, Lydian Ermina⁶ Coolidge, Edward Orisa⁵, Susan Carter⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Laura Cole is still living.

Children of Michael Edward⁸ Bowley and Laura Cole are:

- 2700. i. Robert Wayne⁹ Bowley is still living.

1857. Keven Zachery⁸ Bowley (*Ralph Edward⁷, Lydian Ermina⁶ Coolidge, Edward Orisa⁵, Susan Carter⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Patricia Dew is still living.

Children of Keven Zachery⁸ Bowley and Patricia Dew are:

- 2701. i. Nadia Lydian⁹ Bowley is still living.

1858. Scott James⁸ Bowley (*Ralph Edward⁷, Lydian Ermina⁶ Coolidge, Edward Orisa⁵, Susan Carter⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Dianne Hutchins is still living.

Children of Scott James⁸ Bowley and Dianne Hutchins are as follows:

- 2702. i. Sean Michael Edwin⁹ Bowley is still living.

2703. ii. Adriana Nicole Bowley is still living.

2704. iii. Scott James Bowley is still living.

Susan Taylor is still living.

Children of Scott James⁸ Bowley and Susan Taylor are:

2705. i. Sydney Anne⁹ Bowley is still living.

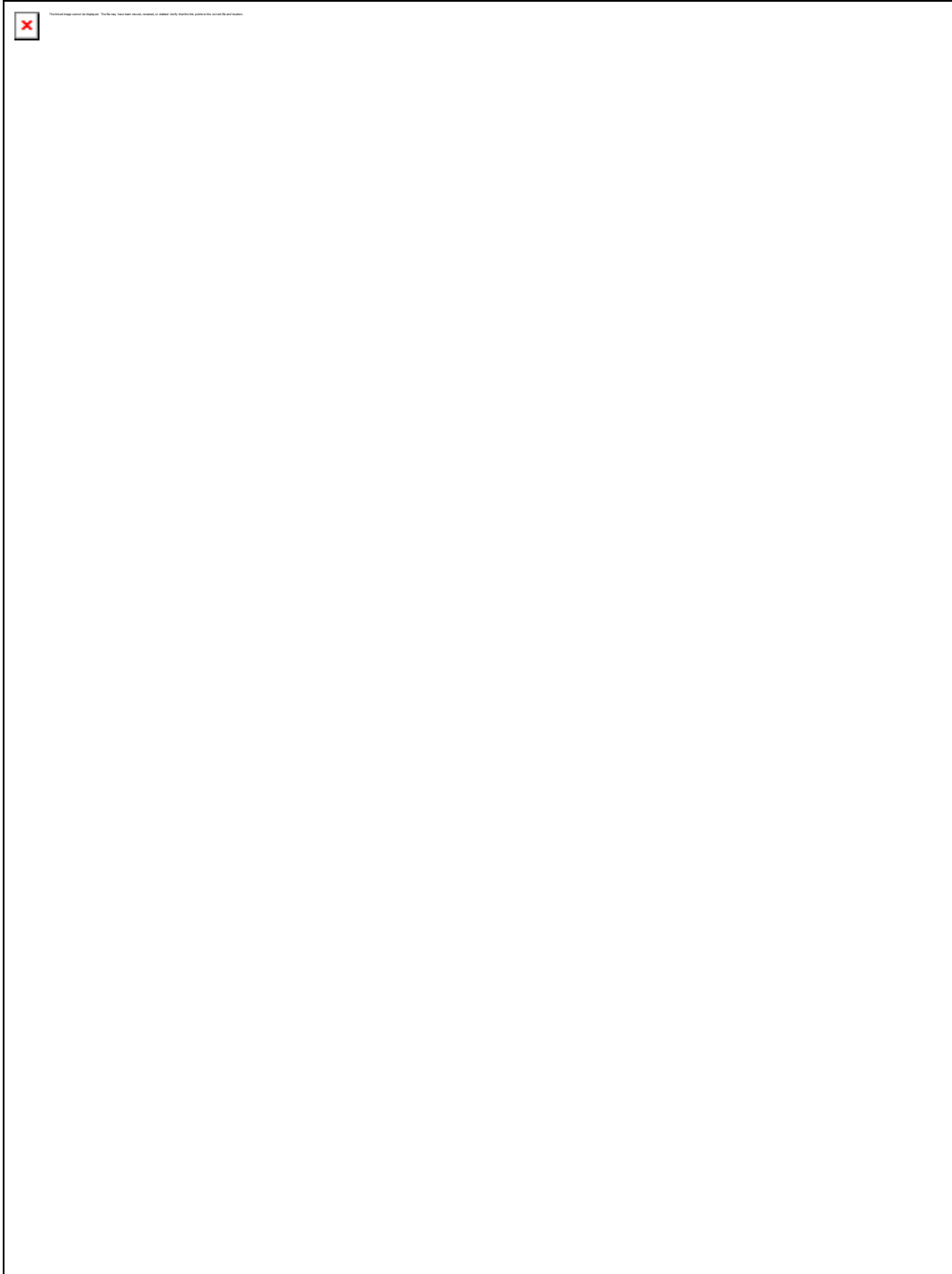
1859. Seth Edward⁸ Bowley (*Ralph Edward⁷, Lydian Ermina⁶ Coolidge, Edward Orisa⁵, Susan Carter⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Regina Skidds is still living.

Children of Seth Edward⁸ Bowley and Regina Skidds are:

2706. i. Scott Edward⁹ Bowley is still living.

1860. Christopher⁸ Bowley (*William Norman⁷, Lydian Ermina⁶ Coolidge, Edward Orisa⁵, Susan Carter⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.



Kerry (O'Connor) Bowley and baby Donovan in 2004

Kerry Marie O'Connor is still living.

Children of Christopher⁸ Bowley and Kerry Marie O'Connor are:

2707. i. Donovan Christopher⁹ Bowley is still living.

1870. Christine Taylor⁸ Kelton (*Richard Taylor*⁷, *Elihu Howard*⁶, *Ruth Sarah*⁵ *Coolidge*, *Susan Carter*⁴ *Delvy*, *Peter*³, *Jonathan*² *Delvee*, *Peter*¹) is still living.

Mark Stuart Ludlow is still living.

Children of Christine Taylor⁸ Kelton and Mark Stuart Ludlow are as follows:

- 2708. i. Joseph Wilson⁹ Ludlow is still living.
- 2709. ii. Aaron Taylor Ludlow is still living.

1871. Margaret Maclaren⁸ Kelton (*Richard Taylor⁷, Elihu Howard⁶, Ruth Sarah⁵ Coolidge, Susan Carter⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Thomas Mark Heard is still living.

Children of Margaret Maclaren⁸ Kelton and Thomas Mark Heard are:

- 2710. i. Samuel Thomas⁹ Heard is still living.

Thomas Edward Ganczak is still living.

Children of Margaret Maclaren⁸ Kelton and Thomas Edward Ganczak were as follows:

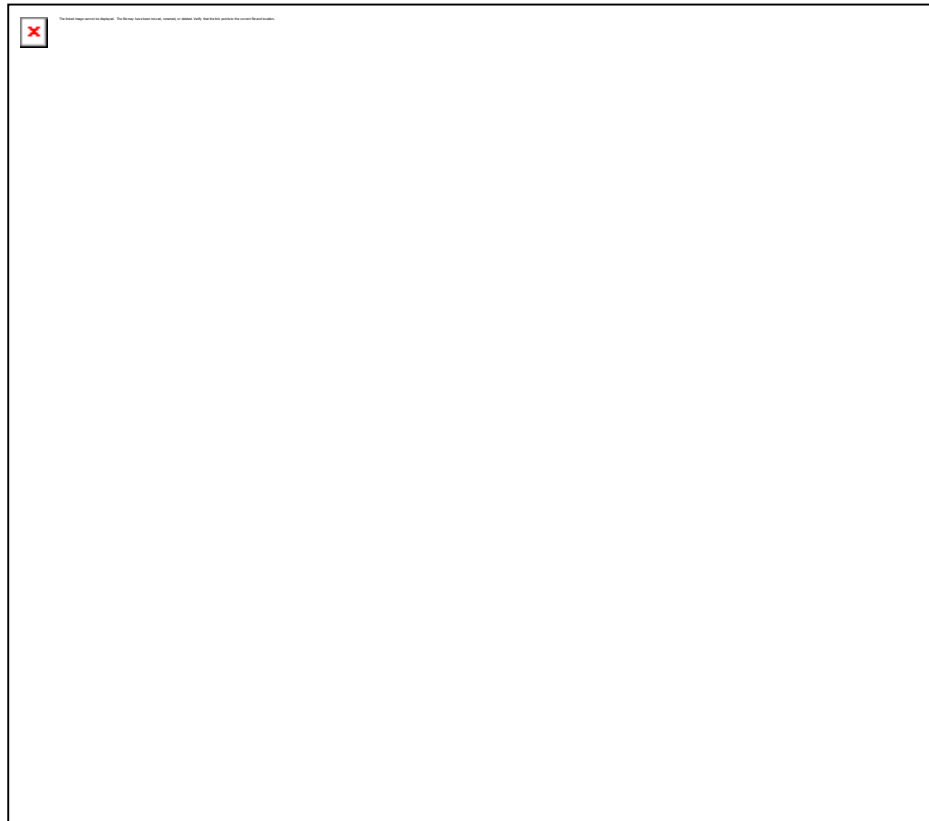
- 2711. i. Judith Marie⁹ Ganczak. **[Tribe of Peter]**. She was born on 29 December 1989 in Bakersfield, Kern County, California.
- 2712. ii. Gregory Michael Ganczak was born on 25 October 1991 in Bakersfield, Kern County, California.

1872. Kelton Taylor⁸ Kirby (*Charlotte Coolidge⁷ Kelton, Elihu Howard⁶, Ruth Sarah⁵ Coolidge, Susan Carter⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Joc Noring is still living.

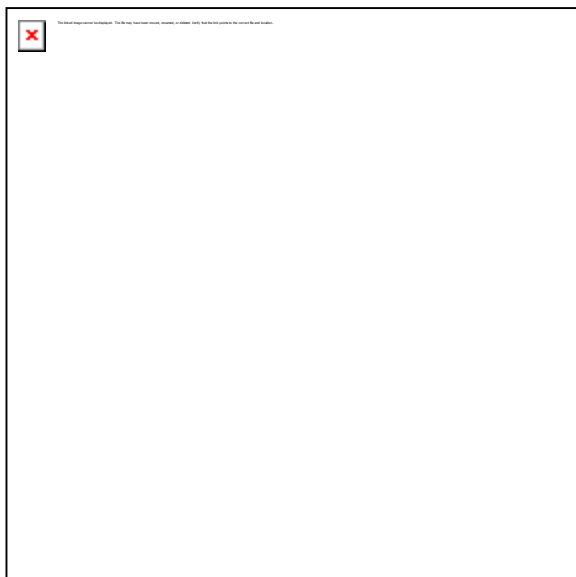
Children of Kelton Taylor⁸ Kirby and Joc Noring are as follows:

- 2713. i. Jeremy Andrew⁹ Noring is still living.
- 2714. ii. Benjamin Bjorn Noring is still living.



David Jamharian in 1999 at the Delvee Reunion

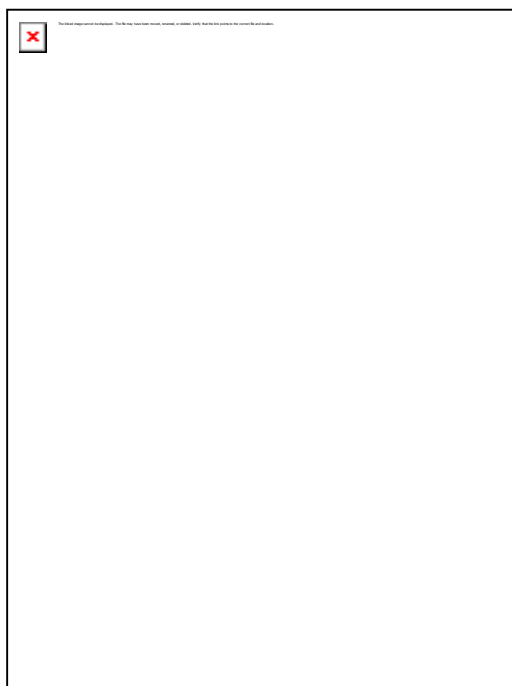
1878. David⁸ Jamharian (*Sara⁷ Kelton, Richard Coolidge⁶, Ruth Sarah⁵ Coolidge, Susan Carter⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.



Christina Jamharian at the 1999 Delvee Reunion

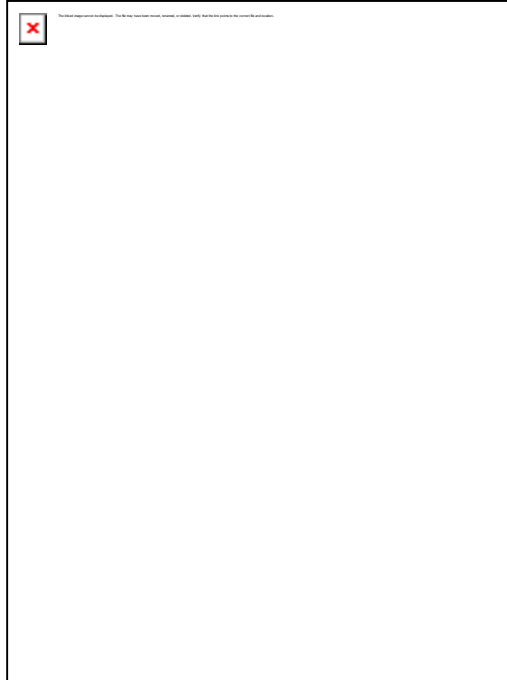
Christina Candace Stasiuk is still living.

Children of David⁸ Jamharian and Christina Candace Stasiuk were as follows:



Gregory Jamharian at 5 Months

2715. i. Gregory⁹ Jamharian. [**Tribe of Peter**]. He was born on 28 June 2002 in Bristol, Connecticut.



Elise Jamharian

2716. ii. Elise Diana Jamharian is still living.

1879. John Eugene⁸ Felch (*John Eugene*⁷, *Lessie Ruth*⁶ Plaistridge, *Ellen Sophia*⁵ Delvy, *John Carter*⁴, *Peter*³, *Jonathan*² Delvee, *Peter*¹) is still living.

Sarah LaRue McLanahan is still living.

Children of John Eugene⁸ Felch and Sarah LaRue McLanahan are:

2717. i. Jonathan Robert⁹ Felch is still living.

Children of John Eugene⁸ Felch include:

2718. i. Nancy Gene⁹ Felch is still living.

1880. Martha Ruth⁸ Felch (*John Eugene*⁷, *Lessie Ruth*⁶ Plaistridge, *Ellen Sophia*⁵ Delvy, *John Carter*⁴, *Peter*³, *Jonathan*² Delvee, *Peter*¹) is still living.

Thomas Francis Spahr is still living.

Children of Martha Ruth⁸ Felch and Thomas Francis Spahr are as follows:

2719. i. Thomas Leonard⁹ Spahr is still living.

2720. ii. Christopher Eugene Spahr is still living.

2721. iii. Sara Spahr is still living.

1883. John Thomas⁸ Bascom (*Seth*⁷, *Thomas Delvy*⁶, *Eliza Maria*⁵ Delvy, *John Carter*⁴, *Peter*³, *Jonathan*² Delvee, *Peter*¹) is still living.

Lillian Cook is still living.

Children of John Thomas⁸ Bascom and Lillian Cook are as follows:

2722. i. Craig⁹ Bascom is still living.

2723. ii. James Bascom is still living.

1888. Ronald⁸ Bach (*Florence*⁷ Bascom, *Harry Spellman*⁶, *Eliza Maria*⁵ Delvy, *John Carter*⁴, *Peter*³, *Jonathan*² Delvee, *Peter*¹) is still living.

Patricia Landers is still living.

Children of Ronald⁸ Bach and Patricia Landers are as follows:

- 2724. i. Karen Sue⁹ Bach is still living.
- 2725. ii. (unknown) Bach is still living.
- 2726. iii. (unknown) Bach is still living.

1899. Maribeth⁸ Clark (*Mary Jean⁷ Whitaker, Percy Eugene⁶, Charles Herbert⁵, Mary Antoinette⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

David M. Ellis was born about 1957. He died on Friday 20 December 2002 at age 45 years. David was buried in St. Bernard's Cemetery, Fitchburg, Massachusetts.

Children of Maribeth⁸ Clark and David M. Ellis are:

- + 2727. i. Nicole M.⁹ Ellis is still living.

1900. Ruth-Ellen⁸ Clark (*Mary Jean⁷ Whitaker, Percy Eugene⁶, Charles Herbert⁵, Mary Antoinette⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

John Stephen Halloran is still living.

Children of Ruth-Ellen⁸ Clark and John Stephen Halloran are as follows:

- 2728. i. Sean Michael⁹ Halloran is still living.
- 2729. ii. Paul Joseph Halloran is still living.
- 2730. iii. Sara Dennise Halloran is still living.

1906. Doreen Louise⁸ Whitaker (*Carl Harold⁷, Carl Harold⁶, Charles Herbert⁵, Mary Antoinette⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Walter Ray Wood is still living.

Children of Doreen Louise⁸ Whitaker and Walter Ray Wood are:

- 2731. i. Andrea Nicole⁹ Wood is still living.

Richard Allan Monahan is still living.

There were no children of Doreen Louise⁸ Whitaker and Richard Allan Monahan.

1907. Dawn Lois⁸ Whitaker (*Carl Harold⁷, Carl Harold⁶, Charles Herbert⁵, Mary Antoinette⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Mark Stephen Wrightson is still living.

Children of Dawn Lois⁸ Whitaker and Mark Stephen Wrightson are as follows:

- 2732. i. Douglas James⁹ Wrightson is still living.
- 2733. ii. Kimberly Marie Wrightson is still living.

1909. David Michael⁸ Sakowicz (*Florence Eva⁷ Whitaker, Carl Harold⁶, Charles Herbert⁵, Mary Antoinette⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Shirley M. (unknown) is still living.

Children of David Michael⁸ Sakowicz and Shirley M. (unknown) are:

- 2734. i. Jeffery M.⁹ Sakowicz is still living.

1911. John⁸ Leyden Jr. (*Beverly Ann⁷ Bolton, Ruth Irene⁶ Whitaker, Charles Herbert⁵, Mary Antoinette⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Kathleen Gerrits is still living.

Children of John⁸ Leyden Jr. and Kathleen Gerrits are as follows:

- 2735. i. John Thomas⁹ Leyden III is still living.
- 2736. ii. Jay Nicholas Leyden is still living.

1912. James Edward⁸ Leyden (*Beverly Ann⁷ Bolton, Ruth Irene⁶ Whitaker, Charles Herbert⁵, Mary Antoinette⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Lisa Higgins is still living.

Children of James Edward⁸ Leyden and Lisa Higgins are as follows:

- 2737. i. Joshua Eric⁹ Leyden is still living.
- 2738. ii. Lacy Ann Leyden is still living.

Jay Staples is still living.

Children of James Edward⁸ Leyden and Jay Staples are as follows:

- 2739. i. Jennifer Ruth⁹ Leyden is still living.
- 2740. ii. Kathryn Phyllis Leyden is still living.

1913. Jeffrey Alan⁸ Leyden (*Beverly Ann⁷ Bolton, Ruth Irene⁶ Whitaker, Charles Herbert⁵, Mary Antoinette⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Melinda Russell is still living.

Children of Jeffrey Alan⁸ Leyden and Melinda Russell are as follows:

- 2741. i. Laurel Elizabeth⁹ Leyden is still living.
- 2742. ii. Luke Russell Leyden is still living.

1916. Arnold Ellsworth⁸ Woodbury (*Ione L.⁷ Miller, Leon Clark⁶, Louise Maria⁵ Whitaker, Mary Antoinette⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Ellen Mary Kiernan is still living.

Children of Arnold Ellsworth⁸ Woodbury and Ellen Mary Kiernan are as follows:

- + 2743. i. Vincent James⁹ Woodbury is still living.
- + 2744. ii. Kevin Michael Woodbury is still living.
- + 2745. iii. Keith Patrick Woodbury is still living.
- 2746. iv. Daniel Leon Woodbury is still living.

1917. Shirley Mae⁸ Miller (*Melvin L.⁷, Leon Clark⁶, Louise Maria⁵ Whitaker, Mary Antoinette⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Peter**]. Shirley married Floyd Myron Dunnell Jr., son of Floyd Myron Dunnell and Marie M. (unknown).

Floyd Myron Dunnell Jr was listed in the household of Floyd Myron Dunnell in 1920 US Census in Northfield, Massachusetts. He was born on 23 June 1929. He died on Sunday 30 December 1984 in Brattleboro, Vermont, at age 55 years, 6 months and 7 days.

Children of Shirley Mae⁸ Miller and Floyd Myron Dunnell Jr. were as follows:

- + 2747. i. Cheryl Ann⁹ Dunnell is still living.
- + 2748. ii. Deborah Dunnell is still living.
- 2749. iii. Skip Dunnell. [**Tribe of Peter**]. Skip married Christine (unknown). He and Christine (unknown) lived on 5 September 2003 in Northfield, Massachusetts. Christine (unknown) is still living.

1918. Ralph Edward⁸ Miller (*Melvin L.⁷, Leon Clark⁶, Louise Maria⁵ Whitaker, Mary Antoinette⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Peter**]. Ralph married Jean Marie Martin.

Jean Marie Martin is still living.

Children of Ralph Edward⁸ Miller and Jean Marie Martin were as follows:

- 2750. i. Donald⁹ Miller is still living.
Patricia (unknown) is still living.
- + 2751. ii. Robert Leon Miller is still living.
- 2752. iii. Lisa Miller is still living.
(unknown) Matosky is still living.
- 2753. iv. Gary Miller. [**Tribe of Peter**]. He lived on 5 September 2003 in Meriden, Connecticut.

1919. William Cottle⁸ Walker (*Florence H.⁷ Miller, Leon Clark⁶, Louise Maria⁵ Whitaker, Mary Antoinette⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Barbara Ann Cregar is still living.

Children of William Cottle⁸ Walker and Barbara Ann Cregar are as follows:

- 2754. i. Timothy James⁹ Walker is still living.
- + 2755. ii. Thomas Edward Walker is still living.
- + 2756. iii. Jacqueline Lisa Walker is still living.

1921. Roland David⁸ Walker (*Florence H.⁷ Miller, Leon Clark⁶, Louise Maria⁵ Whitaker, Mary Antoinette⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Peter**]. He was nick named Danny. Danny's father wanted to call him "Roland" after is brother, but his mother wanted to call him "Danny", so his legal name was Roland, but he was called "Danny" his entire life. He was born on 28 November 1941 in Northfield, Massachusetts. On 15 July 1961 in Vernon, Vermont, Roland married Evelyn Florence Clough, daughter of Richard W. Clough and Dorothy Wright. On 6 January 1996 in Vernon, Vermont, Roland married Linda Covey. He died on Monday 9 February 1998 in Vernon, Vermont, at age 56 years, 2 months and 12 days. Roland was buried in Vernon, Vermont.

Evelyn Florence Clough is still living.

Children of Roland David⁸ Walker and Evelyn Florence Clough are as follows:

- 2757. i. Joanne Marie⁹ Walker is still living.
- + 2758. ii. Roland David Walker Jr. is still living.

Linda Covey is still living.

There were no children of Roland David⁸ Walker and Linda Covey.

1922. Richard James⁸ Walker (*Florence H.⁷ Miller, Leon Clark⁶, Louise Maria⁵ Whitaker, Mary Antoinette⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Arlene June Kittredge is still living.

Children of Richard James⁸ Walker and Arlene June Kittredge are as follows:

- + 2759. i. Nancy Jean⁹ Walker is still living.
- 2760. ii. Kimberly Ann Walker is still living.

Sharon Jean Tyler is still living.

There were no children of Richard James⁸ Walker and Sharon Jean Tyler.

1926. Theodore Raymond⁸ Miller Jr. (*Theodore R.⁷, Leon Clark⁶, Louise Maria⁵ Whitaker, Mary Antoinette⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Frances Wasileski is still living.

Children of Theodore Raymond⁸ Miller Jr. and Frances Wasileski are as follows:

- + 2761. i. Thomas Paul⁹ Miller is still living.
 - + 2762. ii. Mark Kenneth Miller is still living.
 - 2763. iii. Jill Marie Miller is still living.
 - 2764. iv. Karen Ann Miller is still living.
- Peter Vanwie Greger is still living.

1927. Georgianna Bruce⁸ Miller (*Theodore R.⁷, Leon Clark⁶, Louise Maria⁵ Whitaker, Mary Antoinette⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Alfred Edmund Dingman is still living.

Children of Georgianna Bruce⁸ Miller and Alfred Edmund Dingman are as follows:

- 2765. i. Alfred Edmund⁹ Dingman Jr is still living.
- + 2766. ii. Edmund Alfred Dingman is still living.
- 2767. iii. Raymond Theodore Dingman is still living.
- + 2768. iv. Wayne George Dingman is still living.

1931. Norman Aiden⁸ Miller (*Theodore R.⁷, Leon Clark⁶, Louise Maria⁵ Whitaker, Mary Antoinette⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Paula Ann Smith is still living.

Children of Norman Aiden⁸ Miller and Paula Ann Smith are as follows:

- + 2769. i. Roni Sue⁹ Miller is still living.
- + 2770. ii. Roxanne Marie Miller is still living.
- 2771. iii. Norman Aiden Miller Jr is still living.

1932. Diane Marie⁸ Miller (*Theodore R.⁷, Leon Clark⁶, Louise Maria⁵ Whitaker, Mary Antoinette⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Dennis James Nadeau is still living.

Children of Diane Marie⁸ Miller and Dennis James Nadeau are as follows:

- + 2772. i. Michell Denise⁹ Nadeau is still living.
- 2773. ii. Dennis James Nadeau is still living.

1933. Julie Ann⁸ Miller (*Theodore R.⁷, Leon Clark⁶, Louise Maria⁵ Whitaker, Mary Antoinette⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Daniel Scott Seymour is still living.

Children of Julie Ann⁸ Miller and Daniel Scott Seymour are as follows:

- 2774. i. Gegory Daniel⁹ Seymour-Miller is still living.
- 2775. ii. Gary Theodore Seymour is still living.
- 2776. iii. Stephanie Ruth Seymour is still living.

1934. Kenneth Leonidas⁸ Miller Jr. (*Kenneth Leonidas⁷, Leon Clark⁶, Louise Maria⁵ Whitaker, Mary Antoinette⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Peter**]. He died in 1995.

Children of Kenneth Leonidas⁸ Miller Jr. include:

- 2777. i. Melissa⁹ Miller is still living.
- 2778. ii. Erin Miller is still living.
(unknown) Schouler is still living.
- 2779. iii. Kenneth Brandon Miller is still living.
- 2780. iv. Casey Lea Miller is still living.
(unknown) Rogers is still living.

1935. David Alan⁸ Miller (*Eugene Lucien⁷, Leon Clark⁶, Louise Maria⁵ Whitaker, Mary Antoinette⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Rene Mae Bently is still living.

Children of David Alan⁸ Miller and Rene Mae Bently are as follows:

- 2781. i. Todd David⁹ Miller is still living.
- + 2782. ii. Tammie Irene Miller is still living.
- 2783. iii. Martin Miller is still living.

1936. Rebecca Jean⁸ Miller (*Eugene Lucien⁷, Leon Clark⁶, Louise Maria⁵ Whitaker, Mary Antoinette⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Jonathan Lee Fowler is still living.

Children of Rebecca Jean⁸ Miller and Jonathan Lee Fowler are as follows:

- 2784. i. Bethany Chantel⁹ Fowler is still living.
Duane Edward Shaw is still living.
- + 2785. ii. Brian Todd Fowler is still living.

1943. Pamela E.⁸ Gould (*Dorothy Mae⁷ Park, Carrie Louise⁶ Miller, Louise Maria⁵ Whitaker, Mary Antoinette⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Ronald Paige is still living.

Children of Pamela E.⁸ Gould and Ronald Paige are:

2786. i. Ronald⁹ Paige Jr is still living.

1950. Marc Miller⁸ Jenkins (*Laura⁷ Miller, George Henry⁶, Louise Maria⁵ Whitaker, Mary Antoinette⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Kathleen Coffey is still living.

Children of Marc Miller⁸ Jenkins and Kathleen Coffey are as follows:

2787. i. Anna Lee⁹ Jenkins is still living.
2788. ii. Ian Calder Jenkins is still living.

1952. Jeffrey Lee⁸ Wells (*Harold Park⁷, Florance Mae⁶ Park, Mary Emergene⁵ Whitaker, Mary Antoinette⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Carollyn Stephen is still living.

Children of Jeffrey Lee⁸ Wells and Carollyn Stephen are as follows:

2789. i. Katherine⁹ Wells is still living.
2790. ii. Zachary Wells is still living.

1953. Andrew Thomas⁸ Wells (*Harold Park⁷, Florance Mae⁶ Park, Mary Emergene⁵ Whitaker, Mary Antoinette⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Tracie Lee Mears is still living.

Children of Andrew Thomas⁸ Wells and Tracie Lee Mears are as follows:

2791. i. Ryan Jay⁹ Wells is still living.
2792. ii. Benjamin Park Wells is still living.
2793. iii. Hannah Patton Wells is still living.

1954. Erroll E.⁸ Fleming (*Erroll E.⁷, Olive M.⁶ Hunter, Lucy Jenette⁵ Pierce, Philander⁴, Lucy³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Shannon M. MacDonald is still living.

Children of Erroll E.⁸ Fleming and Shannon M. MacDonald are as follows:

2794. i. Brian J.⁹ Fleming is still living.
2795. ii. Nora Fleming is still living.
2796. iii. Bruce Fleming is still living.

1955. Nancy⁸ Fleming (*Erroll E.⁷, Olive M.⁶ Hunter, Lucy Jenette⁵ Pierce, Philander⁴, Lucy³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Donald Gossard is still living.

Children of Nancy⁸ Fleming and Donald Gossard are:

2797. i. Chris⁹ Gossard is still living.

1968. Lt. Col. Neil William⁸ Hunter (*Merle W.⁷, William R.⁶, Lucy Jenette⁵ Pierce, Philander⁴, Lucy³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Lucy**]. He was born on 27 February 1929. On 17 December 1955 in Our Lady Immaculate Roman Catholic Church, Athol, Massachusetts, Neil married Cecile Marie LeBreton, daughter of Joseph LeBreton. Neil retired from the U.S. Air Force. He died on Saturday 24 October 1992 in Melbourne, Brevard County, Florida, at age 63 years, 7 months and 27 days. Cecile Marie LeBreton is still living.

Children of Lt. Col. Neil William⁸ Hunter and Cecile Marie LeBreton are as follows:

2798. i. Gary William⁹ Hunter is still living.
2799. ii. Steven Michael Hunter is still living.

1969. Marilyn Ann⁸ Hunter (*Merle W.⁷, William R.⁶, Lucy Jenette⁵ Pierce, Philander⁴, Lucy³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Robert Henry Bailey lived in 1954 in New Salem, Massachusetts. He died on Monday 7 July 2003 in Valley Center, Sedgwick County, Kansas.

Children of Marilyn Ann⁸ Hunter and Robert Henry Bailey are as follows:

- 2800. i. Diane Marilyn⁹ Bailey is still living.
- 2801. ii. Donna Ann Bailey is still living.
- 2802. iii. Kenneth Robert Bailey is still living.

1970. Sandra M.⁸ Shaw (*Phyllis⁷ Hunter, Raymond M.⁶, Lucy Jenette⁵ Pierce, Philander⁴, Lucy³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Mark A. Engel is still living.

Children of Sandra M.⁸ Shaw and Mark A. Engel are:

- 2803. i. Dean Raymond⁹ Engel is still living.

1971. Jonathan Scott⁸ Long (*John Oras⁷, Alberta Edna⁶ Stirk, Elsie Jane⁵ Green, George Newt⁴, Lucy³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Susan Solie Smith is still living.

Children of Jonathan Scott⁸ Long and Susan Solie Smith are:

- 2804. i. Tyler John⁹ Long is still living.

1972. Cynthia Anna⁸ Long (*James Andrew⁷, Alberta Edna⁶ Stirk, Elsie Jane⁵ Green, George Newt⁴, Lucy³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Jeffery M. Myers is still living.

Children of Cynthia Anna⁸ Long and Jeffery M. Myers are as follows:

- 2805. i. Jeffery M.⁹ Myers is still living.
- 2806. ii. Julia Ann Myers is still living.
- 2807. iii. Jessica Anna Myers is still living.
- 2808. iv. James A. J. Myers is still living.
- 2809. v. Joseph Victor Myers is still living.

1974. Laura Anna⁸ Long (*James Andrew⁷, Alberta Edna⁶ Stirk, Elsie Jane⁵ Green, George Newt⁴, Lucy³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Robert Watts is still living.

Children of Laura Anna⁸ Long and Robert Watts are:

- 2810. i. Doloris Jane⁹ Watts is still living.

1975. Rev. William Roger⁸ Neil (*Ruth Elsie⁷ Long, Alberta Edna⁶ Stirk, Elsie Jane⁵ Green, George Newt⁴, Lucy³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Freda Ellen McCroskey is still living.

Children of Rev. William Roger⁸ Neil and Freda Ellen McCroskey are as follows:

- 2811. i. Benjamin James⁹ Neil is still living.
- 2812. ii. Jonathan Mark Neil is still living.
- 2813. iii. Rebekah Ruth Neil is still living.
- 2814. iv. Bethany Anne Neil is still living.

Faith Sessions is still living.

There were no children of Rev. William Roger⁸ Neil and Faith Sessions.

1976. Charles Raymond⁸ Neil (*Ruth Elsie⁷ Long, Alberta Edna⁶ Stirk, Elsie Jane⁵ Green, George Newt⁴, Lucy³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Children of Charles Raymond⁸ Neil include:

- 2815. i. Victor⁹ Thomas is still living.

1977. Mark Andrew⁸ Neil (*Ruth Elsie⁷ Long, Alberta Edna⁶ Stirk, Elsie Jane⁵ Green, George Newt⁴, Lucy³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Barbara Jo Sperry is still living.

Children of Mark Andrew⁸ Neil and Barbara Jo Sperry are as follows:

- 2816. i. Andrew Charles⁹ Neil is still living.
- 2817. ii. Emily Elizabeth Neil is still living.
- 2818. iii. Laura Grace Neil is still living.

1978. John Thomas⁸ Neil (*Ruth Elsie⁷ Long, Alberta Edna⁶ Stirk, Elsie Jane⁵ Green, George Newt⁴, Lucy³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Robin Robinson is still living.

Children of John Thomas⁸ Neil and Robin Robinson are:

- 2819. i. Jared Noah⁹ Neil is still living.

1981. Donna⁸ Flint (*Lewis⁷, Lewis⁶, Lucy Edna⁵ Green, George Newt⁴, Lucy³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

George Zifouk is still living.

Children of Donna⁸ Flint and George Zifouk were as follows:

- 2820. i. Erik⁹ Zifouk is still living.
- 2821. ii. Sara Kay Zifouk. [**Tribe of Lucy**]. She was born in October 1978.

1986. Mary Alicia⁸ Smith (*Maxine Ethel⁷ Magoon, Kathryn Achsah⁶ Kingsbury, Flossie Achsah⁵ Leonard, Samuel Towne⁴, Abigail³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Frank Waterman is still living.

Children of Mary Alicia⁸ Smith and Frank Waterman are:

- 2822. i. Frank⁹ Waterman is still living.

1987. Kathryn⁸ Smith (*Maxine Ethel⁷ Magoon, Kathryn Achsah⁶ Kingsbury, Flossie Achsah⁵ Leonard, Samuel Towne⁴, Abigail³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Richard Knapp is still living.

Children of Kathryn⁸ Smith and Richard Knapp are:

- 2823. i. Heidi Lynn⁹ Knapp is still living.

1989. Peter Kenneth⁸ Bellville (*Alberta Ruth⁷ Magoon, Kathryn Achsah⁶ Kingsbury, Flossie Achsah⁵ Leonard, Samuel Towne⁴, Abigail³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Judith Anne Graham is still living.

Children of Peter Kenneth⁸ Bellville and Judith Anne Graham are as follows:

- + 2824. i. Anna Paulina⁹ Bellville is still living.
 - + 2825. ii. Kay Ruth Bellville is still living.
 - + 2826. iii. Emily Elizabeth Bellville is still living.
 - + 2827. iv. Justin Peter Bellville is still living.
 - 2828. v. Benjamin Arthur Bellville is still living.
 - 2829. vi. Serena Alberta Bellville is still living.
- Douglas Stewart Robertson is still living.

1991. Jan Eileen⁸ Bellville (*Alberta Ruth⁷ Magoon, Kathryn Achsah⁶ Kingsbury, Flossie Achsah⁵ Leonard, Samuel Towne⁴, Abigail³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

John Tyler is still living.

Children of Jan Eileen⁸ Bellville and John Tyler are:

- 2830. i. Chase Aaron⁹ Tyler is still living.

Marshall Maloof is still living.

There were no children of Jan Eileen⁸ Bellville and Marshall Maloof.

(unknown) Spann is still living.

There were no children of Jan Eileen⁸ Bellville and (unknown) Spann.

1992. Lynn Anita⁸ Bellville (*Alberta Ruth⁷ Magoon, Kathryn Achsah⁶ Kingsbury, Flossie Achsah⁵ Leonard, Samuel Towne⁴, Abigail³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Mark Bradbury is still living.

Children of Lynn Anita⁸ Bellville and Mark Bradbury are:

2831. i. Eric⁹ McCarthy is still living.

Joel McCarthy is still living.

Children of Lynn Anita⁸ Bellville and Joel McCarthy are as follows:

2832. i. Megan Rose⁹ McCarthy is still living.

2833. ii. David Gray McCarthy is still living.

2834. iii. Brian McCarthy is still living.

Adam Schroeder is still living.

There were no children of Lynn Anita⁸ Bellville and Adam Schroeder.

1994. Theresa⁸ Taylor (*Virginia May⁷ Magoon, Kathryn Achsah⁶ Kingsbury, Flossie Achsah⁵ Leonard, Samuel Towne⁴, Abigail³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

James F. Johnson is still living.

Children of Theresa⁸ Taylor and James F. Johnson are:

+ 2835. i. Melissa Marie⁹ Johnson is still living.

Fred (unknown) O'Connor is still living.

There were no children of Theresa⁸ Taylor and Fred (unknown) O'Connor.

1995. Vanessa⁸ Taylor (*Virginia May⁷ Magoon, Kathryn Achsah⁶ Kingsbury, Flossie Achsah⁵ Leonard, Samuel Towne⁴, Abigail³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

David Riffelmacher is still living.

Children of Vanessa⁸ Taylor and David Riffelmacher are as follows:

+ 2836. i. Amanda⁹ Riffelmacher is still living.

2837. ii. Matthew Riffelmacher is still living.

2838. iii. Erik Riffelmacher is still living.

1999. Todd⁸ DeMond (*Shirley Rose⁷ Kingsbury, Fred Raymond⁶, Flossie Achsah⁵ Leonard, Samuel Towne⁴, Abigail³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Laural Richie is still living.

Children of Todd⁸ DeMond and Laural Richie are:

2839. i. Cassandra Lee⁹ DeMond is still living.

2010. Elizabeth Jane⁸ Ward (*Harold Harding⁷, Harold Harding⁶, Cora May⁵ Harding, Ruth Melinda⁴ Delvey, Joseph³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

David Linatsas is still living.

Children of Elizabeth Jane⁸ Ward and David Linatsas are:

2840. i. Brandon J.⁹ Linatsas is still living.

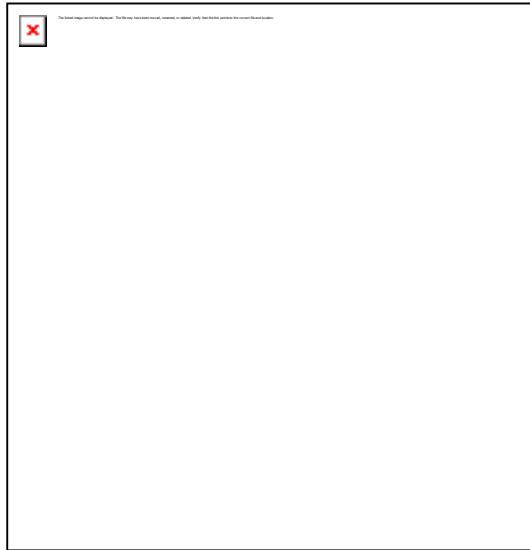
2011. Harold Harding⁸ Ward III (*Harold Harding⁷, Harold Harding⁶, Cora May⁵ Harding, Ruth Melinda⁴ Delvey, Joseph³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Linda Straile is still living.

Children of Harold Harding⁸ Ward III and Linda Straile are as follows:

2841. i. Benjamin C.⁹ Ward is still living.

2842. ii. Allison M. Ward is still living.



Robert A. Roy in 1998

2014. AVCM Robert Alan⁸ Roy (*Shirley Frances⁷ Woodman, Ruth Esther⁶ Ward, Cora May⁵ Harding, Ruth Melinda⁴ Delvey, Joseph³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Susanne Mary Scully is still living.

Children of AVCM Robert Alan⁸ Roy and Susanne Mary Scully are:

- + 2843. i. Robert Ward⁹ Roy is still living.



Jody (Boudreau) Roy

Jody Ann Boudreau is still living.

There were no children of AVCM Robert Alan⁸ Roy and Jody Ann Boudreau.

2015. Jean Ruth⁸ Smith (*Janice Mary⁷ Woodman, Ruth Esther⁶ Ward, Cora May⁵ Harding, Ruth Melinda⁴ Delvey, Joseph³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

John Paul Frederick is still living.

There were no children of Jean Ruth⁸ Smith and John Paul Frederick.

Harry Bankert is still living.

Children of Jean Ruth⁸ Smith and Harry Bankert are:

- 2844. i. Jennifer Janice⁹ Bankert is still living.
- Brent Howard Wokral is still living.
- Robert Iorio is still living.

Gordon Clearence Harrier is still living.

Children of Jean Ruth⁸ Smith and Gordon Clearence Harrier are as follows:

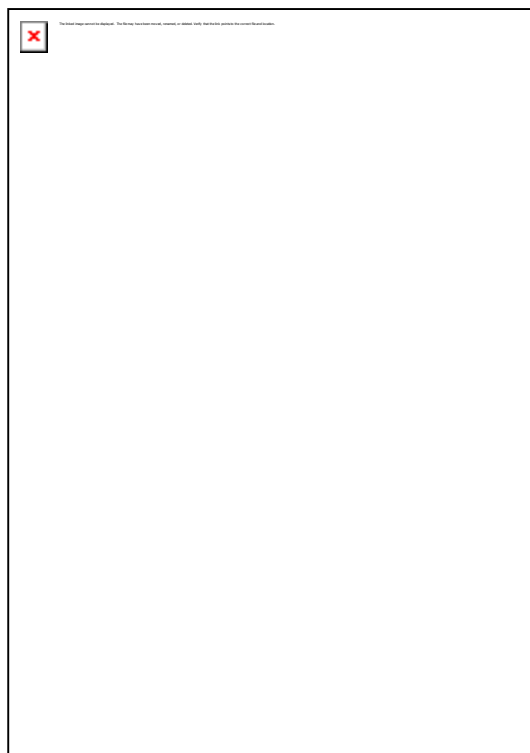
- + 2845. i. Gordon Clearence⁹ Harrier is still living.
- 2846. ii. Gary Sidney Harrier is still living.

Richard G. Griffeth is still living.

There were no children of Jean Ruth⁸ Smith and Richard G. Griffeth.

Gary Davis is still living.

There were no children of Jean Ruth⁸ Smith and Gary Davis.



Richard H. Smith

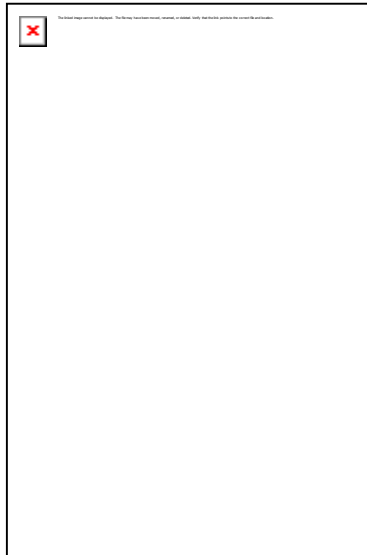
2016. Richard Harry⁸ Smith (*Janice Mary⁷ Woodman, Ruth Esther⁶ Ward, Cora May⁵ Harding, Ruth Melinda⁴ Delvey, Joseph³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). **[Tribe of Joseph]**. He was born on 19 January 1942 in Orange, Massachusetts, weighing 7 pounds and 12 ounces. He was nick named Ricky. On 22 September 1962 Richard married Susan Margaret Warren, daughter of Lewis Baker Warren and Elizabeth

Ida Cubbison. He died on Wednesday 29 August 1973 in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, at age 31 years, 7 months and 10 days killed in an auto accident. Richard was buried in Tully Cemetery, Orange, Massachusetts.

Susan Margaret Warren is still living.

Children of Richard Harry⁸ Smith and Susan Margaret Warren are:

- + 2847. i. Ricki De Ann⁹ Smith is still living.



Jeffery S. Smith

2017. Jeffery Sidney⁸ Smith (*Janice Mary⁷ Woodman, Ruth Esther⁶ Ward, Cora May⁵ Harding, Ruth Melinda⁴ Delvey, Joseph³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Bonita Faye Scott is still living.

Children of Jeffery Sidney⁸ Smith and Bonita Faye Scott were:

- + 2848. i. Tracy Linette⁹ Smith was born on 4 February 1971 in Grove City, Mercer County, Pennsylvania. In Pennsylvania Tracy married (unknown) Cahall. In Pennsylvania Tracy married (unknown) Scarborough. She died on Sunday 1 December 2002 in Pennsylvania at age 31 years, 9 months and 27 days at 11:30 pm from injuries suffered in an auto accident. Tracy was buried on 7 December 2002 in West Sunbury Union Cemetery, West Sunbury, Butler County, Pennsylvania.

2019. Stephen Paul⁸ Johnson (*Kathryn May⁷ French, Grace Ella⁶ Ward, Cora May⁵ Harding, Ruth Melinda⁴ Delvey, Joseph³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Diane Lyn Webster is still living.

Children of Stephen Paul⁸ Johnson and Diane Lyn Webster are as follows:

- 2849. i. Erica Lynn⁹ Johnson is still living.
- 2850. ii. Mandy Sue Johnson is still living.

2020. Mary Elin⁸ Johnson (*Kathryn May⁷ French, Grace Ella⁶ Ward, Cora May⁵ Harding, Ruth Melinda⁴ Delvey, Joseph³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Thomas Jonathan Bates is still living.

Children of Mary Elin⁸ Johnson and Thomas Jonathan Bates are:

- 2851. i. Andrew Thomas⁹ Bates is still living.

2021. Wanda Sue⁸ Johnson (*Kathryn May⁷ French, Grace Ella⁶ Ward, Cora May⁵ Harding, Ruth Melinda⁴ Delvey, Joseph³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.
Andrew Arthur Kukas is still living.

Children of Wanda Sue⁸ Johnson and Andrew Arthur Kukas were as follows:

- 2852. i. Jacqueline May⁹ Kukas. [**Tribe of Joseph**]. She was born on 20 September 1988. She died on Wednesday 16 May 1990 at age 1 year, 7 months and 26 days.
- 2853. ii. Joseph Anthony Kukas is still living.
- 2854. iii. Gustaf Stephen Kukas is still living.

2022. Brenda Lee⁸ Johnson (*Kathryn May⁷ French, Grace Ella⁶ Ward, Cora May⁵ Harding, Ruth Melinda⁴ Delvey, Joseph³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.
John Francis Richards is still living.

There were no children of Brenda Lee⁸ Johnson and John Francis Richards.

David Carr is still living.

Children of Brenda Lee⁸ Johnson and David Carr are as follows:

- 2855. i. Aaron David⁹ Carr is still living.
- 2856. ii. Elizabeth Grace Carr is still living.

Paul Anderson is still living.

There were no children of Brenda Lee⁸ Johnson and Paul Anderson.

2023. Pamela Rae⁸ Brodeur (*Diane⁷ Stone, Margaret Nowell⁶ Ward, Cora May⁵ Harding, Ruth Melinda⁴ Delvey, Joseph³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

James F. Laird is still living.

There were no children of Pamela Rae⁸ Brodeur and James F. Laird.

Mark D. Dawgiewicz is still living.

Children of Pamela Rae⁸ Brodeur and Mark D. Dawgiewicz are as follows:

- 2857. i. Jeffery Mark⁹ Dawgiewicz is still living.
- 2858. ii. Ashley Rae Dawgiewicz is still living.

2024. Kimetha Ann⁸ Brodeur (*Diane⁷ Stone, Margaret Nowell⁶ Ward, Cora May⁵ Harding, Ruth Melinda⁴ Delvey, Joseph³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Stephen Douglas Black is still living.

Children of Kimetha Ann⁸ Brodeur and Stephen Douglas Black are:

- 2859. i. Stephen Douglas⁹ Black Jr is still living.

William Arthur Kingsbury is still living.

There were no children of Kimetha Ann⁸ Brodeur and William Arthur Kingsbury.

2027. Brian Edward⁸ Fuchs (*Nancy Jane⁷ Ward, Lawrence Carlyle⁶, Cora May⁵ Harding, Ruth Melinda⁴ Delvey, Joseph³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Sandra Ann Harvey is still living.

Children of Brian Edward⁸ Fuchs and Sandra Ann Harvey are as follows:

- 2860. i. Brian Edward⁹ Fuchs is still living.
- 2861. ii. Alexander Ward Fuchs is still living.
- 2862. iii. Erika Nicole Fuchs is still living.

2033. Barbara⁸ Ward (*Richard Harding⁷, Lawrence Carlyle⁶, Cora May⁵ Harding, Ruth Melinda⁴ Delvey, Joseph³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Ryan Bradshaw is still living.

Children of Barbara⁸ Ward and Ryan Bradshaw are as follows:

- 2863. i. Summer⁹ Bradshaw is still living.
- 2864. ii. Sean Bradshaw is still living.

2034. Catherine⁸ Ward (*Richard Harding⁷, Lawrence Carlyle⁶, Cora May⁵ Harding, Ruth Melinda⁴ Delvey, Joseph³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Henry Stemen is still living.

Children of Catherine⁸ Ward and Henry Stemen are as follows:

- 2865. i. Emily⁹ Steman is still living.
- 2866. ii. Mary Catherine Steman is still living.

2035. Lisseth Ann⁸ Ward (*Lawrence Alan⁷, Lawrence Carlyle⁶, Cora May⁵ Harding, Ruth Melinda⁴ Delvey, Joseph³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Ronald Hemming is still living.

Children of Lisseth Ann⁸ Ward and Ronald Hemming are:

- 2867. i. Mackenzie Scott⁹ Hemming is still living.

Joseph C. Grubbs III is still living.

Children of Lisseth Ann⁸ Ward and Joseph C. Grubbs III are:

- 2868. i. Joseph C.⁹ Grubbs IV is still living.

2036. Rayna Lynn⁸ Ward (*Lawrence Alan⁷, Lawrence Carlyle⁶, Cora May⁵ Harding, Ruth Melinda⁴ Delvey, Joseph³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Children of Rayna Lynn⁸ Ward include:

- 2869. i. Dominique Jane⁹ Dickinson is still living.

Mark Leroy Phipps is still living.

Children of Rayna Lynn⁸ Ward and Mark Leroy Phipps are:

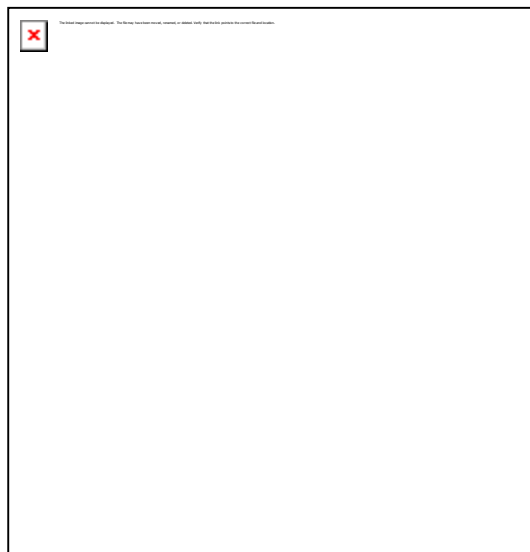
- 2870. i. Mark Leroy⁹ Phipps Jr is still living.

2041. Glenn Harding⁸ Whitney (*Robert Harding⁷, Harding Wheeler⁶, Grace Idella⁵ Harding, Ruth Melinda⁴ Delvey, Joseph³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

(unknown) Cathy is still living.

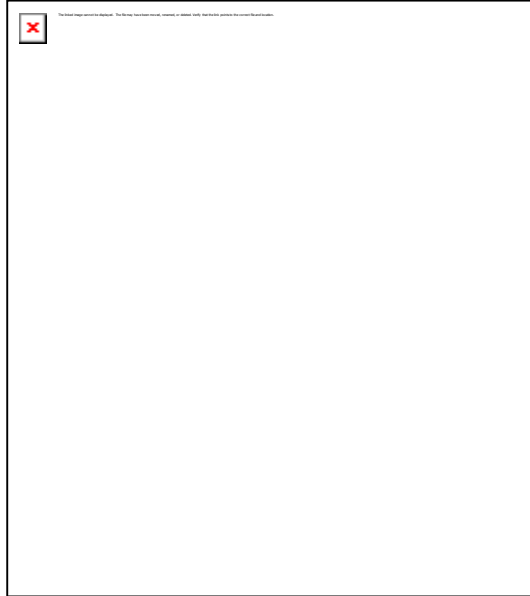
Children of Glenn Harding⁸ Whitney and (unknown) Cathy are:

- 2871. i. Robin⁹ Whitney is still living.



Jeanne (Whitney) Muse

2045. Jeanne Ann⁸ Whitney (*Kenneth Lincoln⁷, Harding Wheeler⁶, Grace Idella⁵ Harding, Ruth Melinda⁴ Delvey, Joseph³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.



Alan Muse

Alan Jennings Muse is still living.

Children of Jeanne Ann⁸ Whitney and Alan Jennings Muse are:

Ginger Whitney Muse and her husband Jason Lee Bates

2872. i. Ginger Whitney⁹ Muse is still living.
Jason Bates is still living.

2046. Barbara Lynn⁸ Whitney (*Kenneth Lincoln⁷, Harding Wheeler⁶, Grace Idella⁵ Harding, Ruth Melinda⁴ Delvey, Joseph³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Steven Eugene Norby is still living.

Children of Barbara Lynn⁸ Whitney and Steven Eugene Norby are as follows:

2873. i. Joseph Steven⁹ Norby is still living.
2874. ii. Audra Michelle Norby is still living.

2049. Christine⁸ Whitney (*Clifford Harding⁷, Clifford Elmer⁶, Grace Idella⁵ Harding, Ruth Melinda⁴ Delvey, Joseph³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

George Levalley is still living.

Children of Christine⁸ Whitney and George Levalley are:

2875. i. Grant⁹ Levalley is still living.

2052. Barbara Lee⁸ Pedigo (*Shirley Mae⁷ Whitney, Clifford Elmer⁶, Grace Idella⁵ Harding, Ruth Melinda⁴ Delvey, Joseph³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Brian Lee Gradin is still living.

Children of Barbara Lee⁸ Pedigo and Brian Lee Gradin are as follows:

- 2876. i. Joshua Robert⁹ Gradin is still living.
- 2877. ii. Emma Elizabeth Gradin is still living.
- 2878. iii. Cabeb Abram Gradin is still living.
- 2879. iv. Samuel Jay Gradin is still living.

2075. Beverly⁸ Potts (*Gertrude⁷ DeLaney, Mary Bell⁶ Putnam, Austin⁵, Mary A.⁴ Mills, Polly³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Robert Fuller is still living.

Children of Beverly⁸ Potts and Robert Fuller are as follows:

- 2880. i. Janet⁹ Fuller is still living.
- 2881. ii. Gilbert Evans Fuller is still living.
- 2882. iii. Sandra Fuller is still living.

2107. Virginia⁸ Smith (*Lillian V.⁷ Dill, William C.⁶, William Lysander⁵, Harriet⁴ Mills, Polly³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Joseph Celozzi is still living.

Children of Virginia⁸ Smith and Joseph Celozzi are:

- 2883. i. Micael⁹ Celozzi is still living.

(unknown) Goodnow is still living.

Children of Virginia⁸ Smith and (unknown) Goodnow are as follows:

- 2884. i. Joseph⁹ Goodnow is still living.
- 2885. ii. Suzanne Goodnow is still living.
- (unknown) Ratcliff is still living.

2108. Joan⁸ Smith (*Lillian V.⁷ Dill, William C.⁶, William Lysander⁵, Harriet⁴ Mills, Polly³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Robert Duley is still living.

Children of Joan⁸ Smith and Robert Duley are as follows:

- 2886. i. Aleis⁹ Duley is still living.
- 2887. ii. Michael Duley is still living.

2119. Melba Rae⁸ Desormeaux (*Ruth⁷ Hoffman, Stephen Charles⁶ Ballou, Maude Nellie⁵ Stiles, Sarah Ann⁴ Brigham, Sarah Ann³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Burl Moore Smith is still living.

Children of Melba Rae⁸ Desormeaux and Burl Moore Smith are as follows:

- 2888. i. Amy Meredith⁹ Smith is still living.
- 2889. ii. Rodger Johnathan Smith is still living.

2124. Mary Jane⁸ Curtis (*Anna Elizabeth⁷ Ballou, Stephen Charles⁶, Maude Nellie⁵ Stiles, Sarah Ann⁴ Brigham, Sarah Ann³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Roland Harold Miller is still living.

Children of Mary Jane⁸ Curtis and Roland Harold Miller are as follows:

- 2890. i. William S.⁹ Miller is still living.
- 2891. ii. John R. Miller is still living.
- 2892. iii. Rebecca Jane Miller is still living.
- (unknown) Van Iderstone is still living.

2126. John Forrest⁸ Curtis (*Anna Elizabeth⁷ Ballou, Stephen Charles⁶, Maude Nellie⁵ Stiles, Sarah Ann⁴ Brigham, Sarah Ann³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Frances Lanoue is still living.

Children of John Forrest⁸ Curtis and Frances Lanoue are as follows:

- 2893. i. Jeanna Marie⁹ Curtis is still living.
(unknown) Kozak is still living.
- 2894. ii. Allen Paul Curtis is still living.
- 2895. iii. Elizabeth Anne Curtis is still living.

2127. Naomi Belle⁸ Curtis (*Anna Elizabeth⁷ Ballou, Stephen Charles⁶, Maude Nellie⁵ Stiles, Sarah Ann⁴ Brigham, Sarah Ann³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Richard Kurt Sturtevant is still living.

Children of Naomi Belle⁸ Curtis and Richard Kurt Sturtevant are as follows:

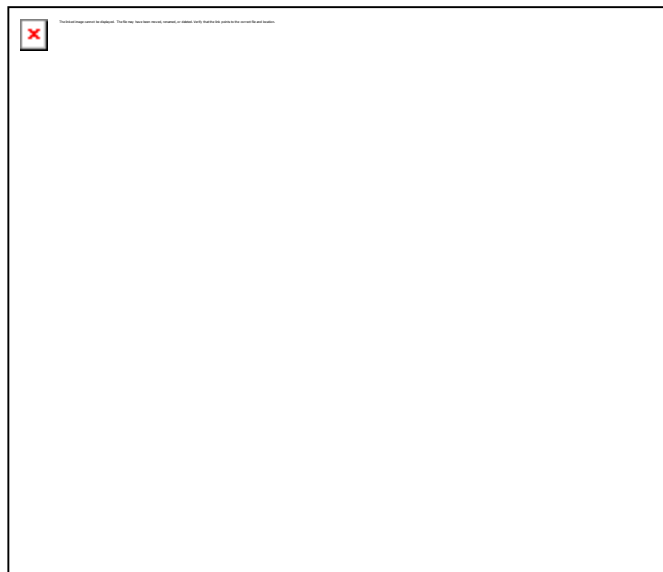
- 2896. i. Richard Kurt⁹ Sturtevant Jr is still living.
- 2897. ii. Charles Curtis Sturtevant is still living.
- 2898. iii. Edward Forrest Sturtevant is still living.
- 2899. iv. George Raymond Sturtevant is still living.

2128. Sarah Josephine⁸ Curtis (*Anna Elizabeth⁷ Ballou, Stephen Charles⁶, Maude Nellie⁵ Stiles, Sarah Ann⁴ Brigham, Sarah Ann³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Burton Louis Prince died on Sunday 5 March 2000.

Children of Sarah Josephine⁸ Curtis and Burton Louis Prince are as follows:

- + 2900. i. Jane Elizabeth⁹ Prince is still living.
- 2901. ii. Helen Lois Prince is still living.
Adam William Bryson is still living.
- + 2902. iii. Laura Naomi Prince is still living.
- 2903. iv. Patricia Anne Prince is still living.



Bette Jo-an Ballou iat the 1999 Delvee Reunion

2130. Bette Jo-an⁸ Ballou (*Francis Henry⁷, Stephen Charles⁶, Maude Nellie⁵ Stiles, Sarah Ann⁴ Brigham, Sarah Ann³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Carl Prescott Holman died in 1988 in Troy, Rensselaer County, New York.

Children of Bette Jo-an⁸ Ballou and Carl Prescott Holman are as follows:

- 2904. i. Roberta Carol⁹ Ballou is still living.
Ed Franks is still living.
- 2905. ii. Jason Eric Ballou is still living.

2131. Glenda Lee⁸ Ballou (*Francis Henry⁷, Stephen Charles⁶, Maude Nellie⁵ Stiles, Sarah Ann⁴ Brigham, Sarah Ann³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Anthony Joseph Truchinskas is still living.

Children of Glenda Lee⁸ Ballou and Anthony Joseph Truchinskas are as follows:

- 2906. i. Karen M.⁹ Truchinskas is still living.
- + 2907. ii. Susan Jean Truchinskas is still living.
- + 2908. iii. Paula Ann Truchinskas is still living.
- 2909. iv. Anthony J. Truchinskas Jr is still living.
- Annalee M. Granger is still living.

2132. Rita Marie⁸ Ballou (*Francis Henry⁷, Stephen Charles⁶, Maude Nellie⁵ Stiles, Sarah Ann⁴ Brigham, Sarah Ann³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Irving White is still living.

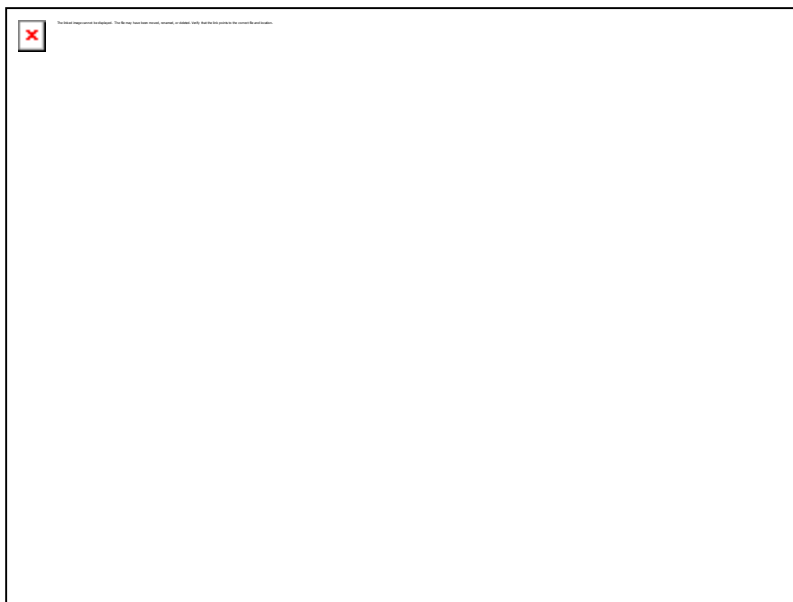
Children of Rita Marie⁸ Ballou and Irving White are:

- + 2910. i. Cristy Lee⁹ White is still living.

Richard Shine is still living.

Children of Rita Marie⁸ Ballou and Richard Shine are:

- + 2911. i. Rochelle Lynn⁹ Shine is still living.



Stephen R. Ballou at the 1999 Delvee Reunion

2133. Stephen Robert⁸ Ballou (*Francis Henry⁷, Stephen Charles⁶, Maude Nellie⁵ Stiles, Sarah Ann⁴ Brigham, Sarah Ann³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

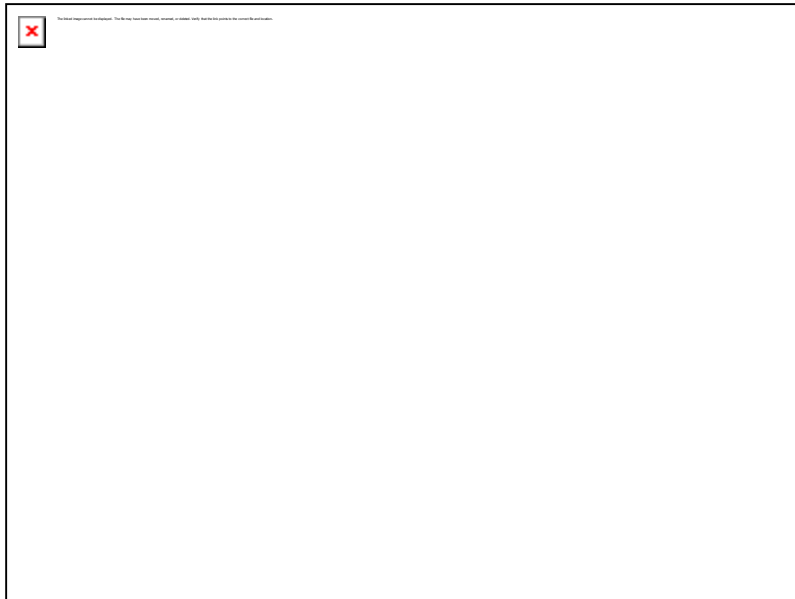
Debbie Gabae was born on 25 January 1969 in Burlington, Vermont. She graduated in 1983 in Fairfax, Vermont, from Bellows Free Academy. According to her obituary, "*She loved animals and being with her friends, although her number one priority was her son, Kyle, whom she loved and cherished dearly.*" She died on Tuesday 5 December 2000 in St. Vincent's Memorial Medical Center, Worcester, Massachusetts, at age 31 years, 10 months and 10 days. Debbie was buried on 8 December 2000 in St. Luke Cemetery, Fairfax, Vermont.

Children of Stephen Robert⁸ Ballou and Debbie Gabae are:



Kyle Gabaree in 1999 at the age of 9

2912. i. Kyle Andrew⁹ Gabaree is still living.



Ann Lint at the 1999 Delvee Reunion

2134. Alberta Ann⁸ Hager (*Francis Henry⁷ Ballou, Stephen Charles⁶, Maude Nellie⁵ Stiles, Sarah Ann⁴ Brigham, Sarah Ann³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Steven Bruce Anderson is still living.

Children of Alberta Ann⁸ Hager and Steven Bruce Anderson are:

2913. i. (unknown)⁹ Anderson is still living.

Richard Norman Bezio was born on 6 December 1932 in Wendell, Massachusetts. He died on Monday 3 January 1983 in Naples, Collier County, Florida, at age 50 years and 28 days. Richard was buried in Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia.

Children of Alberta Ann⁸ Hager and Richard Norman Bezio are:

+ 2914. i. Melissa Sue⁹ Lint-Bezio is still living.

Paul Clayton Lint Sr is still living.

There were no children of Alberta Ann⁸ Hager and Paul Clayton Lint Sr..

David J. Koshar is still living.

There were no children of Alberta Ann⁸ Hager and David J. Koshar.

2136. Douglas Ralph⁸ Ballou (*Ralph Burton*⁷, *Ralph Burton*⁶, *Maude Nellie*⁵ *Stiles*, *Sarah Ann*⁴ *Brigham*, *Sarah Ann*³ *Delvee*, *Jonathan*², *Peter*¹) is still living.

Kathryn Bauchspies is still living.

Children of Douglas Ralph⁸ Ballou and Kathryn Bauchspies are as follows:

2915. i. James⁹ Ballou is still living.

2916. ii. John Ballou is still living.

2138. Lorraine Mary⁸ Ballou (*Derrill Henry*⁷, *Cecil Stiles*⁶, *Maude Nellie*⁵ *Stiles*, *Sarah Ann*⁴ *Brigham*, *Sarah Ann*³ *Delvee*, *Jonathan*², *Peter*¹). [**Tribe of Sarah**]. She was born on 18 January 1951 in Greenfield, Massachusetts. Lorraine married Thomas Schofield. She and Thomas Schofield lived on 2 September 2004 in Cumberland, Rhode Island.

Thomas Schofield is still living.

Children of Lorraine Mary⁸ Ballou and Thomas Schofield are as follows:

2917. i. Briana⁹ Schofield is still living.

2918. ii. Kelly Bridget Schofield is still living.

2139. Alan Cecil⁸ Ballou (*Derrill Henry*⁷, *Cecil Stiles*⁶, *Maude Nellie*⁵ *Stiles*, *Sarah Ann*⁴ *Brigham*, *Sarah Ann*³ *Delvee*, *Jonathan*², *Peter*¹) is still living.

Donna Cost is still living.

Children of Alan Cecil⁸ Ballou and Donna Cost are as follows:

2919. i. Caleb⁹ Ballou is still living.

Katie (unknown) is still living.

2920. ii. Jacob Derrill Ballou is still living.

2140. Derilyn Marie⁸ Ballou (*Derrill Henry*⁷, *Cecil Stiles*⁶, *Maude Nellie*⁵ *Stiles*, *Sarah Ann*⁴ *Brigham*, *Sarah Ann*³ *Delvee*, *Jonathan*², *Peter*¹) is still living.

William Newberry is still living.

Children of Derilyn Marie⁸ Ballou and William Newberry are as follows:

2921. i. Jesse William⁹ Newberry is still living.

Felicia (unknown) is still living.

2922. ii. Benjamin Newberry is still living.

2143. Peter Richard⁸ Peirce (*Elizabeth Loraine*⁷ *Ballou*, *Cecil Stiles*⁶, *Maude Nellie*⁵ *Stiles*, *Sarah Ann*⁴ *Brigham*, *Sarah Ann*³ *Delvee*, *Jonathan*², *Peter*¹) is still living.

Jill Esterson is still living.

Children of Peter Richard⁸ Peirce and Jill Esterson are:

2923. i. Michael⁹ Peirce is still living.

2144. Craig Cecil⁸ Ballou (*Richard Cecil⁷, Cecil Stiles⁶, Maude Nellie⁵ Stiles, Sarah Ann⁴ Brigham, Sarah Ann³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Caralyn Leavis is still living.

Children of Craig Cecil⁸ Ballou and Caralyn Leavis are:

- 2924. i. Elizabeth⁹ Ballou is still living.

2145. Catherine Ann⁸ Ballou (*Richard Cecil⁷, Cecil Stiles⁶, Maude Nellie⁵ Stiles, Sarah Ann⁴ Brigham, Sarah Ann³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

John J. Mealey is still living.

Children of Catherine Ann⁸ Ballou and John J. Mealey are as follows:

- 2925. i. Liam Richard⁹ Mealey is still living.
- 2926. ii. Grace Elizabeth Mealey is still living.

2146. Thomas Leon⁸ Pratt (*Betty-Sue⁷ Ballou, Clarence Ernest⁶, Maude Nellie⁵ Stiles, Sarah Ann⁴ Brigham, Sarah Ann³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Shari Lynn Ball is still living.

Children of Thomas Leon⁸ Pratt and Shari Lynn Ball are:

- 2927. i. Ryan Thomas⁹ Pratt is still living.

2147. Susan Ann⁸ Pratt (*Betty-Sue⁷ Ballou, Clarence Ernest⁶, Maude Nellie⁵ Stiles, Sarah Ann⁴ Brigham, Sarah Ann³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Patrick Thomas Muphy is still living.

Children of Susan Ann⁸ Pratt and Patrick Thomas Muphy are as follows:

- 2928. i. John Daniel⁹ Muphy is still living.
- 2929. ii. Eric George Muphy is still living.
- 2930. iii. Michael Timothy Muphy is still living.
- 2931. iv. Daneil Patrick Muphy is still living.

2148. Capt. John Richard⁸ Pratt USAF (*Betty-Sue⁷ Ballou, Clarence Ernest⁶, Maude Nellie⁵ Stiles, Sarah Ann⁴ Brigham, Sarah Ann³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Terri Fallon is still living.

Children of Capt. John Richard⁸ Pratt USAF and Terri Fallon are:

- 2932. i. Hannah Sue⁹ Pratt is still living.

2149. Linda Grace⁸ Pratt (*Betty-Sue⁷ Ballou, Clarence Ernest⁶, Maude Nellie⁵ Stiles, Sarah Ann⁴ Brigham, Sarah Ann³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Gary Paul Pierson is still living.

Children of Linda Grace⁸ Pratt and Gary Paul Pierson are as follows:

- 2933. i. Melissa Christina⁹ Pierson is still living.
- 2934. ii. Jennifer Grace Pierson is still living.

2166. Richard Kenneth⁸ Peterson (*Marjorie Arline⁷ Briggs, Arline⁶ Pearson, Gertrude Evelena⁵ Mason, Ellen Maria⁴ Delva, Calvin Wilder³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Carol Ann Zajac is still living.

Children of Richard Kenneth⁸ Peterson and Carol Ann Zajac are as follows:

- 2935. i. James⁹ Peterson is still living.
- 2936. ii. David Alan Peterson is still living.

2167. Carol Ann⁸ Briggs (*Frank Pearson⁷, Arline⁶ Pearson, Gertrude Evelena⁵ Mason, Ellen Maria⁴ Delva, Calvin Wilder³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Russell Davis Stanley is still living.

Children of Carol Ann⁸ Briggs and Russell Davis Stanley are as follows:

- 2937. i. Brian Matthew⁹ Stanley is still living.
- 2938. ii. Benjamin Russell Stanley is still living.



Charles and Bev O'Brien

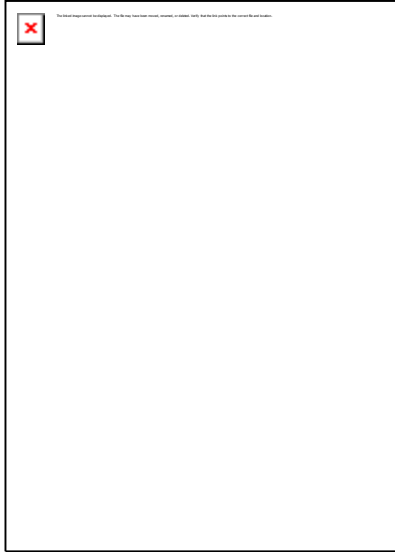
2178. Charles Edward⁸ O'Brien (*Marion Louise⁷ Kidder, Kirwin Clifford⁶, Charles Grant⁵, Susan Jane⁴ Delva, Calvin Wilder³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Calvin**]. He was born on 15 March 1933 in Orange, Massachusetts. Charles married Lois Ann Trueheart, daughter of Wilford Trueheart and Elizabeth (unknown). He and Lois Ann Trueheart were divorced. Charles married Beverly Burnett. He died on Wednesday 23 May 2007 in Athol, Massachusetts, at age 74 years, 2 months and 8 days. Lois Ann Trueheart is still living.

Children of Charles Edward⁸ O'Brien and Lois Ann Trueheart are as follows:

- + 2939. i. Curtis Edward⁹ O'Brien is still living.
- 2940. ii. Lori Ann O'Brien is still living.
 - Gary Putnam is still living.
 - John J. Cormier is still living.

Beverly Burnett is still living.

There were no children of Charles Edward⁸ O'Brien and Beverly Burnett.



Russell G. O'Brien

2180. Russell Grant⁸ O'Brien (*Marion Louise⁷ Kidder, Kirwin Clifford⁶, Charles Grant⁵, Susan Jane⁴ Delva, Calvin Wilder³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Calvin**]. He was born on 23 June 1938 in Orange, Massachusetts. Russell married Frances Elliot. According to his obituary, "*He was a Park Ranger for the State of Massachusetts, and also worked as a tour bus driver for Wilson Bus Line. He was a member of AARP and the Quabbin Showman's Club. He was a communicant of St. Peter's Church in Petersham. He enjoyed hunting, fishing, and golfing.*" He died on Friday 21 December 2007 in Radius Healthcare Center, Worcester, Massachusetts, at age 69 years, 5 months and 28 days. Russell was buried on 27 December 2007 in East Street Cemetery, Petersham, Massachusetts. Frances Elliot is still living.

Children of Russell Grant⁸ O'Brien and Frances Elliot are as follows:

- 2941. i. Kathleen⁹ O'Brien is still living.
(unknown) Wise is still living.
- 2942. ii. Patrick J. O'Brien is still living.
Susan (unknown) is still living.
- 2943. iii. Russell G. O'Brien Jr is still living.
- 2944. iv. Thomas C. O'Brien is still living.
Paige (unknown) is still living.
- 2945. v. Sean E. O'Brien is still living.

2182. Gary A.⁸ Cornwell (*Shirley Caroline⁷ Kidder, Kirwin Clifford⁶, Charles Grant⁵, Susan Jane⁴ Delva, Calvin Wilder³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.
Deborah Hildreth is still living.

Children of Gary A.⁸ Cornwell and Deborah Hildreth are:

- 2946. i. Michael⁹ Cornwell is still living.

2194. Linda M.⁸ Cornwell (*Shirley Caroline⁷ Kidder, Kirwin Clifford⁶, Charles Grant⁵, Susan Jane⁴ Delva, Calvin Wilder³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.
Harry W. Brown is still living.

Children of Linda M.⁸ Cornwell and Harry W. Brown are as follows:

- 2947. i. Carol Ann⁹ Brown is still living.
- 2948. ii. Harry W. Brown Jr is still living.

2198. Joseph Frank⁸ Drown (*Kenneth Joseph⁷, Blanche Eveline⁶ Smith, Edith Arabella⁵ Kidder, Susan Jane⁴ Delva, Calvin Wilder³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Mildred Irene Kelner is still living.

Children of Joseph Frank⁸ Drown and Mildred Irene Kelner are as follows:

- 2949. i. Evelyn Marie⁹ Drown is still living.
- 2950. ii. Kimberly Ann Drown is still living.

2199. Nancy Ann⁸ Drown (*Kenneth Joseph⁷, Blanche Eveline⁶ Smith, Edith Arabella⁵ Kidder, Susan Jane⁴ Delva, Calvin Wilder³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

William Paul Patterson is still living.

Children of Nancy Ann⁸ Drown and William Paul Patterson are as follows:

- 2951. i. Rebecca Gwen⁹ Patterson is still living.
- 2952. ii. Denise Patterson is still living.

2203. Cassandra Carman⁸ McKay (*Clyde Delva⁷, Lucy Delva⁶ Smith, Edith Arabella⁵ Kidder, Susan Jane⁴ Delva, Calvin Wilder³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Juan Carlos Oviedo is still living.

Children of Cassandra Carman⁸ McKay and Juan Carlos Oviedo are:

- 2953. i. Cassandra⁹ Oviedo is still living.

2204. Kimberly Susan⁸ McKay (*Clyde Delva⁷, Lucy Delva⁶ Smith, Edith Arabella⁵ Kidder, Susan Jane⁴ Delva, Calvin Wilder³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Jorge Taborga is still living.

Children of Kimberly Susan⁸ McKay and Jorge Taborga are:

- 2954. i. G.⁹ Taborga is still living.

2212. Eric Jon⁸ Godin (*Joyce Ann⁷ Watts, Edith Lois⁶ Smith, Edith Arabella⁵ Kidder, Susan Jane⁴ Delva, Calvin Wilder³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Gianna Della Monica is still living.

Children of Eric Jon⁸ Godin and Gianna Della Monica are as follows:

- 2955. i. Aaron Jon⁹ Godin is still living.
- 2956. ii. Elijah Stewart Godin is still living.

2213. Douglas Stuart⁸ Godin (*Joyce Ann⁷ Watts, Edith Lois⁶ Smith, Edith Arabella⁵ Kidder, Susan Jane⁴ Delva, Calvin Wilder³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Calvin**]. He was born on 4 May 1964 in Mount Sinai Hospital, Hartford, Connecticut. Douglas married Laura (unknown). On 16 April 1988 Douglas married Mary Ellen Muzzio. He died on Tuesday 5 September 2006 at age 42 years, 4 months and 1 day.

Laura (unknown) is still living.

There were no children of Douglas Stuart⁸ Godin and Laura (unknown).

Mary Ellen Muzzio is still living.

Children of Douglas Stuart⁸ Godin and Mary Ellen Muzzio are:

- 2957. i. Kelly Marie⁹ Godin is still living.

2214. Heidi Jeanne⁸ Watts (*David Stanley⁷, Edith Lois⁶ Smith, Edith Arabella⁵ Kidder, Susan Jane⁴ Delva, Calvin Wilder³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Thorsten Hansen is still living.

Children of Heidi Jeanne⁸ Watts and Thorsten Hansen are as follows:

- 2958. i. Sascha Jeanne⁹ Hansen is still living.
- 2959. ii. Joshua David Hansen is still living.

Ib Rasmussen is still living.

Children of Heidi Jeanne⁸ Watts and Ib Rasmussen are:

- 2960. i. Daniel Mark⁹ Rasmussen is still living.

2215. Kim Marie⁸ Watts (*David Stanley⁷, Edith Lois⁶ Smith, Edith Arabella⁵ Kidder, Susan Jane⁴ Delva, Calvin Wilder³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Dean Goodwin is still living.

Children of Kim Marie⁸ Watts and Dean Goodwin are as follows:

- 2961. i. William Dean⁹ Goodwin is still living.
- 2962. ii. Mary Elize Goodwin is still living.
- 2963. iii. Elizabeth Ann Goodwin is still living.

2219. Annette Marie⁸ Smith (*George Martin⁷, Wesley George⁶, Edith Arabella⁵ Kidder, Susan Jane⁴ Delva, Calvin Wilder³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Justin Scott Berry is still living.

Children of Annette Marie⁸ Smith and Justin Scott Berry are:

- 2964. i. Steven Daniel⁹ Berry is still living.

2221. Laurie Sue⁸ Musante (*Susan Edith⁷ Raymond, Lois Ann⁶ Delva, Carl Winthrop⁵, Frank Wilder⁴, Calvin Wilder³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Keith Guyer is still living.

Children of Laurie Sue⁸ Musante and Keith Guyer are as follows:

- 2965. i. Kayla⁹ Guyer is still living.
- 2966. ii. Dustin Michael Guyer is still living.
- 2967. iii. Dana Raymond Guyer is still living.
- 2968. iv. Anthony Scott Guyer is still living.

2222. Lisa Jean⁸ Musante (*Susan Edith⁷ Raymond, Lois Ann⁶ Delva, Carl Winthrop⁵, Frank Wilder⁴, Calvin Wilder³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Keith Sansoucic is still living.

Children of Lisa Jean⁸ Musante and Keith Sansoucic are:

- 2969. i. Kyle Evan⁹ Sansoucic is still living.

2227. Terrie⁸ Way (*Linda Eleanor⁷ Whitney, Robert Elmer⁶, Glenn Elmer⁵, Anna Emery⁴ Delva, Calvin Wilder³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Dieter Delgado Vergara is still living.

Children of Terrie⁸ Way and Dieter Delgado Vergara are:

- 2970. i. Amanda⁹ Vergara is still living.

2233. Jennifer Dale⁸ Betz (*Gay⁷ Whitney, Richard Carlton⁶, Glenn Elmer⁵, Anna Emery⁴ Delva, Calvin Wilder³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Brian Karl Petrovich is still living.

Children of Jennifer Dale⁸ Betz and Brian Karl Petrovich are:

- 2971. i. Luke Whitney⁹ Petrovich is still living.

2237. Rebecca Louise⁸ Curry (*Ann Louise⁷ Whitney, Richard Carlton⁶, Glenn Elmer⁵, Anna Emery⁴ Delva, Calvin Wilder³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Chris Isham Bassingthwaite is still living.

Children of Rebecca Louise⁸ Curry and Chris Isham Bassingthwaite are as follows:

- 2972. i. Avrie Reed⁹ Bassingthwaite is still living.
- 2973. ii. Levi Isham Bassingthwaite is still living.

2239. Alan Gene⁸ Whitney (*Gene Cortland⁷, Gene Cortland⁶, Glenn Elmer⁵, Anna Emery⁴ Delva, Calvin Wilder³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Karen Walters is still living.

Children of Alan Gene⁸ Whitney and Karen Walters are:

- 2974. i. Nathan Gene⁹ Whitney is still living.

2240. Holly Ann⁸ Whitney (*Gene Cortland⁷, Gene Cortland⁶, Glenn Elmer⁵, Anna Emery⁴ Delva, Calvin Wilder³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Joel Edward Morse is still living.

Children of Holly Ann⁸ Whitney and Joel Edward Morse are as follows:

- 2975. i. Jonathan Edward⁹ Morse is still living.
- 2976. ii. Jason Robert Morse is still living.

2241. David W.⁸ Whitney (*Gary Leslie⁷, Gene Cortland⁶, Glenn Elmer⁵, Anna Emery⁴ Delva, Calvin Wilder³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Sharon M. Curley is still living.

Children of David W.⁸ Whitney and Sharon M. Curley were as follows:

- 2977. i. Charles Curley⁹ Whitney is still living.
- 2978. ii. Samuel McKenna Whitney. [**Tribe of Calvin**]. He was born on 21 October 2002 in Arlington, Massachusetts.

2243. Marlene Elizabeth⁸ Boardman (*Lawrence Ernest⁷, James F.⁶, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Bernard Elmer Johnson is still living.

Children of Marlene Elizabeth⁸ Boardman and Bernard Elmer Johnson are as follows:

- + 2979. i. Vicki Sue⁹ Johnson is still living.
- + 2980. ii. Alan Eugene Johnson is still living.

2244. Thomas Wayne⁸ Boardman (*Lawrence Ernest⁷, James F.⁶, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Alvin**]. He was born on 29 September 1934 in Weeping Water, Cass County, Nebraska. He graduated in 1952 in Louisville, Cass County, Nebraska, from Louisville High School. He served in the U.S. Navy from 1953 to 1958. He was employed by Peoples Natural Gass between 1960 and 1996. On 13 May 1961 in Louisville, Cass County, Nebraska, Thomas married Norma Jean Heard, daughter of Leonard Auzelle Heard and Irene Nauling Johnson. He and Norma Jean Heard lived in January 1999 in Boone, Boone County, Iowa. On 17 November 2000 Thomas married Amanda Canute. He died on Monday 11 April 2005 in Mercy Hospital, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa, at age 70 years, 6 months and 13 days.

Norma Jean Heard is still living.

Children of Thomas Wayne⁸ Boardman and Norma Jean Heard are as follows:

- + 2981. i. Tim⁹ Boardman is still living.
- + 2982. ii. Lea Boardman is still living.

Amanda Canute is still living.

Children of Thomas Wayne⁸ Boardman and Amanda Canute are:

- 2983. i. Alix Marie⁹ Boardman is still living.

2245. Vernon Eugene⁸ Boardman (*Toney Vernon⁷, James F.⁶, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Jo Anne Kay Boyd is still living.

Children of Vernon Eugene⁸ Boardman and Jo Anne Kay Boyd are as follows:

- 2984. i. Vicki Sue⁹ Boardman is still living.
- Larry Shepard is still living.

- 2985. ii. Julie Anne Boardman is still living.
Robert Vodicka is still living.
- 2986. iii. Cheryl Lynne Boardman is still living.
David Vodicka is still living.
- 2987. iv. Kenneth Wayne Boardman is still living.

2246. Eleanor Joan⁸ Boardman (*Toney Vernon⁷, James F.⁶, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

David Dennis was born on 13 October 1931 in Cass County, Nebraska. He died on Thursday 18 September 1980 in Weeping Water, Cass County, Nebraska, at age 48 years, 11 months and 5 days.

Children of Eleanor Joan⁸ Boardman and David Dennis are as follows:

- 2988. i. Roxanne Gail⁹ Dennis is still living.
- 2989. ii. Kathleen Sue Dennis is still living.
- 2990. iii. Toni Dennis is still living.
- 2991. iv. David Ross Dennis is still living.

2247. Larry Dean⁸ Boardman (*Toney Vernon⁷, James F.⁶, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Janice Kay Hennings was born on 26 October 1942 in Louisville, Cass County, Nebraska. She died on Saturday 6 July 1985 in Louisville, Cass County, Nebraska, at age 42 years, 8 months and 10 days.

Children of Larry Dean⁸ Boardman and Janice Kay Hennings are as follows:

- 2992. i. Stacey Lynn⁹ Boardman is still living.
Douglas Petty is still living.
- 2993. ii. Trisha Marie Boardman is still living.

2248. Margaret Louise⁸ Boardman (*Toney Vernon⁷, James F.⁶, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Larry West is still living.

Children of Margaret Louise⁸ Boardman and Larry West are as follows:

- 2994. i. Tommy⁹ West is still living.
- 2995. ii. Larry Randolph West is still living.
- 2996. iii. Pamela Darlene West is still living.
- 2997. iv. Christopher Daniel West is still living.

2250. Robet Wayne⁸ Boardman (*Toney Vernon⁷, James F.⁶, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Janice Kay Farley is still living.

Children of Robet Wayne⁸ Boardman and Janice Kay Farley are as follows:

- 2998. i. Shane Lee⁹ Boardman is still living.
- 2999. ii. Dustin Boardman is still living.

2251. Theodora Regina⁸ Lukowski (*Linnie Catherine⁷ Boardman, James F.⁶, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Charles Francis Waugh is still living.

Children of Theodora Regina⁸ Lukowski and Charles Francis Waugh are as follows:

- 3000. i. Corine Lin⁹ Waugh is still living.
Kelly Ray Sexson is still living.
- 3001. ii. Gail Joan Waugh is still living.
Ronald Wayne Kennicutt is still living.
Clifford Wayne Hopping is still living.
- 3002. iii. Mary Frnaces Waugh is still living.

- Chester Wayne Harger is still living.
3003. iv. Thomas William Waugh is still living.

2252. Bonnie Delores⁸ Lukowski (*Linnie Catherine⁷ Boardman, James F.⁶, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Robert Dean Dillin is still living.

Children of Bonnie Delores⁸ Lukowski and Robert Dean Dillin are as follows:

3004. i. Amy Sue⁹ Dillin is still living.
Mark Roger Smith is still living.
3005. ii. Barbara Lin Dillin is still living.
Jeffery Lyn Wagner is still living.
3006. iii. Clark Allen Dillin is still living.

2253. Dennis James⁸ Lukowski (*Linnie Catherine⁷ Boardman, James F.⁶, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Brenda Lou Logan is still living.

Children of Dennis James⁸ Lukowski and Brenda Lou Logan are as follows:

3007. i. Daniel James⁹ Lukowski is still living.
Lori Ann Hernico is still living.
3008. ii. Dean Jason Lukowski is still living.
3009. iii. Dwayne Jerome Lukowski is still living.

Jacqueline K. Olson is still living.

There were no children of Dennis James⁸ Lukowski and Jacqueline K. Olson.

2254. Katherine Jo⁸ Lukowski (*Linnie Catherine⁷ Boardman, James F.⁶, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

David George Eiler is still living.

Children of Katherine Jo⁸ Lukowski and David George Eiler are as follows:

3010. i. Jeremiah Alexander Lee⁹ Eiler is still living.
3011. ii. Maureen Rena Eiler is still living.
3012. iii. Kelly Lynn Eiler is still living.

2255. Charles⁸ Goff (*Charlotte Melissa⁷ Boardman, Charles⁶, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Alice Mae Reznick is still living.

Children of Charles⁸ Goff and Alice Mae Reznick are as follows:

3013. i. Mary Edna⁹ Goff is still living.
3014. ii. Mark Austin Goff is still living.
3015. iii. Matthew Allen Goff is still living.
Angela Kae Phelps is still living.

2256. Edith Ann⁸ Goff (*Charlotte Melissa⁷ Boardman, Charles⁶, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Leonard George Biodrowski was born on 18 July 1930 in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska. He died on Friday 20 December 1991 at age 61 years, 5 months and 2 days.

Children of Edith Ann⁸ Goff and Leonard George Biodrowski are as follows:

- + 3016. i. Leonard Michael⁹ Biodrowski is still living.
+ 3017. ii. John Irvin Biodrowski is still living.
3018. iii. Jerry Ray Biodrowski is still living.
+ 3019. iv. Steven Joe Biodrowski is still living.
+ 3020. v. Donalyn Biodrowski is still living.

- + 3021. vi. Thomas Jay Biodrowski is still living.

2258. Ruth Helen⁸ Goff (*Charlotte Melissa⁷ Boardman, Charles⁶, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Robert Ervin Schiller is still living.

Children of Ruth Helen⁸ Goff and Robert Ervin Schiller are as follows:

- + 3022. i. Michael Howard⁹ Schiller is still living.
- + 3023. ii. David Mark Schiller is still living.

2260. James Emmert⁸ Buterbaugh (*Edith Ann⁷ Boardman, Charles⁶, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Rebecca Laura Shepherd is still living.

Children of James Emmert⁸ Buterbaugh and Rebecca Laura Shepherd are as follows:

- 3024. i. James Emmert⁹ Buterbaugh is still living.
- 3025. ii. Sonia Gay Buterbaugh is still living.
- 3026. iii. Patsy Lynn Buterbaugh is still living.
- 3027. iv. Dale Edward Buterbaugh is still living.

Patricia Ileen Coffey is still living.

Children of James Emmert⁸ Buterbaugh and Patricia Ileen Coffey are as follows:

- + 3028. i. Belynda Amber Jane⁹ Buterbaugh is still living.
- 3029. ii. Michael Eli Buterbaugh is still living.

2262. Doris Ana⁸ Buterbaugh (*Edith Ann⁷ Boardman, Charles⁶, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Clyde Eugene (JR) Fletcher is still living.

Children of Doris Ana⁸ Buterbaugh and Clyde Eugene (JR) Fletcher are:

- + 3030. i. Randy Eugene⁹ Fletcher is still living.

2263. Ronald James⁸ Boardman (*James⁷, Charles⁶, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Shirley Deane Ross is still living.

Children of Ronald James⁸ Boardman and Shirley Deane Ross were as follows:

- 3031. i. Cheryl Lynn⁹ Boardman. [**Tribe of Alvin**]. She was born on 7 December 1964 in Nebraska City, Otoe County, Nebraska. She died on Monday 7 December 1964 in Nebraska City, Otoe County, Nebraska. Cheryl was buried in Union, Cass County, Nebraska.
- 3032. ii. James Sterling Boardman is still living.
- + 3033. iii. Michael Dale Boardman is still living.
- 3034. iv. Janice Deane Boardman is still living.

2265. Larry Leon⁸ Boardman (*James⁷, Charles⁶, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Marilyn Kathleen Hauder is still living.

Children of Larry Leon⁸ Boardman and Marilyn Kathleen Hauder are as follows:

- 3035. i. Phillip James⁹ Boardman is still living.
- 3036. ii. Andrew Charles Boardman is still living.
- 3037. iii. Kori Lynn Boardman is still living.

2266. Robert J⁸ Boardman (*James⁷, Charles⁶, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Bethene Erbst is still living.

Children of Robert J⁸ Boardman and Bethene Erbst are:

- 3038. i. Stephanie Lauren⁹ Boardman is still living.

2268. Susan Elizabeth⁸ Boardman (*James⁷, Charles⁶, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Charles Cropp is still living.

Children of Susan Elizabeth⁸ Boardman and Charles Cropp are as follows:

- 3039. i. Carrie Ann⁹ Cropp is still living.
- 3040. ii. Brian Shane Cropp is still living.
- 3041. iii. Adam Brett Cropp is still living.

2269. Alice Jane⁸ Leach (*Frieda Helen⁷ Boardman, Charles⁶, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Gene Allen Friede is still living.

There were no children of Alice Jane⁸ Leach and Gene Allen Friede.

Harvey Udell Stover is still living.

Children of Alice Jane⁸ Leach and Harvey Udell Stover are as follows:

- 3042. i. Vickie Kay⁹ Stover is still living.
Stephen Davis is still living.
- + 3043. ii. Ricky Charles Stover is still living.
- + 3044. iii. Brian Uydell Stover is still living.
- + 3045. iv. Sharel Ann Stover is still living.

2270. Julia Ann⁸ Leach (*Frieda Helen⁷ Boardman, Charles⁶, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Ernest Carl Glockel is still living.

Children of Julia Ann⁸ Leach and Ernest Carl Glockel are as follows:

- 3046. i. Jeffrey Allen⁹ Glockel is still living.
Trishia Lemrick is still living.
- 3047. ii. Theresa Jo Glockel is still living.
Jerry Lee Pyles is still living.

2271. Linda Lee⁸ Egelston (*Rachel⁷ Boardman, Charles⁶, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Alvin**]. She was born on 2 October 1951 in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa. On 4 October 1974 Linda married Francis Joseph Kelly II. She died on Tuesday 9 July 1996 in Grand Junction, Mesa County, Colorado, at age 44 years, 9 months and 7 days. Francis Joseph Kelly II is still living.

Children of Linda Lee⁸ Egelston and Francis Joseph Kelly II are as follows:

- 3048. i. Francis Joseph⁹ Kelly III is still living.
- 3049. ii. Patrich Wayne Kelly is still living.

2272. Rachel Kay⁸ Egelston (*Rachel⁷ Boardman, Charles⁶, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Howard Eugene Gordon is still living.

Children of Rachel Kay⁸ Egelston and Howard Eugene Gordon are as follows:

- 3050. i. Rachel Christina⁹ Gordon is still living.
- 3051. ii. Charley Winston Gordon is still living.
- 3052. iii. Casey Kay Gordon is still living.
- 3053. iv. Peggy Lee Gordon is still living.

Sammy Moore is still living.

There were no children of Rachel Kay⁸ Egelston and Sammy Moore.

2273. Edmund⁸ Slagle (*Dallas Oren⁷, Emma Belle⁶ Boardman, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Alvin**]. He was born on 20 November 1932 or Edmund was born on 22 November 1933. He was nick named Ed. In July 1960 Edmund married Darala Ballweg. Reference: (an unknown value) in 1982 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota. He died on Wednesday 25 June 2003 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota, at age 70 years, 7 months and 5 days.

Darala Ballweg is still living.

Children of Edmund⁸ Slagle and Darala Ballweg are as follows:

- 3054. i. Vickie⁹ Slagle is still living.
- 3055. ii. Terrance Slagle is still living.

2274. Charlotte E.⁸ Slagle (*Dallas Oren⁷, Emma Belle⁶ Boardman, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Alvin**]. She was born on 9 December 1936 in Crofton, Knox County, Nebraska. On 9 August 1957 Charlotte married Gerald Breck. She lived in 1982 in Huron, South Dakota. She died in February 1986 in Huron, Beadle County, South Dakota, at age 49 years.

Gerald Breck is still living.

Children of Charlotte E.⁸ Slagle and Gerald Breck are as follows:

- 3056. i. Debra Marie⁹ Breck is still living.
- 3057. ii. Scott Allen Breck is still living.
- 3058. iii. Patrick John Breck is still living.

2275. Karen Ann⁸ Slagle (*Dallas Oren⁷, Emma Belle⁶ Boardman, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Curtis Folkers is still living.

Children of Karen Ann⁸ Slagle and Curtis Folkers are as follows:

- 3059. i. Christopher Lowell⁹ Folkers is still living.
- 3060. ii. Cheryl Lynn Folkers is still living.
- 3061. iii. Craig Lelan Folkers is still living.

2276. Dallas A.⁸ Slagle (*Dallas Oren⁷, Emma Belle⁶ Boardman, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Unknown (unknown) is still living.

Children of Dallas A.⁸ Slagle and unknown (unknown) are as follows:

- 3062. i. Becky⁹ Slagle is still living.
- 3063. ii. Ricky Slagle is still living.
- 3064. iii. Dallas Slagle is still living.
- 3065. iv. Kimberly Slagle is still living.

2277. Perry A.⁸ Slagle (*Dallas Oren⁷, Emma Belle⁶ Boardman, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Dalphine Cap is still living.

Children of Perry A.⁸ Slagle and Dalphine Cap are:

- 3066. i. Dean⁹ Slagle is still living.

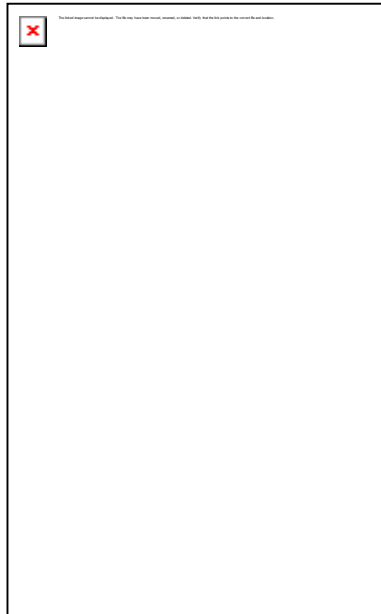
2278. Cleo Marie⁸ Slagle (*Dallas Oren⁷, Emma Belle⁶ Boardman, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

David Lee Masur is still living.

Children of Cleo Marie⁸ Slagle and David Lee Masur were as follows:

- 3067. i. David Jarrett⁹ Masur is still living.

3068. ii. Dawn Marie Masur. [**Tribe of Alvin**]. She was born on 20 January 1972 in Platte, Charles Mix County, South Dakota. She died on Sunday 1 May 1983 in University Hospital, Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, at age 11 years, 3 months and 11 days of aplastic anemia. Dawn was buried in Catholic Cemetery, Pierce, Pierce County, Nebraska.
3069. iii. Shawna Marie Masur is still living.



Gladys and Bill Weeks

2279. Gladys Theresa⁸ Slagle (*David Franklin⁷, Emma Belle⁶ Boardman, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Lyle Clarence Weeks is still living.

Children of Gladys Theresa⁸ Slagle and Lyle Clarence Weeks are as follows:

- + 3070. i. Matthew Lyle⁹ Weeks is still living.
- + 3071. ii. Angela Marie Weeks is still living.
- 3072. iii. Amy Louise Weeks is still living.
Scott Matthew Bennett is still living.
- 3073. iv. Anita Lee Weeks is still living.
Paul Mahnke is still living.

2280. David Robert⁸ Slagle (*David Franklin⁷, Emma Belle⁶ Boardman, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Nora Ellen Jones is still living.

Children of David Robert⁸ Slagle and Nora Ellen Jones are as follows:

- + 3074. i. Eileen Louise⁹ Slagle is still living.
- 3075. ii. David Emmett Slagle is still living.

2281. Joyce Louise⁸ Slagle (*David Franklin⁷, Emma Belle⁶ Boardman, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Larry Schurmann is still living.

Children of Joyce Louise⁸ Slagle and Larry Schurmann are as follows:

- + 3076. i. Michele Louise⁹ Schurmann is still living.

- + 3077. ii. Brenda Lee Rose Schurmann is still living.

James Charles Schurmann is still living.

Children of Joyce Louise⁸ Slagle and James Charles Schurmann are as follows:

- + 3078. i. Laurie Ann Marie⁹ Schurmann is still living.
- + 3079. ii. Lynette Rae Schurmann is still living.
- + 3080. iii. C. J. Schurmann is still living.

2282. Marlin Charles⁸ Slagle (*David Franklin⁷, Emma Belle⁶ Boardman, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Darlene Joyce Manas is still living.

Children of Marlin Charles⁸ Slagle and Darlene Joyce Manas are as follows:

- + 3081. i. Theresa Darlene⁹ Slagle is still living.
- + 3082. ii. Pamela Lynn Slagle is still living.
- 3083. iii. Lawrence Allen Slagle is still living.
Jacqueline Roubidoux is still living.
- 3084. iv. Jeremie Dean Slagle is still living.

2283. Janette Rae Rita⁸ Slagle (*David Franklin⁷, Emma Belle⁶ Boardman, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Larry DeWayne Hardy is still living.

Children of Janette Rae Rita⁸ Slagle and Larry DeWayne Hardy are as follows:

- 3085. i. Debra Lynn⁹ Hardy is still living.
- + 3086. ii. Gina Marie Hardy is still living.

Gene Elvin Paetow is still living.

There were no children of Janette Rae Rita⁸ Slagle and Gene Elvin Paetow.

2284. Catherine Marie⁸ Slagle (*David Franklin⁷, Emma Belle⁶ Boardman, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

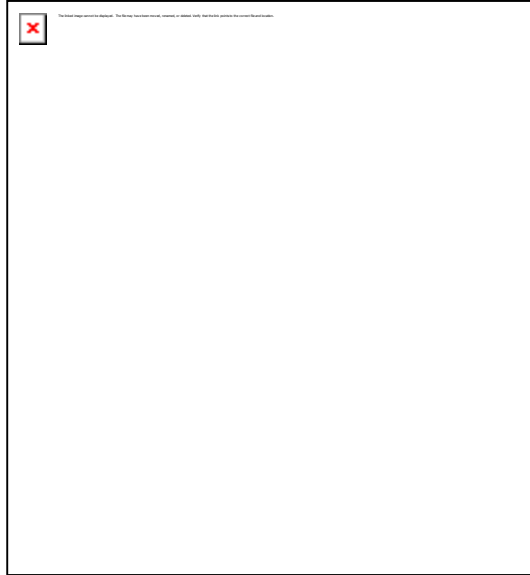
James Murray is still living.

There were no children of Catherine Marie⁸ Slagle and James Murray.

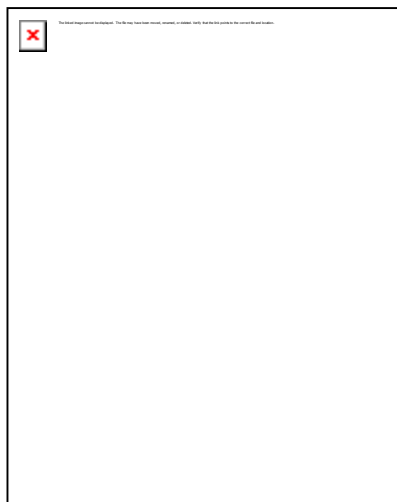
Michael Anthony Merlino is still living.

Children of Catherine Marie⁸ Slagle and Michael Anthony Merlino are as follows:

- 3087. i. Adam Anthony⁹ Merlino is still living.
- 3088. ii. Michelle Marie Merlino is still living.



Lloyd and Wilma (Willman) Jones Wedding Picture



Lloyd and Wilma (Willman) Jones

2285. Wilma LaVonne⁸ Willman (*Susan Lavina⁷ Slagle, Emma Belle⁶ Boardman, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Lloyd Glenn Jones is still living.

Children of Wilma LaVonne⁸ Willman and Lloyd Glenn Jones are as follows:

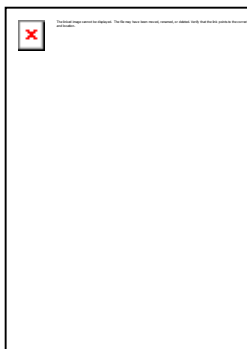
- + 3089. i. Terry Glenn⁹ Jones is still living.
- + 3090. ii. Kyle Jones is still living.
- 3091. iii. Glenn Jones is still living.

2286. Melva Mae Catherine⁸ Willman (*Susan Lavina⁷ Slagle, Emma Belle⁶ Boardman, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

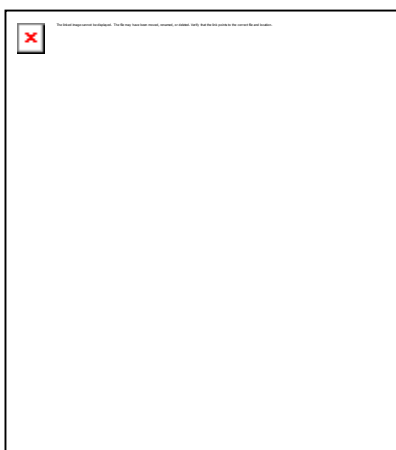
George Jeralds was born on 8 February 1937 in Zeigler, Franklin County, Illinois, The Social Security Death Index gives his birth as 1936. He died on Friday 1 April 1994 in Falls City, Richardson County, Nebraska, at age 57 years, 1 month and 24 days.

Children of Melva Mae Catherine⁸ Willman and George Jeralds are as follows:

- + 3092. i. Kimberly Susan⁹ Jeralds is still living.
- + 3093. ii. George Martin Jeralds is still living.



Gene and Sharon Larson



Eugene and Sharon(Willman) Larson, Wedding Picture (March 1964)

2288. Sharon Lea⁸ Willman (*Susan Lavina⁷ Slagle, Emma Belle⁶ Boardman, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Eugene LeRoy Larson is still living.

Children of Sharon Lea⁸ Willman and Eugene LeRoy Larson are as follows:

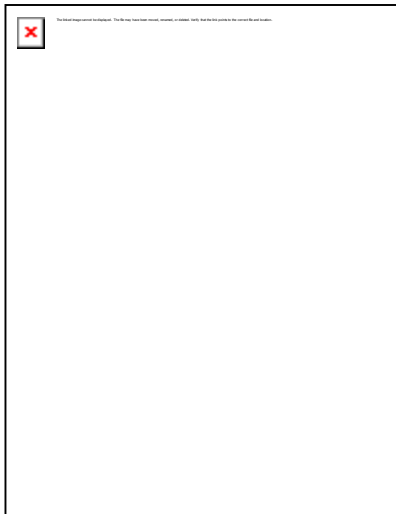
- 3094. i. Brian⁹ Larson is still living.
- + 3095. ii. Kevin Eugene Larson is still living.
- + 3096. iii. Travis Dean Larson is still living.
- + 3097. iv. Stacy Larson is still living.

David D. Muller is still living.

There were no children of Sharon Lea⁸ Willman and David D. Muller.



Mike and Alice Litterick Wedding Picture



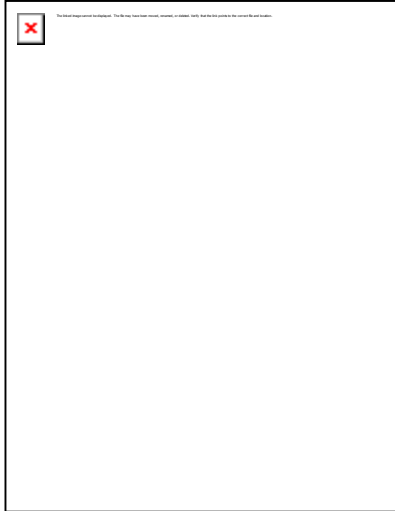
Mike and Alice (Willman) Litterick - 1997

2289. Alice Sue⁸ Willman (*Susan Lavina⁷ Slagle, Emma Belle⁶ Boardman, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Michael Litterick is still living.

Children of Alice Sue⁸ Willman and Michael Litterick are as follows:

- + 3098. i. Robert L.⁹ Litterick is still living.
- 3099. ii. Michelle Leigh Litterick is still living.
- 3100. iii. Shelly (unknown) is still living.



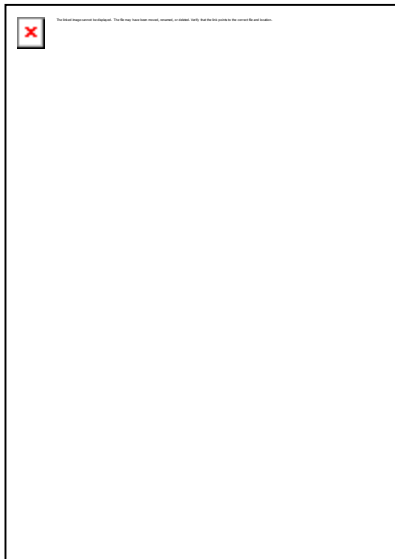
Darel & Lana (Handley) Willman Wedding picture

2290. Darel DeWayne⁸ Willman (*Susan Lavina⁷ Slagle, Emma Belle⁶ Boardman, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Lana Sue Handley is still living.

Children of Darel DeWayne⁸ Willman and Lana Sue Handley are as follows:

- 3101. i. Larry Martin⁹ Willman is still living.
 Jennifer Jo Frenzel is still living.
- + 3102. ii. Eric Bryce Willman is still living.



Josh Wilman - 2000

- 3103. iii. Joshua Tate Darel Willman is still living.

2293. Jean Ann⁸ Slagle (*Milford⁷, Emma Belle⁶ Boardman, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

John Mathiason is still living.

Children of Jean Ann⁸ Slagle and John Mathiason are as follows:

- + 3104. i. Jonette Michelle⁹ Mathiason is still living.

- + 3105. ii. Jeanne Marie Mathiason is still living.
- + 3106. iii. Jennie LeAnn Mathiason is still living.

Dennis Frieden is still living.

There were no children of Jean Ann⁸ Slagle and Dennis Frieden.

2294. Milford Thomas⁸ Slagle Jr. (*Milford⁷, Emma Belle⁶ Boardman, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Karen Rieger is still living.

Children of Milford Thomas⁸ Slagle Jr. and Karen Rieger are:

- 3107. i. Daniel⁹ Slagle is still living.

Susan Wright is still living.

Children of Milford Thomas⁸ Slagle Jr. and Susan Wright are as follows:

- 3108. i. William⁹ Slagle is still living.
- 3109. ii. Sherrie Renaye Slagle is still living.
- 3110. iii. Robert Wayne Slagle is still living.
- 3111. iv. Levy Ira Slagle is still living.

2295. Judy Kay⁸ Slagle (*Milford⁷, Emma Belle⁶ Boardman, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Children of Judy Kay⁸ Slagle include:

- + 3112. i. Matthew David⁹ Hilgenkamp is still living.

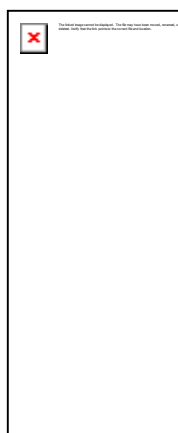
John Steffen is still living.

Children of Judy Kay⁸ Slagle and John Steffen are as follows:

- 3113. i. Jeremiah John⁹ Steffen is still living.
 - 3114. ii. Joshua Thomas Steffen is still living.
- Michelle Kind is still living.

Daniel Dean Sovereign is still living.

There were no children of Judy Kay⁸ Slagle and Daniel Dean Sovereign.



Lena Stogsdill as a Child

2296. Lana Louise⁸ Stogsdill (*Olga Rosella⁷ Slagle, Emma Belle⁶ Boardman, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Dennis Duane Dodge is still living.

Children of Lana Louise⁸ Stogsdill and Dennis Duane Dodge are as follows:

- 3115. i. Kevin Burton⁹ Dodge is still living.
- 3116. ii. Christopher James Dodge is still living.

2307. Patricia Lynn⁸ Slagle (*Allen Lidge⁷, Emma Belle⁶ Boardman, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

James Graham is still living.

Children of Patricia Lynn⁸ Slagle and James Graham are:

- 3117. i. Timothy Michael⁹ Graham is still living.

2308. Debra Ann⁸ Slagle (*Allen Lidge⁷, Emma Belle⁶ Boardman, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Children of Debra Ann⁸ Slagle include:

- 3118. i. Jason George⁹ Cwach is still living.
- 3119. ii. Matthew Allen Cwach is still living.

2312. Iris Lynne⁸ Sheldon (*Gloria Cleone⁷ Slagle, Emma Belle⁶ Boardman, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Raymond John Hochhalter is still living.

Children of Iris Lynne⁸ Sheldon and Raymond John Hochhalter are:

- 3120. i. Anthony Raymond⁹ Hochhalter is still living.
Deborah Ann Ouellette is still living.
Susan (unknown) is still living.
Renee Walloch is still living.

2313. Donna Rae⁸ Sheldon (*Gloria Cleone⁷ Slagle, Emma Belle⁶ Boardman, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Duane Leonard Haberman is still living.

Children of Donna Rae⁸ Sheldon and Duane Leonard Haberman are as follows:

- + 3121. i. Jolene Marie⁹ Haberman is still living.
- + 3122. ii. Lisa Marie Haberman is still living.

Jack Greger is still living.

There were no children of Donna Rae⁸ Sheldon and Jack Greger.

2314. Perry Edward⁸ McGinnis Jr. (*Lola Alice⁷ Slagle, Emma Belle⁶ Boardman, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Susan Jane Joyce is still living.

Children of Perry Edward⁸ McGinnis Jr. and Susan Jane Joyce were as follows:

- 3123. i. Bryan Todd⁹ McGinnis. [**Tribe of Alvin**]. He was born on 15 July 1968 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri. He died on Wednesday 17 July 1968 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, at age 2 days.
- 3124. ii. Christopher Edward McGinnis is still living.
- 3125. iii. Bryan Alexander McGinnis is still living.
- 3126. iv. Jeremy McGinnis is still living.

2315. Roberta Alice⁸ McGinnis (*Lola Alice⁷ Slagle, Emma Belle⁶ Boardman, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Frederick Laurent Eihl is still living.

Children of Roberta Alice⁸ McGinnis and Frederick Laurent Eihl are as follows:

- 3127. i. Elizabeth⁹ Eihl is still living.
- 3128. ii. Melissa Eihl is still living.
- 3129. iii. Erika Eihl is still living.

2316. Terry Edwin⁸ McGinnis (*Lola Alice⁷ Slagle, Emma Belle⁶ Boardman, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Sandra Gutterrez is still living.

Children of Terry Edwin⁸ McGinnis and Sandra Gutterrez are as follows:

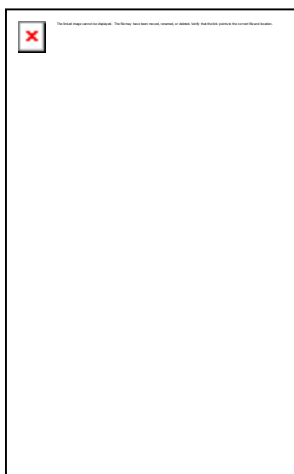
- + 3130. i. Gina Marie⁹ McGinnis is still living.
- 3131. ii. Melissa McGinnis is still living.
- 3132. iii. Jessica McGinnis is still living.
- 3133. iv. Briana McGinnis is still living.

2317. Anna Belle⁸ McGinnis (*Lola Alice⁷ Slagle, Emma Belle⁶ Boardman, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Mark Keeth is still living.

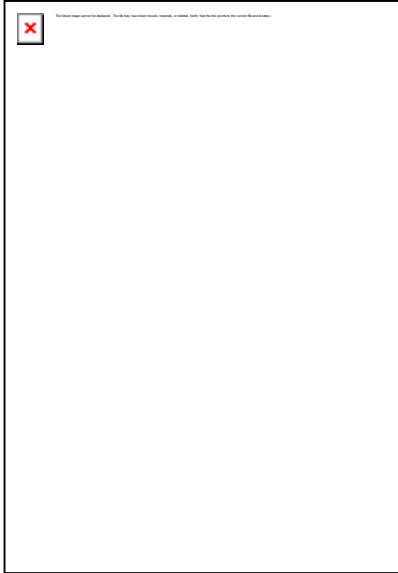
Children of Anna Belle⁸ McGinnis and Mark Keeth are as follows:

- 3134. i. Nichole Renee⁹ Keeth is still living.
- 3135. ii. Angelique Venessa Keeth is still living.

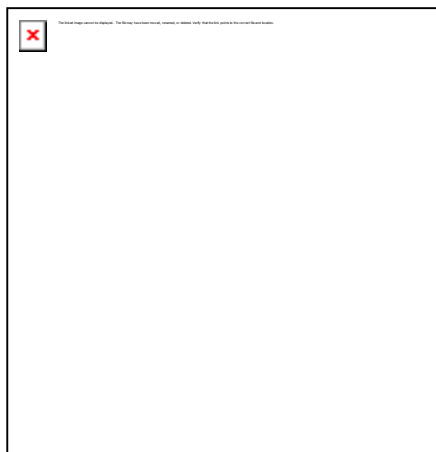


Barbara Jean Boardman

2318. Barbara Jean⁸ Boardman (*Loy Lavel⁷, Chester Frank⁶, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.



Barb and Bob in Switzerland



Robert while stationed in Holland

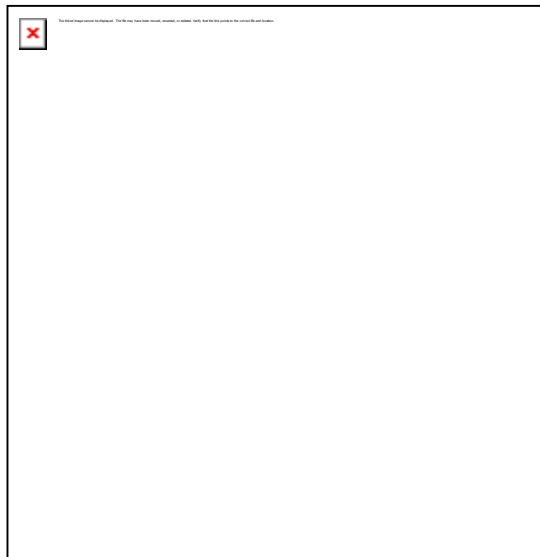
Robert Dean Wilhelm is still living.

Children of Barbara Jean⁸ Boardman and Robert Dean Wilhelm are as follows:



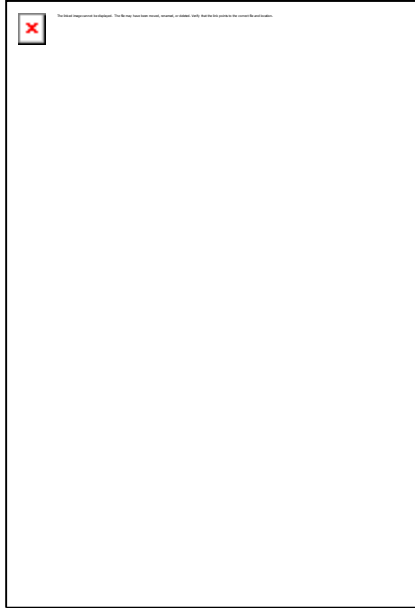
Jennifer Jessie Wilhelm

3136. i. Jennifer Jessie⁹ Wilhelm is still living.



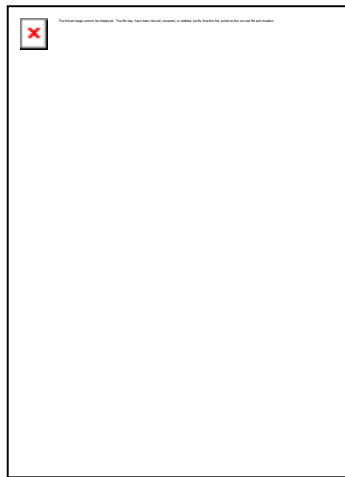
Scott and Jennifer Hitzemann

- + 3137. ii. Scott Allen Hitzemann is still living.
Michele Lynne Wilhelm is still living.



Jimmy Boardman 1970 in Hawaii

2320. Jimmy Loy⁸ Boardman (*Loy Lavel⁷, Chester Frank⁶, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.



Jim, Beckie and Children

Rebecca Ruebush is still living.

Children of Jimmy Loy⁸ Boardman and Rebecca Ruebush are as follows:

- + 3138. i. Jevon Duane⁹ Boardman is still living.



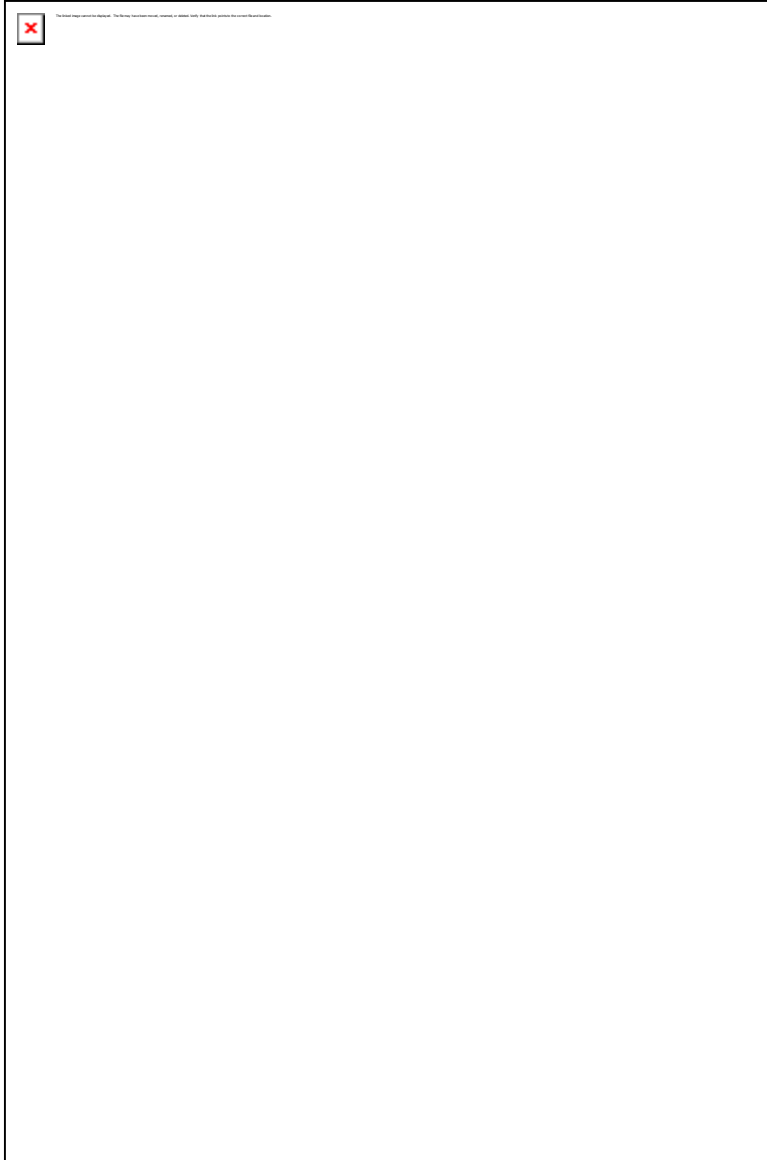
Sunny Boardman

3139. ii. Sunny Ann Boardman is still living.



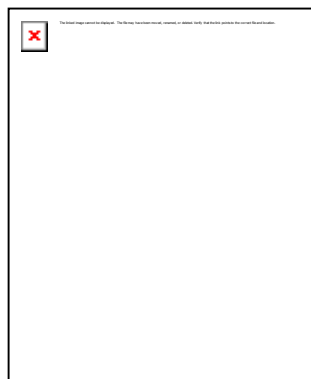
Sunny and Kyle Peterson at their Wedding in 2003

Kyle Peterson is still living.



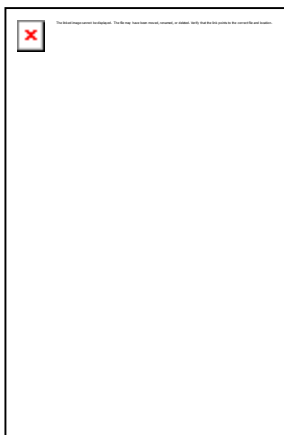
Joy Boardman

3140. iii. Joy Lisbeth Boardman is still living.



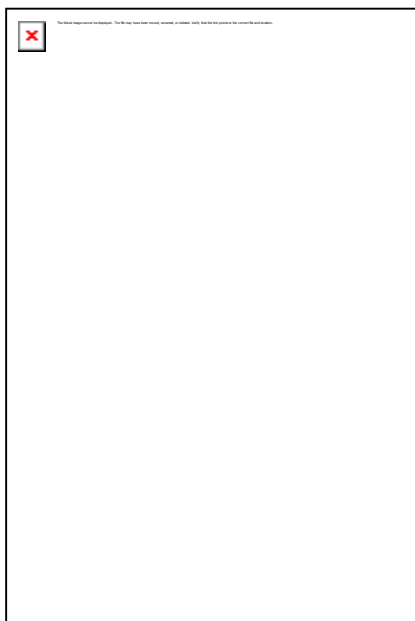
David Boardman

3141. iv. David Loy Boardman is still living.



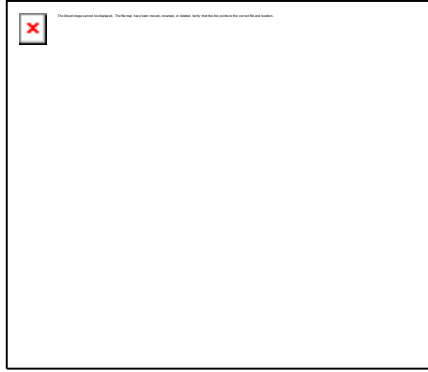
Darlene Boardman

3142. v. Darlene Catherine Boardman is still living.



Mary Elaine Boardman

2323. Mary Elaine⁸ Boardman (*Loy Lavel⁷, Chester Frank⁶, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

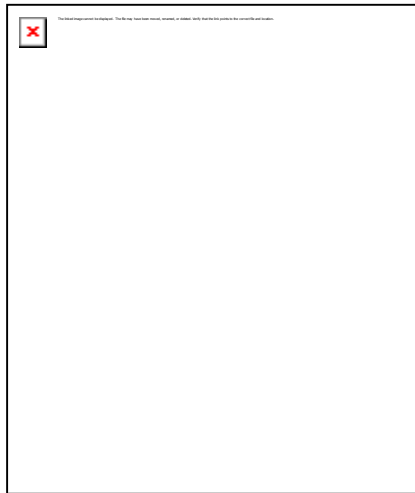


Mary and Alan Hanke

Alan Leon Hanke is still living.

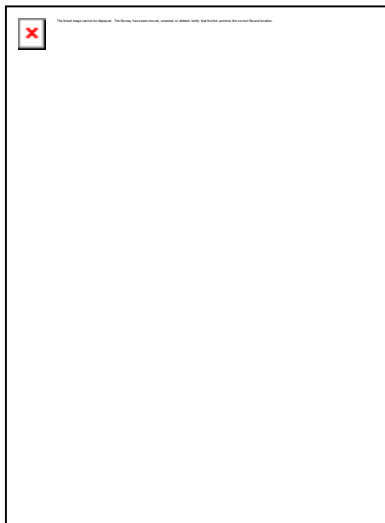
Children of Mary Elaine⁸ Boardman and Alan Leon Hanke are as follows:

- + 3143. i. Travis Alan⁹ Hanke is still living.



Deric Hanke in 1998

- 3144. ii. Deric Wayne Hanke is still living.



Cory Hanke in 2002

3145. iii. Cory Lee Hanke is still living.

2325. Mike⁸ Higgins Jr. (*Elaine⁷ Boardman, Chester Frank⁶, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Children of Mike⁸ Higgins Jr. include:

3146. i. Nikkita⁹ Higgins is still living.
3147. ii. Frankie Higgins is still living.

2326. Tamara⁸ Higgins (*Elaine⁷ Boardman, Chester Frank⁶, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Glen Hall is still living.

Children of Tamara⁸ Higgins and Glen Hall were as follows:

3148. i. Robert⁹ Hall is still living.
+ 3149. ii. Trevor Hall is still living.
3150. iii. Daren Hall is still living.
3151. iv. Ky Lee Hall is still living.
3152. v. Colby Hall is still living.
3153. vi. Quentin Hall is still living.
3154. vii. Trustin Michael Hall. [**Tribe of Alvin**]. He was born on 4 March 1980. He died on Wednesday 5 March 1980 at age 1 day.

2327. Terry⁸ Higgins (*Elaine⁷ Boardman, Chester Frank⁶, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Deb (unknown) is still living.

Children of Terry⁸ Higgins and Deb (unknown) are:

- + 3155. i. Teresa⁹ Higgins is still living.

2328. Mary Marlene⁸ Morrissey (*Melva Jean⁷ Boardman, Chester Frank⁶, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Jim Bradick is still living.

Children of Mary Marlene⁸ Morrissey and Jim Bradick are as follows:

- + 3156. i. Carrie⁹ Bradick is still living.
+ 3157. ii. Wendy Bradick is still living.
3158. iii. Elisha Bradick is still living.

Donald Donnelly is still living.

There were no children of Mary Marlene⁸ Morrissey and Donald Donnelly.

2329. Frances Joy⁸ Morrissey (*Melva Jean⁷ Boardman, Chester Frank⁶, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Dennis Schulenberg is still living.

Children of Frances Joy⁸ Morrissey and Dennis Schulenberg are as follows:

3159. i. Chad⁹ Schulenberg is still living.
3160. ii. Heidi Schulenberg is still living.

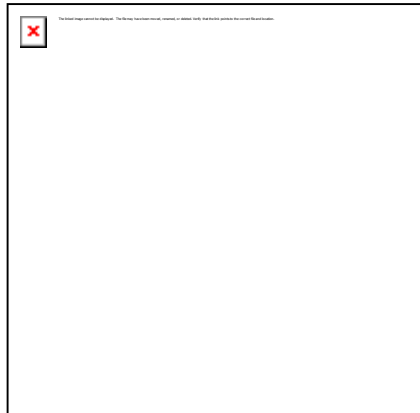
2330. Jacqueline Ann⁸ Morrissey (*Melva Jean⁷ Boardman, Chester Frank⁶, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Keith Roumph is still living.

Children of Jacqueline Ann⁸ Morrissey and Keith Roumph are as follows:

- + 3161. i. Eric⁹ Roumph is still living.

- + 3162. ii. Amanda Roumph is still living.



Jim & Jeannie Bennett

2331. Jeannie⁸ Morrissey (*Melva Jean⁷ Boardman, Chester Frank⁶, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Jim Bennett is still living.

Children of Jeannie⁸ Morrissey and Jim Bennett are as follows:

- + 3163. i. Stacey⁹ Bennett is still living.
+ 3164. ii. Bryon Bennett is still living.

2332. Kathleen Lynn⁸ Morrissey (*Melva Jean⁷ Boardman, Chester Frank⁶, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

James Anton Jaksha is still living.

Children of Kathleen Lynn⁸ Morrissey and James Anton Jaksha are as follows:

3165. i. Joseph Abraham⁹ Jaksha is still living.
Amanda Hugen is still living.
3166. ii. Sarah Marie Jaksha is still living.

2333. Colleen Susan⁸ Morrissey (*Melva Jean⁷ Boardman, Chester Frank⁶, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Children of Colleen Susan⁸ Morrissey include:

3167. i. Ashley Marlene⁹ Morrissey is still living.

2334. Harland F.⁸ Morrissey II (*Melva Jean⁷ Boardman, Chester Frank⁶, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Karen Bable is still living.

Children of Harland F.⁸ Morrissey II and Karen Bable are as follows:

3168. i. Harland F.⁹ Morrissey III is still living.
3169. ii. Elise Morrissey is still living.

Sheryl Lewis is still living.

Children of Harland F.⁸ Morrissey II and Sheryl Lewis are:

3170. i. Jordan⁹ Morrissey is still living.

2335. Sean Patrick⁸ Morrissey (*Melva Jean⁷ Boardman, Chester Frank⁶, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Children of Sean Patrick⁸ Morrissey include:

- 3171. i. Sara Sharp⁹ Morrissey is still living.
- 3172. ii. Connar Morrissey is still living.

2336. Dawn⁸ Henderson (*Darlene⁷ Boardman, Chester Frank⁶, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Terry Bishop is still living.

Children of Dawn⁸ Henderson and Terry Bishop are as follows:

- 3173. i. Cory Lee⁹ Bishop is still living.
- 3174. ii. Corissa Jean Bishop is still living.

2337. Brian Ray⁸ Henderson (*Darlene⁷ Boardman, Chester Frank⁶, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Jean Benning is still living.

Children of Brian Ray⁸ Henderson and Jean Benning are:

- 3175. i. Danae⁹ Henderson is still living.

2338. Jami Lynn⁸ Henderson (*Darlene⁷ Boardman, Chester Frank⁶, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Doug Scott Harrision is still living.

Children of Jami Lynn⁸ Henderson and Doug Scott Harrision are as follows:

- 3176. i. Justin Scott⁹ Harrision is still living.
- 3177. ii. Cameron Eric Harrision is still living.
- 3178. iii. Parker Alec Harrision is still living.

2339. Steven Michael⁸ Neuhalfen (*Yvonne Gertrude Helen⁷ Boardman, Chester Frank⁶, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Kimberly Sweeney is still living.

Children of Steven Michael⁸ Neuhalfen and Kimberly Sweeney are as follows:

- 3179. i. Kris⁹ Neuhalfen is still living.
- 3180. ii. Justin Neuhalfen is still living.

2340. Varyna Marie⁸ Neuhalfen (*Yvonne Gertrude Helen⁷ Boardman, Chester Frank⁶, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Bruce Hegge is still living.

Children of Varyna Marie⁸ Neuhalfen and Bruce Hegge are as follows:

- 3181. i. Harley⁹ Hegge is still living.
- 3182. ii. Chet Hegge is still living.

2342. Joseph Patrick⁸ Neuhalfen (*Yvonne Gertrude Helen⁷ Boardman, Chester Frank⁶, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Kym Auklie is still living.

Children of Joseph Patrick⁸ Neuhalfen and Kym Auklie are as follows:

- 3183. i. Heather⁹ Neuhalfen is still living.
- 3184. ii. Hunter Neuhalfen is still living.

2343. Rhonda Ann⁸ Neuhalfen (*Yvonne Gertrude Helen⁷ Boardman, Chester Frank⁶, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Children of Rhonda Ann⁸ Neuhalfen include:

- 3185. i. Amanda⁹ (unknown) is still living.
- 3186. ii. Tyler (unknown) is still living.
- 3187. iii. Tara (unknown) is still living.

2344. Denise Michele⁸ Neuhalfen (*Yvonne Gertrude Helen⁷ Boardman, Chester Frank⁶, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Children of Denise Michele⁸ Neuhalfen include:

- 3188. i. Jordan⁹ (unknown) is still living.
- 3189. ii. London (unknown) is still living.
- 3190. iii. Liberty (unknown) is still living.
- 3191. iv. Legacy (unknown) is still living.

2354. Dennis Harry⁸ Miller (*Eryis Faith⁷ Hageman, Velma Ethel⁶ Boardman, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Sue Phillips is still living.

Children of Dennis Harry⁸ Miller and Sue Phillips are as follows:

- + 3192. i. Cyndi⁹ Miller is still living.
- 3193. ii. Clinton Dennis Miller is still living.

Nell (unknown) is still living.

There were no children of Dennis Harry⁸ Miller and Nell (unknown).

2355. Eryis Rae⁸ Miller (*Eryis Faith⁷ Hageman, Velma Ethel⁶ Boardman, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Dennis Gregory is still living.

Children of Eryis Rae⁸ Miller and Dennis Gregory are as follows:

- + 3194. i. Melinda Rae⁹ Gregory is still living.
- + 3195. ii. Amy Suzanne Gregory is still living.

Larry Nelson is still living.

There were no children of Eryis Rae⁸ Miller and Larry Nelson.

2356. John Aaron⁸ Dorn (*Eryis Faith⁷ Hageman, Velma Ethel⁶ Boardman, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Debbie Marie Rink is still living.

Children of John Aaron⁸ Dorn and Debbie Marie Rink are as follows:

- 3196. i. Meghan Marie⁹ Dorn is still living.
- 3197. ii. Brittany Faith Dorn is still living.

2357. Candy Sue⁸ Dorn (*Eryis Faith⁷ Hageman, Velma Ethel⁶ Boardman, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Michael Sweet is still living.

Children of Candy Sue⁸ Dorn and Michael Sweet are as follows:

- 3198. i. Tedra Michelle⁹ Sweet is still living.
- 3199. ii. Brett Michael Sweet is still living.

2358. Susan Lynn⁸ Myrick (*Lois Eileen⁷ Hageman, Velma Ethel⁶ Boardman, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Roger Keesey is still living.

Children of Susan Lynn⁸ Myrick and Roger Keesey are as follows:

- 3200. i. Cyndee Suzanne⁹ Keesey is still living.
Matt Hale is still living.
- 3201. ii. Jamie Marie Keesey is still living.
- 3202. iii. Ryan Scott Keesey is still living.
Christina Rayann Metz is still living.

2359. Karen Lee⁸ Myrick (*Lois Eileen⁷ Hageman, Velma Ethel⁶ Boardman, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Phillip Hiatt is still living.

Children of Karen Lee⁸ Myrick and Phillip Hiatt are as follows:

- + 3203. i. Christian Michael⁹ Hiatt is still living.
- + 3204. ii. Erin Melissa Hiatt is still living.

Curtis Sligar is still living.

Children of Karen Lee⁸ Myrick and Curtis Sligar are as follows:

- 3205. i. Sarah⁹ Sligar is still living.
- 3206. ii. Kari Lynn Sligar is still living.

2362. Ronald Aaron⁸ Hageman (*Aaron Adrian⁷, Velma Ethel⁶ Boardman, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Karen Randolph is still living.

Children of Ronald Aaron⁸ Hageman and Karen Randolph are as follows:

- 3207. i. Chad Aaron⁹ Hageman is still living.
- 3208. ii. Amber Dawn Hageman is still living.

2363. Ronda Faye⁸ Hageman (*Aaron Adrian⁷, Velma Ethel⁶ Boardman, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Steve Cochran is still living.

Children of Ronda Faye⁸ Hageman and Steve Cochran are as follows:

- + 3209. i. Adrien Erin⁹ Cochran is still living.
- 3210. ii. Stephanie Christine Cochran is still living.
- 3211. iii. Zackery Grant Cochran is still living.

2367. Katherine Marie⁸ Dreiling (*Wanda Nadine⁷ Hart, Vesta Mae⁶ Gregg, Evelyn⁵ Delvee, Lucy Francis⁴, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

David Richard Crounse is still living.

Children of Katherine Marie⁸ Dreiling and David Richard Crounse are as follows:

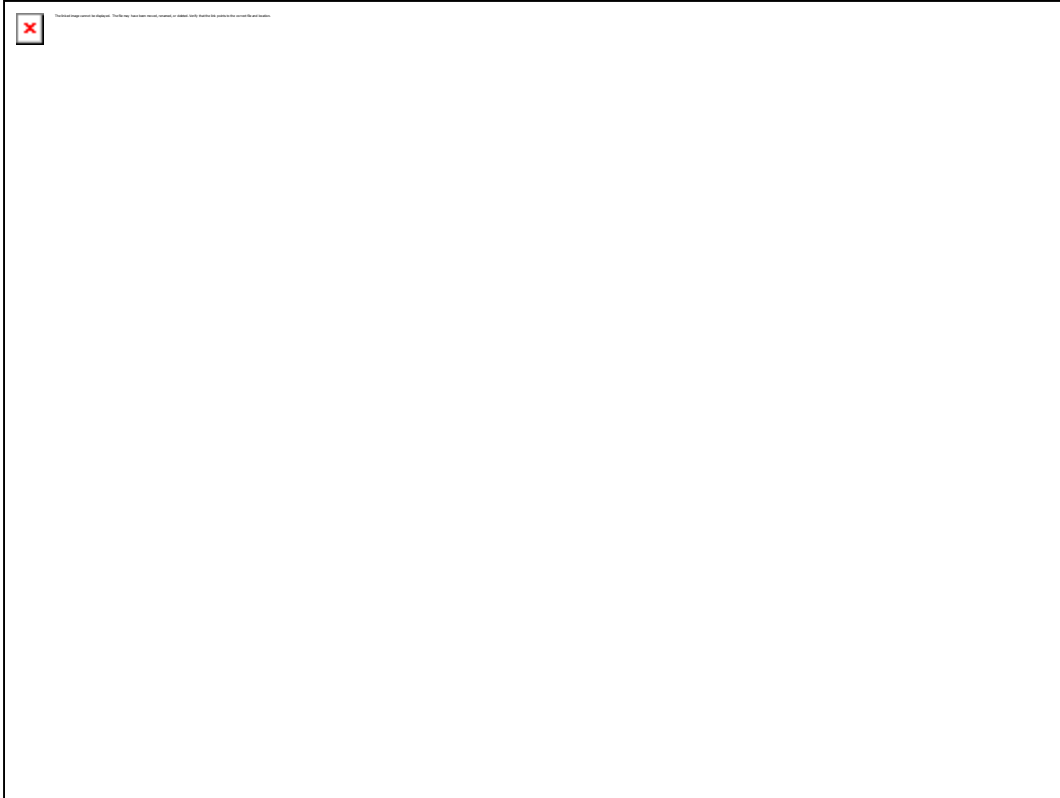
- 3212. i. Kaitlin Nicole⁹ Crounse is still living.
- 3213. ii. Russell Weller Crounse is still living.

2368. Cynthia Diane⁸ Dreiling (*Wanda Nadine⁷ Hart, Vesta Mae⁶ Gregg, Evelyn⁵ Delvee, Lucy Francis⁴, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Marcelino Nickolas Villali is still living.

Children of Cynthia Diane⁸ Dreiling and Marcelino Nickolas Villali are as follows:

- 3214. i. Andrew Nickolas⁹ Villali is still living.
- 3215. ii. Matthew Alexander Villali is still living.
- 3216. iii. Danielle Teresa Villali is still living.



Ron and DeAnna Miles and Family. Ron and DeAnna are in the back, Jennifer is in front of my husband with the brown shirt on with my grandson Ty (Kim's oldest son) in front of her. Kim is in the blue clothes & her youngest son Lane is in the blue shirt

2370. DeAnna Lee⁸ Soles (*Delvee Joseph⁷, Doris Alene⁶ Delvee, George Nelson⁵, George Alvin⁴, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Robert Charles Pittman is still living.

There were no children of DeAnna Lee⁸ Soles and Robert Charles Pittman.

Charles Michael Rutherford is still living.

Children of DeAnna Lee⁸ Soles and Charles Michael Rutherford are as follows:

- + 3217. i. Kimberly Michelle⁹ Rutherford is still living.
- 3218. ii. Jennifer Marie Rutherford is still living.

Ronald Steven Miles is still living.

There were no children of DeAnna Lee⁸ Soles and Ronald Steven Miles.

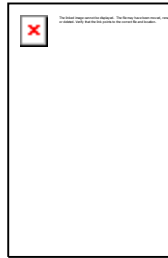


Matthew Dean, Linda Watkins, and Stephanie Dean in April 2004

2371. Linda Jo⁸ Soles (*Delvee Joseph⁷, Doris Alene⁶ Delvee, George Nelson⁵, George Alvin⁴, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

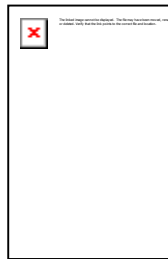
Gregory Mark Dean is still living.

Children of Linda Jo⁸ Soles and Gregory Mark Dean are as follows:



Matthew Dean in April 2004

3219. i. Matthew James⁹ Dean is still living.



Stephanie Dean in April 2004

3220. ii. Stephanie Jo Dean Dean is still living.

There were no children of Linda Jo⁸ Soles and the unknown spouse mentioned above.

Marcus Roger Watkins is still living.

There were no children of Linda Jo⁸ Soles and Marcus Roger Watkins.

2374. Jonna Jo⁸ Soles (*Duane Constant⁷, Doris Alene⁶ Delvee, George Nelson⁵, George Alvin⁴, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Gregory Allen Honas was born on 29 July 1958. He died on Thursday 9 January 2003 at age 44 years, 5 months and 11 days.

Children of Jonna Jo⁸ Soles and Gregory Allen Honas are as follows:

3221. i. Wendy Jean⁹ Honas is still living.
3222. ii. Katie Michelle Honas is still living.

2375. Scott Alan⁸ Soles (*Duane Constant⁷, Doris Alene⁶ Delvee, George Nelson⁵, George Alvin⁴, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Joanna Lynn Cannon is still living.

Children of Scott Alan⁸ Soles and Joanna Lynn Cannon are as follows:

3223. i. Spencer Kline⁹ Soles is still living.
3224. ii. Austin Cooper Soles is still living.
3225. iii. Emma Grace Soles is still living.

2376. Tobin Wells⁸ Soles (*Duane Constant⁷, Doris Alene⁶ Delvee, George Nelson⁵, George Alvin⁴, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Rachel Marie Post is still living.

Children of Tobin Wells⁸ Soles and Rachel Marie Post are as follows:

3226. i. Keegan Dru⁹ Soles is still living.
3227. ii. Chloe Shonita Soles is still living.



front row - Bradly and Sherri Byk; back row - Ryan and William Byk

2378. Bradley Colin⁸ Byk (*Jane Deloros⁷ Benstead, Gladys Frances⁶ Moody, Carrie Jane⁵ Delvee, George Alvin⁴, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.
Sherri Lynn Hatley is still living.

Children of Bradley Colin⁸ Byk and Sherri Lynn Hatley are as follows:

- 3228. i. Ryan Frederick⁹ Byk is still living.
- 3229. ii. William Colin Byk is still living.

2386. Thomas Gordon⁸ Williamson (*Virginia Louise⁷ Brown, Stella Ethyl⁶ Moody, Carrie Jane⁵ Delvee, George Alvin⁴, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.
Teresa (unknown) is still living.

Children of Thomas Gordon⁸ Williamson and Teresa (unknown) are:

- 3230. i. Sarah Rachel⁹ Williamson is still living.

Generation Nine

2410. Jonathan P.⁹ Barkyoumb (*Bonnie⁸ Moore, Sidney F.⁷, Sidney⁶, Charles H.⁵, Fanny Wheeler⁴ Shepardson, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Andrea Wengert is still living.

Children of Jonathan P.⁹ Barkyoumb and Andrea Wengert are as follows:

- 3231. i. Rachel E.¹⁰ Barkyoumb is still living.
- 3232. ii. Alexa M. Barkyoumb is still living.

2416. Shawn Richard⁹ Graham (*Nan Elizabeth⁸, Elizabeth Ann⁷ Moore, Walter Oscar⁶, Frank Herbert⁵, Fanny Wheeler⁴ Shepardson, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Kimberly J. Lajoie is still living.

Children of Shawn Richard⁹ Graham and Kimberly J. Lajoie are:

- 3233. i. Michael Austin¹⁰ Graham is still living.

2418. Michelle Lynn⁹ Graham (*Nan Elizabeth⁸, Elizabeth Ann⁷ Moore, Walter Oscar⁶, Frank Herbert⁵, Fanny Wheeler⁴ Shepardson, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Bradley Harris is still living.

Children of Michelle Lynn⁹ Graham and Bradley Harris are:

- 3234. i. Karlee Elizabeth¹⁰ Harris is still living.

2423. Maggie Jo⁹ Kuehl (*Beth Ellen⁸ Graham, Elizabeth Ann⁷ Moore, Walter Oscar⁶, Frank Herbert⁵, Fanny Wheeler⁴ Shepardson, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Kenneth Hoover is still living.

Children of Maggie Jo⁹ Kuehl and Kenneth Hoover are:

- 3235. i. Hannah Elizabeth¹⁰ Hoover is still living.

2432. Daniel Ralph⁹ Maxwell (*Gwenith Evelyn⁸ Coburn, Evelyn Louise⁷ Johnson, Ralph Waldo⁶, William Emery⁵, Betsey Rebecca⁴ Shepardson, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. He was born on 23 August 1964. On 14 February 1987 Daniel married Beth J. Craig. He died on Sunday 31 October 1999 in Winchester, New Hampshire, at age 35 years, 2 months and 8 days. Daniel was buried on 3 November 1999.

Beth J. Craig is still living.

Children of Daniel Ralph⁹ Maxwell and Beth J. Craig are as follows:

- 3236. i. Heather¹⁰ Maxwell is still living.
- 3237. ii. Lauren Danielle Maxwell is still living.

2439. Rhapsody Lynn⁹ Severance (*Miriam Ruth⁸ Johnson, Stephen Prentice⁷, Stephen Guy⁶, William Emery⁵, Betsey Rebecca⁴ Shepardson, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Barry O. Arlen Jr is still living.

Children of Rhapsody Lynn⁹ Severance and Barry O. Arlen Jr. are as follows:

- 3238. i. Iszak Scott¹⁰ Arlen is still living.
- 3239. ii. Cayleigh Lillian Arlen is still living.

2441. Annette Edith⁹ Mullins (*Miriam Ruth⁸ Johnson, Stephen Prentice⁷, Stephen Guy⁶, William Emery⁵, Betsey Rebecca⁴ Shepardson, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Children of Annette Edith⁹ Mullins include:

- 3240. i. Owen Xavier¹⁰ Mullins is still living.

2491. Joseph Josiah⁹ Bartenslager V (*Charleen Kay⁸ Barghols, Irma Gladys⁷ Hood, Doris Mary⁶ Shepardson, Detroit Grant⁵, Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Major Kimme Miane Owens US Army is still living.

Children of Joseph Josiah⁹ Bartenslager V and Major Kimme Miane Owens US Army are as follows:

- 3241. i. Joseph Robert¹⁰ Bartenslager is still living.
- 3242. ii. Brian Thomas Bartenslager is still living.

2493. Bobbie Ann⁹ Bean (*Sylvia Neva⁸ Chicoine, Eleanor Doris⁷ Rathburn, Doris Mary⁶ Shepardson, Detroit Grant⁵, Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Children of Bobbie Ann⁹ Bean include:

- 3243. i. Casie Marie¹⁰ Bean is still living.

2536. William T.⁹ Smith Jr. (*Gloria Julia⁸ Owen, Julia Rose⁷ Zuronig, Lena Rose⁶ Rennie, Rosella Betsey Nancy⁵ Shepardson, Lorenzo Pike⁴, Jonathan³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Meredith (unknown) is still living.

Children of William T.⁹ Smith Jr. and Meredith (unknown) were as follows:

- 3244. i. Troy¹⁰ Smith is still living.
- 3245. ii. Kimberly Rose Smith. [**Clan of Lucy, Tribe of Hannah**]. She was born on 28 October 1967 in Vancouver, Clark County, Washington.

2540. Rosetta Maxine⁹ Evans (*Berna Dean⁸ Brown, Curley Henry Warren⁷, Robert George⁶, Curley Henry Waldo⁵, Zorada⁴ Shepardson, David³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Ronald Dean Cox is still living.

Children of Rosetta Maxine⁹ Evans and Ronald Dean Cox are as follows:

- + 3246. i. Mark Alan¹⁰ Cox is still living.
- + 3247. ii. James Robert Cox is still living.
- 3248. iii. Korey Lyle Cox is still living.

Mervin L. Buckman is still living.

There were no children of Rosetta Maxine⁹ Evans and Mervin L. Buckman.

LeRoy Earl Law is still living.

There were no children of Rosetta Maxine⁹ Evans and LeRoy Earl Law.

Dennis McArthur Brown is still living.

There were no children of Rosetta Maxine⁹ Evans and Dennis McArthur Brown.

2541. Riley Warren⁹ Evans (*Berna Dean⁸ Brown, Curley Henry Warren⁷, Robert George⁶, Curley Henry Waldo⁵, Zorada⁴ Shepardson, David³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Rose Mary Peterson is still living.

Children of Riley Warren⁹ Evans and Rose Mary Peterson are as follows:

- 3249. i. Rick Lee¹⁰ Evans is still living.
- + 3250. ii. Robin Lynn Evans is still living.
- 3251. iii. Ryan Lyle Evans is still living.

2542. Barbara Ann⁹ Evans (*Berna Dean⁸ Brown, Curley Henry Warren⁷, Robert George⁶, Curley Henry Waldo⁵, Zorada⁴ Shepardson, David³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Ronald Spradley is still living.

Children of Barbara Ann⁹ Evans and Ronald Spradley are as follows:

- 3252. i. William Eugene¹⁰ Spradley is still living.
- + 3253. ii. Elezbeth Ann Spradley is still living.

M. S. Riley is still living.

There were no children of Barbara Ann⁹ Evans and M. S. Riley.

2545. Shelley Renea⁹ Evans (*Berna Dean⁸ Brown, Curley Henry Warren⁷, Robert George⁶, Curley Henry Waldo⁵, Zorada⁴ Shepardson, David³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Children of Shelley Renea⁹ Evans include:

- 3254. i. Rielly Renea¹⁰ Retelle is still living.
- 3255. ii. Ryan Dean Retelle is still living.

2546. Cynthia Lu⁹ Swanson (*Murlyn Maxine⁸ Brown, Curley Henry Warren⁷, Robert George⁶, Curley Henry Waldo⁵, Zorada⁴ Shepardson, David³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Douglas Clark Benson is still living.

Children of Cynthia Lu⁹ Swanson and Douglas Clark Benson are as follows:

- 3256. i. Jesse Erin¹⁰ Benson is still living.
- 3257. ii. Sara Marie Benson is still living.

2548. Martyn Harold⁹ Swanson (*Murlyn Maxine⁸ Brown, Curley Henry Warren⁷, Robert George⁶, Curley Henry Waldo⁵, Zorada⁴ Shepardson, David³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Paula Kaye Smith is still living.

Children of Martyn Harold⁹ Swanson and Paula Kaye Smith are:

- 3258. i. Justin Harold¹⁰ Swanson is still living.

2562. Jeffery William⁹ Johnson (*Efford Wilbet⁸, Jessie Emma⁷ Page, Jessie May⁶ Brown, Curley Henry Waldo⁵, Zorada⁴ Shepardson, David³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Mary Shirley Anne Griswold is still living.

Children of Jeffery William⁹ Johnson and Mary Shirley Anne Griswold are as follows:

- 3259. i. Carl William¹⁰ Johnson is still living.
- 3260. ii. Stephen Michael Johnson is still living.
- 3261. iii. Cory Aaron Johnson is still living.
- 3262. iv. Celeste Enrika Johnson is still living.

2563. Rebecca Sue⁹ Johnson (*Efford Wilbet⁸, Jessie Emma⁷ Page, Jessie May⁶ Brown, Curley Henry Waldo⁵, Zorada⁴ Shepardson, David³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

John Paul Weiser is still living.

Children of Rebecca Sue⁹ Johnson and John Paul Weiser are as follows:

- 3263. i. Kimberly Ann¹⁰ Weiser is still living.
- 3264. ii. Susan Louise Weiser is still living.
- 3265. iii. Matthew Paul Weiser is still living.

2564. Stephen Carl⁹ Johnson (*Efford Wilbet⁸, Jessie Emma⁷ Page, Jessie May⁶ Brown, Curley Henry Waldo⁵, Zorada⁴ Shepardson, David³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Kelly Lynn Roberts is still living.

Children of Stephen Carl⁹ Johnson and Kelly Lynn Roberts are:

- 3266. i. Nicole Alexandra¹⁰ Johnson is still living.

2577. Robert Craig⁹ Tallman (*Robert Orval⁸, Edith Virginia⁷ Brown, Arthur Scott⁶, Curley Henry Waldo⁵, Zorada⁴ Shepardson, David³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Leann Doty is still living.

Children of Robert Craig⁹ Tallman and Leann Doty are as follows:

- 3267. i. Melissa Lee¹⁰ Tallman is still living.
- 3268. ii. Sara Ann Tallman is still living.

2578. Lorri Renee⁹ Tallman (*Robert Orval⁸, Edith Virginia⁷ Brown, Arthur Scott⁶, Curley Henry Waldo⁵, Zorada⁴ Shepardson, David³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

David Morris is still living.

Children of Lorri Renee⁹ Tallman and David Morris are:

- 3269. i. Ryan Robert¹⁰ Morris is still living.

2584. Anthony Johannes⁹ Trock (*Dorothy Louise⁸ Tallman, Edith Virginia⁷ Brown, Arthur Scott⁶, Curley Henry Waldo⁵, Zorada⁴ Shepardson, David³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Tamara Lovell is still living.

Children of Anthony Johannes⁹ Trock and Tamara Lovell are as follows:

- 3270. i. Nicholas Johannes¹⁰ Trock is still living.
- 3271. ii. Austin Ryan Trock is still living.

2587. Kimberly Lynn⁹ James (*Dale William⁸, Marjorie Faye⁷ Brown, Arthur Curley⁶, Arthur Eugene⁵, Zorada⁴ Shepardson, David³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

James Edward Morgan is still living.

Children of Kimberly Lynn⁹ James and James Edward Morgan are as follows:

- 3272. i. Benjamin James¹⁰ Morgan is still living.
- 3273. ii. Grace Alice Morgan is still living.

2588. Gregory Alan⁹ James (*Jimmie Alan⁸, Marjorie Faye⁷ Brown, Arthur Curley⁶, Arthur Eugene⁵, Zorada⁴ Shepardson, David³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Krista Christenson is still living.

Children of Gregory Alan⁹ James and Krista Christenson are as follows:

- 3274. i. Michael Alan¹⁰ James is still living.
- 3275. ii. Kenna Briana James is still living.

2589. Bryan William⁹ James (*Jimmie Alan⁸, Marjorie Faye⁷ Brown, Arthur Curley⁶, Arthur Eugene⁵, Zorada⁴ Shepardson, David³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Brandy Patricia Post is still living.

Children of Bryan William⁹ James and Brandy Patricia Post are as follows:

- 3276. i. Bailey Renee¹⁰ James is still living.
- 3277. ii. Bryce William James is still living.

2606. Charles Everett⁹ Barnes (*Barbara Ann⁸ McKenney, Everett Arnold⁷, Eloise Viola⁶ Barber, Nellie Emerton⁵ Wilber, Susan⁴ Delvey, Samuel Town³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Susan Ducharme is still living.

Children of Charles Everett⁹ Barnes and Susan Ducharme were:

- 3278. i. Travis Michael¹⁰ Barnes. [**Tribe of Samuel**]. He was born on 16 August 1979.

Rita Scott is still living.

There were no children of Charles Everett⁹ Barnes and Rita Scott.

2607. Jean Marie⁹ Barnes (*Barbara Ann⁸ McKenney, Everett Arnold⁷, Eloise Viola⁶ Barber, Nellie Emerton⁵ Wilber, Susan⁴ Delvey, Samuel Town³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Charles Whitmore is still living.

Children of Jean Marie⁹ Barnes and Charles Whitmore are as follows:

- + 3279. i. Jessica Marie¹⁰ Whitmore is still living.
- + 3280. ii. Julie-Ann Marie Whitmore is still living.

2608. Larry Loriston⁹ Barnes (*Barbara Ann⁸ McKenney, Everett Arnold⁷, Eloise Viola⁶ Barber, Nellie Emerton⁵ Wilber, Susan⁴ Delvey, Samuel Town³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Karen Hickey is still living.

Children of Larry Loriston⁹ Barnes and Karen Hickey are as follows:

- 3281. i. Larissa Jacquelyn¹⁰ Barnes is still living.
- 3282. ii. Amy Kaitlin Barnes is still living.

Beth-Ann Stoddard is still living.

Children of Larry Loriston⁹ Barnes and Beth-Ann Stoddard are:

- 3283. i. Christian Michael¹⁰ Barnes is still living.

2609. David Allen⁹ Barnes (*Barbara Ann⁸ McKenney, Everett Arnold⁷, Eloise Viola⁶ Barber, Nellie Emerton⁵ Wilber, Susan⁴ Delvey, Samuel Town³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Cheri (unknown) Dennis is still living.

There were no children of David Allen⁹ Barnes and Cheri (unknown) Dennis.

Brenda L. Webster is still living.

Children of David Allen⁹ Barnes and Brenda L. Webster are:

3284. i. Camden Charles¹⁰ Barnes is still living.

2610. Robert Wallace⁹ McKenney Jr. (*Robert Wallace⁸, Everett Arnold⁷, Eloise Viola⁶ Barber, Nellie Emerton⁵ Wilber, Susan⁴ Delvey, Samuel Town³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Caroline Joy is still living.

Children of Robert Wallace⁹ McKenney Jr. and Caroline Joy are as follows:

3285. i. Amelia Elizabeth¹⁰ McKenney is still living.
3286. ii. Jeana Christine McKenney is still living.

2616. Jennifer Ann⁹ McKenney (*Donald Larry Dennis⁸, Donald Walter⁷, Eloise Viola⁶ Barber, Nellie Emerton⁵ Wilber, Susan⁴ Delvey, Samuel Town³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Gary Omanto is still living.

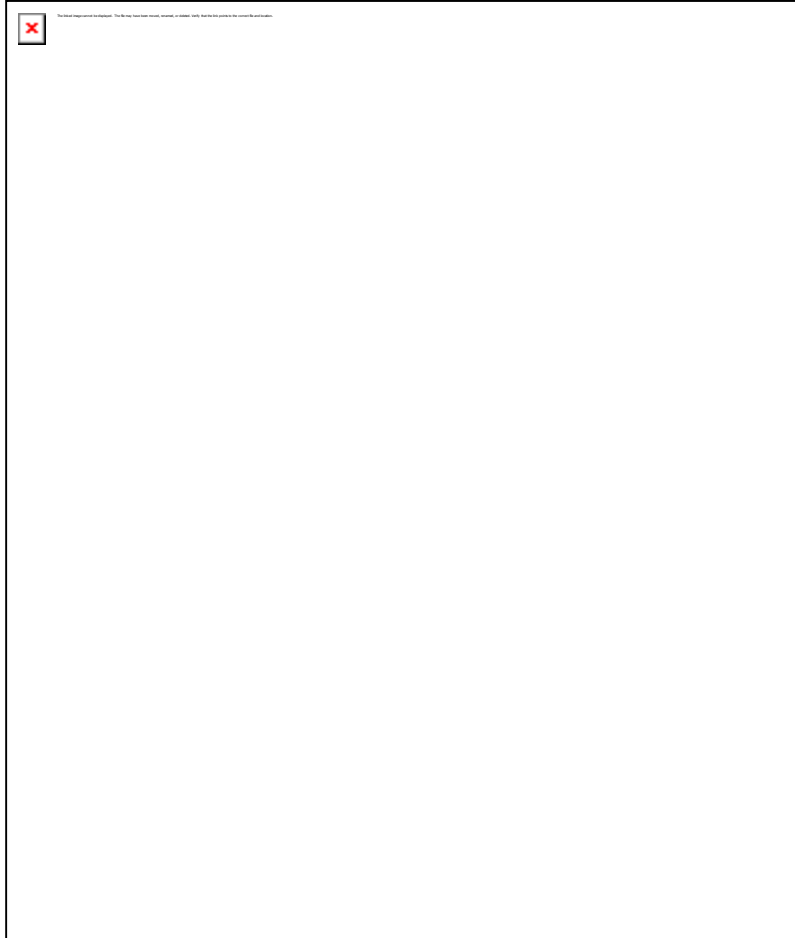
Children of Jennifer Ann⁹ McKenney and Gary Omanto are as follows:

3287. i. Colton James¹⁰ Omanto is still living.
3288. ii. Laurel Grace Omanto is still living.

2625. Edward Trent⁹ Knight (*Richard Harmon⁸, Howard W.⁷, Edna Gertrude⁶ Doubleday, Anna Jenkinson⁵ Coolidge, Susan Carter⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

MaryCatherine Kelly is still living.

Children of Edward Trent⁹ Knight and MaryCatherine Kelly are as follows:



Iain Knight as a baby

- 3289. i. Iain Kelly¹⁰ Knight is still living.
- 3290. ii. Nathaniel Trent Knight is still living.

2636. Philip R.⁹ Alban (*Barbara May⁸ Doubleday, Warren Nehemiah⁷, Myron N.⁶, Anna Jenkinson⁵ Coolidge, Susan Carter⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Margaret M. Martin is still living.

Children of Philip R.⁹ Alban and Margaret M. Martin are as follows:

- 3291. i. Kaylan Paige¹⁰ Alban is still living.
- 3292. ii. Andrea Megan Alban is still living.

2637. Mark O'Brian⁹ Alban (*Barbara May⁸ Doubleday, Warren Nehemiah⁷, Myron N.⁶, Anna Jenkinson⁵ Coolidge, Susan Carter⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). [**Tribe of Peter**]. He was born on 28 April 1969 in Paget, Hamilton, Bermuda. On 20 May 1999 Mark married Deomatie Rampersaud.

Deomatie Rampersaud is still living.

Children of Mark O'Brian⁹ Alban and Deomatie Rampersaud are as follows:

- 3293. i. Ava Vitoria¹⁰ Alban is still living.
- 3294. ii. Sophia Elizabeth Alban is still living.

2649. Cheryl J.⁹ Paige (*Claire⁸ Coolidge, Basil Earle⁷, Burt Carpenter⁶, Charles Sumner⁵, Susan Carter⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Michael K. Gabrenas is still living.

Children of Cheryl J.⁹ Paige and Michael K. Gabrenas are as follows:

- 3295. i. Michael Jason¹⁰ Gabrenas is still living.
- 3296. ii. Jeffrey Ryan Gabrenas is still living.
- 3297. iii. Jeremy Page Gabrenas is still living.

2650. Richard L.⁹ Paige (*Claire⁸ Coolidge, Basil Earle⁷, Burt Carpenter⁶, Charles Sumner⁵, Susan Carter⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Janet (unknown) is still living.

Children of Richard L.⁹ Paige and Janet (unknown) are as follows:

- 3298. i. Emily Jayne¹⁰ Paige is still living.
- 3299. ii. Dyran Paige is still living.

2651. Jody Ann⁹ Paige (*Claire⁸ Coolidge, Basil Earle⁷, Burt Carpenter⁶, Charles Sumner⁵, Susan Carter⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Edward R. Hayne Jr is still living.

Children of Jody Ann⁹ Paige and Edward R. Hayne Jr. are as follows:

- 3300. i. Nathan Edward¹⁰ Hayne is still living.
- 3301. ii. Kayleigh Page Hayne is still living.

2654. Robyn Lenore⁹ Russell (*Roger Clark⁸, Marion Bernice⁷ Coolidge, Roger Earle⁶, Charles Sumner⁵, Susan Carter⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Peter Ransome Stout is still living.

Children of Robyn Lenore⁹ Russell and Peter Ransome Stout are:

- 3302. i. Brennan Joseph¹⁰ Stout is still living.

2672. Anne Louise⁹ Godfrey (*Carolyn Ann⁸ Coolidge, Albert Amsden⁷, Horace Ober⁶, Frank Arthur⁵, Susan Carter⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

David Wayne Mabry is still living.

Children of Anne Louise⁹ Godfrey and David Wayne Mabry were as follows:

- 3303. i. Allison Elizabeth¹⁰ Mabry is still living.
- 3304. ii. Erika Marie Mabry is still living.
- 3305. iii. Charlotte Anne Mabry. **[Tribe of Peter]**. She was born on 18 February 2002 in Lynchburg, Virginia.

2675. Cynthia Ann⁹ Ruth (*Mary Elizabeth⁸ Coolidge, Albert Amsden⁷, Horace Ober⁶, Frank Arthur⁵, Susan Carter⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Michael Edwin Abbott is still living.

Children of Cynthia Ann⁹ Ruth and Michael Edwin Abbott were as follows:

- 3306. i. Sawyer Michael¹⁰ Abbott is still living.
- 3307. ii. Brynne Ruth Abbott is still living.
- 3308. iii. Lukas Amsden Abbott. **[Tribe of Peter]**. He was born on 28 November 2001 in Fort Worth, Parker County, Texas.

2686. Thomas Richard⁹ Hudson (*Eileen Claire⁸ Jeffers, Elizabeth⁷ Coolidge, Stanley Louis⁶, Louis Napoleon⁵, Susan Carter⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*). **[Tribe of Peter]**. He was nick named Tom. He was born on 6 November 1954 in North Kingston, Rhode Island. On 2 August 1981 in Dubai, United Arab Emirates, Thomas married Rebecca Koenigs. He died on Saturday 5 October 1985 in 24 Elbestrasse Street, Frankfurt, Germany, of repository arrest. Thomas was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Salem, Massachusetts.

Rebecca Koenigs is still living.

Children of Thomas Richard⁹ Hudson and Rebecca Koenigs are:

3309. i. Greg¹⁰ Hudson is still living.

2727. Nicole M.⁹ Ellis (*Maribeth⁸ Clark, Mary Jean⁷ Whitaker, Percy Eugene⁶, Charles Herbert⁵, Mary Antoinette⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

(unknown) Clarke is still living.

Children of Nicole M.⁹ Ellis and (unknown) Clarke are as follows:

3310. i. Colby Thomas¹⁰ Clarke is still living.
3311. ii. Riley Nicole Clarke is still living.

2743. Vincent James⁹ Woodbury (*Arnold Ellsworth⁸, Ione L.⁷ Miller, Leon Clark⁶, Louise Maria⁵ Whitaker, Mary Antoinette⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Susan Carol Walsh is still living.

Children of Vincent James⁹ Woodbury and Susan Carol Walsh are as follows:

3312. i. Amy Elizabeth¹⁰ Woodbury is still living.
3313. ii. Meaghan Mary Woodbury is still living.

2744. Kevin Michael⁹ Woodbury (*Arnold Ellsworth⁸, Ione L.⁷ Miller, Leon Clark⁶, Louise Maria⁵ Whitaker, Mary Antoinette⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Susan Joy Eldon is still living.

Children of Kevin Michael⁹ Woodbury and Susan Joy Eldon are as follows:

3314. i. Kyle Michael¹⁰ Woodbury is still living.
3315. ii. Sonia Jeanne Woodbury is still living.

2745. Keith Patrick⁹ Woodbury (*Arnold Ellsworth⁸, Ione L.⁷ Miller, Leon Clark⁶, Louise Maria⁵ Whitaker, Mary Antoinette⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Carol Ann Hibbard is still living.

Children of Keith Patrick⁹ Woodbury and Carol Ann Hibbard are as follows:

3316. i. Timothy Michael¹⁰ Woodbury is still living.
3317. ii. Gregory Allen Woodbury is still living.
3318. iii. Shawn Thomas Woodbury is still living.

2747. Cheryl Ann⁹ Dunnell (*Shirley Mae⁸ Miller, Melvin L.⁷, Leon Clark⁶, Louise Maria⁵ Whitaker, Mary Antoinette⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Eugene L. Murray is still living.

Children of Cheryl Ann⁹ Dunnell and Eugene L. Murray are as follows:

- + 3319. i. Denise Mae¹⁰ Murray is still living.
+ 3320. ii. Tammy Jean Murray is still living.

George Bernard Minckler is still living.

There were no children of Cheryl Ann⁹ Dunnell and George Bernard Minckler.

2748. Deborah⁹ Dunnell (*Shirley Mae⁸ Miller, Melvin L.⁷, Leon Clark⁶, Louise Maria⁵ Whitaker, Mary Antoinette⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Antonio L. Siano is still living.

Children of Deborah⁹ Dunnell and Antonio L. Siano are:

3321. i. Michaelina¹⁰ Siano is still living.

2751. Robert Leon⁹ Miller (*Ralph Edward⁸, Melvin L.⁷, Leon Clark⁶, Louise Maria⁵ Whitaker, Mary Antoinette⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Children of Robert Leon⁹ Miller include:

3322. i. Kathlen Ann¹⁰ Miller is still living.

Gwen Eileen Gurney is still living.

There were no children of Robert Leon⁹ Miller and Gwen Eileen Gurney.

2755. Thomas Edward⁹ Walker (*William Cottle⁸, Florence H.⁷ Miller, Leon Clark⁶, Louise Maria⁵ Whitaker, Mary Antoinette⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Charlene Slattery is still living.

Children of Thomas Edward⁹ Walker and Charlene Slattery are:

3323. i. Rebecca Lynn¹⁰ Walker is still living.

Lisa May Baker is still living.

Children of Thomas Edward⁹ Walker and Lisa May Baker are:

3324. i. Emily Jane¹⁰ Walker is still living.

2756. Jacqueline Lisa⁹ Walker (*William Cottle⁸, Florence H.⁷ Miller, Leon Clark⁶, Louise Maria⁵ Whitaker, Mary Antoinette⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

James Beaman is still living.

Children of Jacqueline Lisa⁹ Walker and James Beaman are:

3325. i. Ashley Rebecca¹⁰ Beaman is still living.

2758. Roland David⁹ Walker Jr. (*Roland David⁸, Florence H.⁷ Miller, Leon Clark⁶, Louise Maria⁵ Whitaker, Mary Antoinette⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Katherine Ann Lyon is still living.

Children of Roland David⁹ Walker Jr. and Katherine Ann Lyon are as follows:

3326. i. Kristina Marie¹⁰ Walker is still living.

3327. ii. Michael David Walker is still living.

2759. Nancy Jean⁹ Walker (*Richard James⁸, Florence H.⁷ Miller, Leon Clark⁶, Louise Maria⁵ Whitaker, Mary Antoinette⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Matthew Peter Moson is still living.

Children of Nancy Jean⁹ Walker and Matthew Peter Moson are:

3328. i. Jennifer K.¹⁰ Moson is still living.

2761. Thomas Paul⁹ Miller (*Theodore Raymond⁸, Theodore R.⁷, Leon Clark⁶, Louise Maria⁵ Whitaker, Mary Antoinette⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Linda Castine is still living.

Children of Thomas Paul⁹ Miller and Linda Castine are as follows:

3329. i. Thomas Paul¹⁰ Mansur is still living.

3330. ii. Michael Fredrick Mansur is still living.

2762. Mark Kenneth⁹ Miller (*Theodore Raymond⁸, Theodore R.⁷, Leon Clark⁶, Louise Maria⁵ Whitaker, Mary Antoinette⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Children of Mark Kenneth⁹ Miller include:

3331. i. Erika Karin¹⁰ Miller is still living.

3332. ii. Mark Kenneth Miller Jr is still living.

2766. Edmund Alfred⁹ Dingman (*Georgianna Bruce⁸ Miller, Theodore R.⁷, Leon Clark⁶, Louise Maria⁵ Whitaker, Mary Antoinette⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Diane Carol Patenaude is still living.

Children of Edmund Alfred⁹ Dingman and Diane Carol Patenaude are as follows:

3333. i. Reneé Lyn¹⁰ Dingman is still living.

3334. ii. Edmund Alfred Dingman Jr is still living.

3335. iii. Robert Allen Dingman is still living.

2768. Wayne George⁹ Dingman (*Georgianna Bruce⁸ Miller, Theodore R.⁷, Leon Clark⁶, Louise Maria⁵ Whitaker, Mary Antoinette⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Karen Marie Higley is still living.

Children of Wayne George⁹ Dingman and Karen Marie Higley are as follows:

- 3336. i. Wayne George¹⁰ Dingman Jr is still living.
- 3337. ii. Kristen Marie Dingman is still living.
- 3338. iii. Kaitlyn Beth Dingman is still living.

2769. Roni Sue⁹ Miller (*Norman Aiden⁸, Theodore R.⁷, Leon Clark⁶, Louise Maria⁵ Whitaker, Mary Antoinette⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Fredrick Samuel Lawrence Anthony is still living.

Children of Roni Sue⁹ Miller and Fredrick Samuel Lawrence Anthony are:

- 3339. i. Mariah Nicole¹⁰ Anthony is still living.

2770. Roxanne Marie⁹ Miller (*Norman Aiden⁸, Theodore R.⁷, Leon Clark⁶, Louise Maria⁵ Whitaker, Mary Antoinette⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Earl Samuel McGraw Jr is still living.

Children of Roxanne Marie⁹ Miller and Earl Samuel McGraw Jr. are:

- 3340. i. Kiana Rochelle¹⁰ McGraw is still living.

2772. Michell Denise⁹ Nadeau (*Diane Marie⁸ Miller, Theodore R.⁷, Leon Clark⁶, Louise Maria⁵ Whitaker, Mary Antoinette⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Alex Thomas Rideout is still living.

Children of Michell Denise⁹ Nadeau and Alex Thomas Rideout are as follows:

- 3341. i. Kyle Aiden¹⁰ Rideout is still living.
- 3342. ii. Kyra Diane Rideout is still living.

2782. Tammie Irene⁹ Miller (*David Alan⁸, Eugene Lucien⁷, Leon Clark⁶, Louise Maria⁵ Whitaker, Mary Antoinette⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

(unknown) Dixon is still living.

Children of Tammie Irene⁹ Miller and (unknown) Dixon are:

- 3343. i. Grant Samuel¹⁰ Martin-Dixon is still living.

Thomas Arthur Martin is still living.

There were no children of Tammie Irene⁹ Miller and Thomas Arthur Martin.

2785. Brian Todd⁹ Fowler (*Rebecca Jean⁸ Miller, Eugene Lucien⁷, Leon Clark⁶, Louise Maria⁵ Whitaker, Mary Antoinette⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Cathy-Jo Pennell is still living.

Children of Brian Todd⁹ Fowler and Cathy-Jo Pennell are:

- 3344. i. Cameron Todd¹⁰ Pennell-Fowler is still living.

2824. Anna Paulina⁹ Bellville (*Peter Kenneth⁸, Alberta Ruth⁷ Magoon, Kathryn Achsah⁶ Kingsbury, Flossie Achsah⁵ Leonard, Samuel Towne⁴, Abigail³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Chad Jeffery Katzakian is still living.

Children of Anna Paulina⁹ Bellville and Chad Jeffery Katzakian are:

- 3345. i. Brock Tyhler¹⁰ Katzakian is still living.

Eric Nelson is still living.

Children of Anna Paulina⁹ Bellville and Eric Nelson are:

- 3346. i. Paeden Bryce¹⁰ Nelson is still living.

2825. Kay Ruth⁹ Bellville (*Peter Kenneth⁸, Alberta Ruth⁷ Magoon, Kathryn Achsah⁶ Kingsbury, Flossie Achsah⁵ Leonard, Samuel Towne⁴, Abigail³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Lawrence Wayne Anderson is still living.

Children of Kay Ruth⁹ Bellville and Lawrence Wayne Anderson are as follows:

- 3347. i. Cami Serene¹⁰ Anderson is still living.
- 3348. ii. Victoria Grace Anderson is still living.

2826. Emily Elizabeth⁹ Bellville (*Peter Kenneth⁸, Alberta Ruth⁷ Magoon, Kathryn Achsah⁶ Kingsbury, Flossie Achsah⁵ Leonard, Samuel Towne⁴, Abigail³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Jason Stanley is still living.

Children of Emily Elizabeth⁹ Bellville and Jason Stanley are:

- 3349. i. Daedra Kate¹⁰ Stanley is still living.

Derek Lee Milligan is still living.

Children of Emily Elizabeth⁹ Bellville and Derek Lee Milligan are:

- 3350. i. Christian Lee¹⁰ Milligan is still living.

2827. Justin Peter⁹ Bellville (*Peter Kenneth⁸, Alberta Ruth⁷ Magoon, Kathryn Achsah⁶ Kingsbury, Flossie Achsah⁵ Leonard, Samuel Towne⁴, Abigail³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Angelic Marie Oliverez is still living.

Children of Justin Peter⁹ Bellville and Angelic Marie Oliverez are:

- 3351. i. Aimee Julianna¹⁰ Bellville is still living.

2835. Melissa Marie⁹ Johnson (*Theresa⁸ Taylor, Virginia May⁷ Magoon, Kathryn Achsah⁶ Kingsbury, Flossie Achsah⁵ Leonard, Samuel Towne⁴, Abigail³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Robert E. Hodsdon is still living.

Children of Melissa Marie⁹ Johnson and Robert E. Hodsdon are as follows:

- 3352. i. Emily Megan¹⁰ Hodsdon is still living.
- 3353. ii. Sarah Kimberly Hodsdon is still living.
- 3354. iii. Abigail Rose Hodsdon is still living.

2836. Amanda⁹ Riffelmacher (*Vanessa⁸ Taylor, Virginia May⁷ Magoon, Kathryn Achsah⁶ Kingsbury, Flossie Achsah⁵ Leonard, Samuel Towne⁴, Abigail³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Raymond Wilcox Jr is still living.

Children of Amanda⁹ Riffelmacher and Raymond Wilcox Jr. are as follows:

- 3355. i. Kyle Alexander¹⁰ Wilcox is still living.
- 3356. ii. Maya Autumn Wilcox is still living.



Robert W. and Jen. D. (Myers) Roy in 1999

2843. Robert Ward⁹ Roy (*Robert Alan⁸, Shirley Frances⁷ Woodman, Ruth Esther⁶ Ward, Cora May⁵ Harding, Ruth Melinda⁴ Delvey, Joseph³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*); Tribe of Joseph is still living.
Jennifer D. Myers is still living.
Children of Robert Ward⁹ Roy and Jennifer D. Myers are:



Shannon Elizabeth Roy - January 2005

3357. i. Shannon Elizabeth¹⁰ Roy is still living.

2845. Gordon Clearence⁹ Harrier (*Jean Ruth⁸ Smith, Janice Mary⁷ Woodman, Ruth Esther⁶ Ward, Cora May⁵ Harding, Ruth Melinda⁴ Delvey, Joseph³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.
Christine (unknown) is still living.
Children of Gordon Clearence⁹ Harrier and Christine (unknown) are:

3358. i. Gavin Lucas¹⁰ Davis is still living.

2847. Ricki De Ann⁹ Smith (*Richard Harry⁸, Janice Mary⁷ Woodman, Ruth Esther⁶ Ward, Cora May⁵ Harding, Ruth Melinda⁴ Delvey, Joseph³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.
Jeffery Charles O'Brien is still living.

Children of Ricki De Ann⁹ Smith and Jeffery Charles O'Brien are as follows:

3359. i. Zachary Owen¹⁰ O'Brien is still living.

- 3360. ii. Brittany Sue O'Brien is still living.
- 3361. iii. Jeffery Charles O'Brien is still living.
- 3362. iv. Adria De-Ann O'Brien is still living.
- 3363. v. Micaiah Richard O'Brian is still living.



Tracy L. (Smith) Scarborough

2848. Tracy Linette⁹ Smith (*Jeffery Sidney⁸, Janice Mary⁷ Woodman, Ruth Esther⁶ Ward, Cora May⁵ Harding, Ruth Melinda⁴ Delvey, Joseph³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*). **Tribe of Jospheh.** She was born on 4 February 1971 in Grove City, Mercer County, Pennsylvania. In Pennsylvania Tracy married (unknown) Cahall. In Pennsylvania Tracy married (unknown) Scarborough. She died on Sunday 1 December 2002 in Pennsylvania at age 31 years, 9 months and 27 days at 11:30 pm from injuries suffered in an auto accident. Tracy was buried on 7 December 2002 in West Sunbury Union Cemetery, West Sunbury, Butler County, Pennsylvania.

(unknown) Cahall is still living.

Children of Tracy Linette⁹ Smith and (unknown) Cahall are:

- 3364. i. Koltan Wayne¹⁰ Cahall is still living.

(unknown) Scarborough is still living.

Children of Tracy Linette⁹ Smith and (unknown) Scarborough are:

- 3365. i. Brandon Scott¹⁰ Scarborough is still living.

2900. Jane Elizabeth⁹ Prince (*Sarah Josephine⁸ Curtis, Anna Elizabeth⁷ Ballou, Stephen Charles⁶, Maude Nellie⁵ Stiles, Sarah Ann⁴ Brigham, Sarah Ann³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Jamie Paul MacLean is still living.

Children of Jane Elizabeth⁹ Prince and Jamie Paul MacLean are:

- 3366. i. Josephine Marie¹⁰ MacLean is still living.

2902. Laura Naomi⁹ Prince (*Sarah Josephine⁸ Curtis, Anna Elizabeth⁷ Ballou, Stephen Charles⁶, Maude Nellie⁵ Stiles, Sarah Ann⁴ Brigham, Sarah Ann³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Justin Wyatt Shoemaker is still living.

Children of Laura Naomi⁹ Prince and Justin Wyatt Shoemaker are:

- 3367. i. Cecilia Jane¹⁰ Prince is still living.

2907. Susan Jean⁹ Truchinskis (*Glenda Lee⁸ Ballou, Francis Henry⁷, Stephen Charles⁶, Maude Nellie⁵ Stiles, Sarah Ann⁴ Brigham, Sarah Ann³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Christopher J. Layeux is still living.

Children of Susan Jean⁹ Truchinskis and Christopher J. Layeux are as follows:

- 3368. i. Michael S.¹⁰ Layeux is still living.
- 3369. ii. Daniel S. Layeux is still living.
- 3370. iii. Eric A. Layeux is still living.

2908. Paula Ann⁹ Truchinskas (*Glenda Lee⁸ Ballou, Francis Henry⁷, Stephen Charles⁶, Maude Nellie⁵ Stiles, Sarah Ann⁴ Brigham, Sarah Ann³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Children of Paula Ann⁹ Truchinskas include:

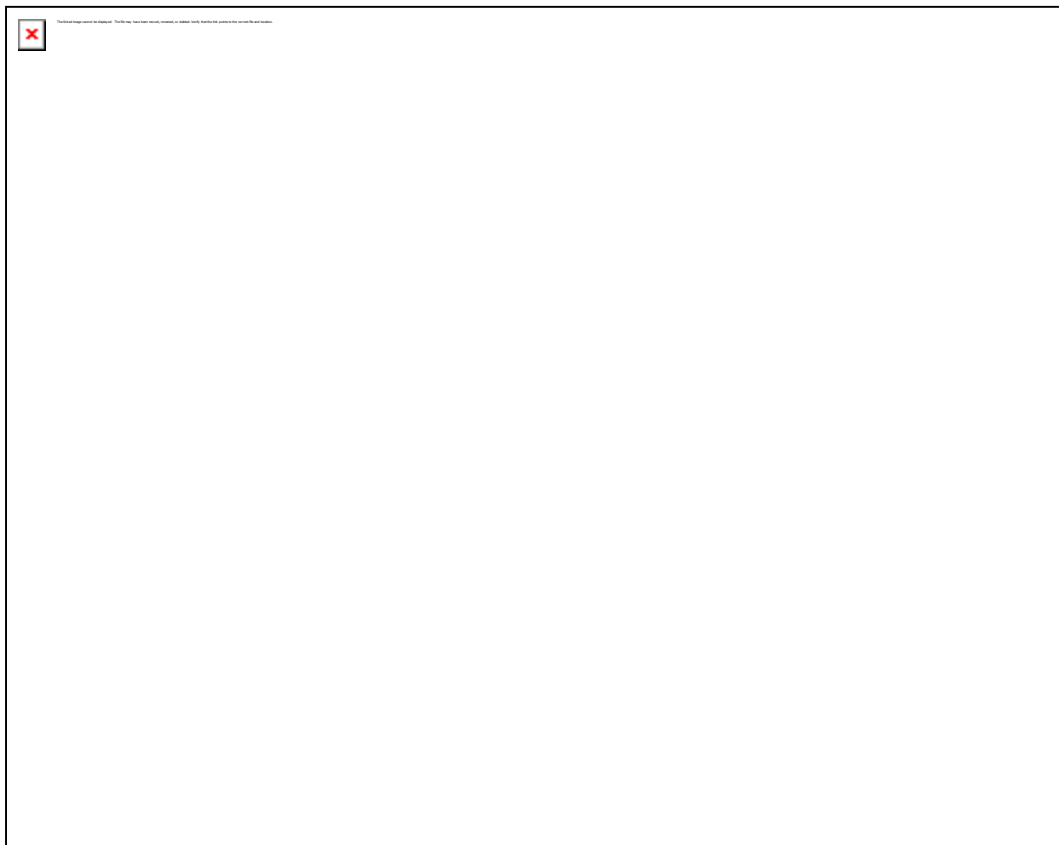
3371. i. Andrew D.¹⁰ Truchinskas is still living.

Joseph R. Morris Jr is still living.

Children of Paula Ann⁹ Truchinskas and Joseph R. Morris Jr. are as follows:

3372. i. Kaitlyn Ashley¹⁰ Morris is still living.

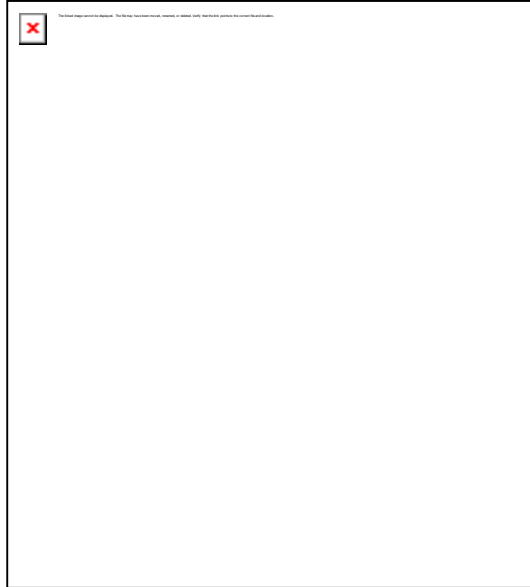
3373. ii. Kyle J. Morris is still living.



Cristy White at the 1999 Delvee Reunion

2910. Cristy Lee⁹ White (*Rita Marie⁸ Ballou, Francis Henry⁷, Stephen Charles⁶, Maude Nellie⁵ Stiles, Sarah Ann⁴ Brigham, Sarah Ann³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Children of Cristy Lee⁹ White include:



Zachary White at the 1999 Delvee Reunion

3374. i. Zachary¹⁰ White is still living.

2911. Rochelle Lynn⁹ Shine (*Rita Marie⁸ Ballou, Francis Henry⁷, Stephen Charles⁶, Maude Nellie⁵ Stiles, Sarah Ann⁴ Brigham, Sarah Ann³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.
(unknown) Lyman is still living.

Children of Rochelle Lynn⁹ Shine and (unknown) Lyman are:

3375. i. Dakota¹⁰ Lyman is still living.



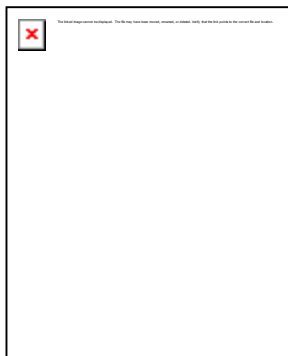
Clark Family, taken 2001

2914. Melissa Sue⁹ Lint-Bezio (*Alberta Ann⁸ Hager, Francis Henry⁷ Ballou, Stephen Charles⁶, Maude Nellie⁵ Stiles, Sarah Ann⁴ Brigham, Sarah Ann³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Allan Partick Clark is still living.

Children of Melissa Sue⁹ Lint-Bezio and Allan Partick Clark are as follows:

3376. i. Logan Murphy¹⁰ Clark is still living.



Daelin Clark in her First Year - 2001

3377. ii. Daelin Morgan Clark is still living.

2939. Curtis Edward⁹ O'Brien (*Charles Edward⁸, Marion Louise⁷ Kidder, Kirwin Clifford⁶, Charles Grant⁵, Susan Jane⁴ Delva, Calvin Wilder³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Jennifer Shepherd Doyle is still living.

Children of Curtis Edward⁹ O'Brien and Jennifer Shepherd Doyle are:

3378. i. Devin Micheal¹⁰ O'Brien is still living.

2979. Vicki Sue⁹ Johnson (*Marlene Elizabeth⁸ Boardman, Lawrence Ernest⁷, James F.⁶, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Frederick Bernard Anderson is still living.

Children of Vicki Sue⁹ Johnson and Frederick Bernard Anderson are as follows:

3379. i. Leslie Anne¹⁰ Anderson is still living.

3380. ii. Barrett James Anderson is still living.

2980. Alan Eugene⁹ Johnson (*Marlene Elizabeth⁸ Boardman, Lawrence Ernest⁷, James F.⁶, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Kathryn Louise Mull is still living.

Children of Alan Eugene⁹ Johnson and Kathryn Louise Mull are as follows:

3381. i. Bryce Lawrence¹⁰ Johnson is still living.

3382. ii. Kelly Marie Johnson is still living.

2981. Tim⁹ Boardman (*Thomas Wayne⁸, Lawrence Ernest⁷, James F.⁶, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Angela Golke is still living.

There were no children of Tim⁹ Boardman and Angela Golke.

Amanda Laura Canute is still living.

Children of Tim⁹ Boardman and Amanda Laura Canute are:

3383. i. Alix Marie¹⁰ Boardman is still living.

2982. Lea⁹ Boardman (*Thomas Wayne⁸, Lawrence Ernest⁷, James F.⁶, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Darin Mathew Snedden is still living.

Children of Lea⁹ Boardman and Darin Mathew Snedden are:

- 3384. i. Cale Matthew¹⁰ Snedden is still living.

3016. Leonard Michael⁹ Biodrowski (*Edith Ann⁸ Goff, Charlotte Melissa⁷ Boardman, Charles⁶, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Linda Kern is still living.

Children of Leonard Michael⁹ Biodrowski and Linda Kern are as follows:

- 3385. i. Jamie Michael¹⁰ Biodrowski is still living.
- 3386. ii. Jody Eugene Biodrowski is still living.

3017. John Irvin⁹ Biodrowski (*Edith Ann⁸ Goff, Charlotte Melissa⁷ Boardman, Charles⁶, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

LaVisa Wagner Coffin is still living.

Children of John Irvin⁹ Biodrowski and LaVisa Wagner Coffin are as follows:

- 3387. i. Michelle Lynn¹⁰ Biodrowski is still living.
- 3388. ii. Joshua John Biodrowski is still living.

Fay Smart Plumb is still living.

There were no children of John Irvin⁹ Biodrowski and Fay Smart Plumb.

3019. Steven Joe⁹ Biodrowski (*Edith Ann⁸ Goff, Charlotte Melissa⁷ Boardman, Charles⁶, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Angela Perrotto is still living.

Children of Steven Joe⁹ Biodrowski and Angela Perrotto are as follows:

- 3389. i. Nicholas Joe¹⁰ Biodrowski is still living.
- 3390. ii. Zachary Joe Biodrowski is still living.
- 3391. iii. Steven Joe Biodrowski is still living.
- 3392. iv. Lucas Biodrowski is still living.

3020. Donalyn⁹ Biodrowski (*Edith Ann⁸ Goff, Charlotte Melissa⁷ Boardman, Charles⁶, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

William John Spratler is still living.

Children of Donalyn⁹ Biodrowski and William John Spratler are as follows:

- 3393. i. Megan Elizabeth¹⁰ Spratler is still living.
- 3394. ii. John William Spratler is still living.

3021. Thomas Jay⁹ Biodrowski (*Edith Ann⁸ Goff, Charlotte Melissa⁷ Boardman, Charles⁶, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Susan Christine Goodman is still living.

Children of Thomas Jay⁹ Biodrowski and Susan Christine Goodman are as follows:

- 3395. i. Jessica Lyn¹⁰ Biodrowski is still living.
- 3396. ii. Adam Biodrowski is still living.

3022. Michael Howard⁹ Schiller (*Ruth Helen⁸ Goff, Charlotte Melissa⁷ Boardman, Charles⁶, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Marla Gayle Kanner is still living.

Children of Michael Howard⁹ Schiller and Marla Gayle Kanner are as follows:

- 3397. i. Matthew Scott¹⁰ Schiller is still living.
- 3398. ii. Paige Ann Schiller is still living.

3023. David Mark⁹ Schiller (*Ruth Helen⁸ Goff, Charlotte Melissa⁷ Boardman, Charles⁶, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Nancy Lynn Bessey is still living.

Children of David Mark⁹ Schiller and Nancy Lynn Bessey are:

3399. i. Lynnae Anne¹⁰ Schiller is still living.

Bernice (unknown) is still living.

There were no children of David Mark⁹ Schiller and Bernice (unknown).

3028. Belynda Amber Jane⁹ Buterbaugh (*James Emmert⁸, Edith Ann⁷ Boardman, Charles⁶, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

(unknown) Paulsen is still living.

Children of Belynda Amber Jane⁹ Buterbaugh and (unknown) Paulsen are:

3400. i. Brook Amber¹⁰ Paulsen is still living.

3030. Randy Eugene⁹ Fletcher (*Doris Ana⁸ Buterbaugh, Edith Ann⁷ Boardman, Charles⁶, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Kathleen Pettit is still living.

Children of Randy Eugene⁹ Fletcher and Kathleen Pettit are:

3401. i. Randy Eugene(JR)¹⁰ Fletcher is still living.

Sheli Brown is still living.

Children of Randy Eugene⁹ Fletcher and Sheli Brown are:

3402. i. Jayden Timothy¹⁰ Fletcher is still living.

3033. Michael Dale⁹ Boardman (*Ronald James⁸, James⁷, Charles⁶, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Antoinette Lee Gagner is still living.

Children of Michael Dale⁹ Boardman and Antoinette Lee Gagner are:

3403. i. Benjamin Sterling¹⁰ Boardman is still living.

3043. Ricky Charles⁹ Stover (*Alice Jane⁸ Leach, Frieda Helen⁷ Boardman, Charles⁶, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Tammy Scarbrough is still living.

Children of Ricky Charles⁹ Stover and Tammy Scarbrough are as follows:

3404. i. Dominica¹⁰ Stover is still living.

3405. ii. Ricky Wayne Stover is still living.

3044. Brian Uydell⁹ Stover (*Alice Jane⁸ Leach, Frieda Helen⁷ Boardman, Charles⁶, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Lori Ann Weber is still living.

Children of Brian Uydell⁹ Stover and Lori Ann Weber are:

3406. i. Harry Hunter¹⁰ Stover is still living.

3045. Sharel Ann⁹ Stover (*Alice Jane⁸ Leach, Frieda Helen⁷ Boardman, Charles⁶, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Donny Wayne Rakes is still living.

Children of Sharel Ann⁹ Stover and Donny Wayne Rakes are:

3407. i. Derrick Wayne¹⁰ Rakes is still living.

3070. Matthew Lyle⁹ Weeks (*Gladys Theresa⁸ Slagle, David Franklin⁷, Emma Belle⁶ Boardman, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Elizabeth Lunzman is still living.

Children of Matthew Lyle⁹ Weeks and Elizabeth Lunzman are as follows:

- 3408. i. Aaron Matthew¹⁰ Weeks is still living.
- 3409. ii. Emily June Weeks is still living.
- 3410. iii. Easton Levi Weeks is still living.

3071. Angela Marie⁹ Weeks (*Gladys Theresa⁸ Slagle, David Franklin⁷, Emma Belle⁶ Boardman, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.
Daniel Lukach is still living.

Children of Angela Marie⁹ Weeks and Daniel Lukach are as follows:

- 3411. i. Blake Daniel¹⁰ Lukach is still living.
- 3412. ii. Brooke Marie Lukach is still living.

3074. Eileen Louise⁹ Slagle (*David Robert⁸, David Franklin⁷, Emma Belle⁶ Boardman, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Alan Neill is still living.

Children of Eileen Louise⁹ Slagle and Alan Neill are as follows:

- 3413. i. Bailey Shannon¹⁰ Neill is still living.
- 3414. ii. Tara Neill is still living.

3076. Michele Louise⁹ Schurmann (*Joyce Louise⁸ Slagle, David Franklin⁷, Emma Belle⁶ Boardman, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Terry Zahrbock is still living.

Children of Michele Louise⁹ Schurmann and Terry Zahrbock are as follows:

- 3415. i. Tressa Lynn¹⁰ Zahrbock is still living.
- 3416. ii. Justin Lee Zahrbock is still living.
- 3417. iii. Van Allen Zahrbock is still living.
- 3418. iv. Tarrin Louise Zahrbock is still living.

3077. Brenda Lee Rose⁹ Schurmann (*Joyce Louise⁸ Slagle, David Franklin⁷, Emma Belle⁶ Boardman, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Steven Morris Willcuts is still living.

Children of Brenda Lee Rose⁹ Schurmann and Steven Morris Willcuts are:

- 3419. i. Amberlee Rose¹⁰ Willcuts is still living.

3078. Laurie Ann Marie⁹ Schurmann (*Joyce Louise⁸ Slagle, David Franklin⁷, Emma Belle⁶ Boardman, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Michael Allen Pieper is still living.

Children of Laurie Ann Marie⁹ Schurmann and Michael Allen Pieper are as follows:

- 3420. i. Michael David¹⁰ Pieper is still living.
- 3421. ii. Elizabeth Marie Pieper is still living.
- 3422. iii. Daniel Reed Pieper is still living.

3079. Lynette Rae⁹ Schurmann (*Joyce Louise⁸ Slagle, David Franklin⁷, Emma Belle⁶ Boardman, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Randall David Steffen is still living.

Children of Lynette Rae⁹ Schurmann and Randall David Steffen were as follows:

- 3423. i. Brandon Randall¹⁰ Steffen is still living.
- 3424. ii. Christian Joseph Steffen. **[Tribe of Alvin]**. He was born on 23 June 1988 in Yankton, Yankton County, South Dakota. He died on Thursday 23 June 1988 in Yankton, Yankton County, South Dakota.

3425. iii. Jaimie Rae Steffen. [**Tribe of Alvin**]. She was born on 29 April 1989 in Yankton, Yankton County, South Dakota. She died on Saturday 29 April 1989 in Yankton, Yankton County, South Dakota.
3426. iv. Heather Lynn Steffen is still living.

3080. C. J.⁹ Schurmann (*Joyce Louise⁸ Slagle, David Franklin⁷, Emma Belle⁶ Boardman, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Kevin Gerard Cap is still living.

Children of C. J.⁹ Schurmann and Kevin Gerard Cap are:

3427. i. Curtis James¹⁰ Cap is still living.

3081. Theresa Darlene⁹ Slagle (*Marlin Charles⁸, David Franklin⁷, Emma Belle⁶ Boardman, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

John Kevin Nooney is still living.

Children of Theresa Darlene⁹ Slagle and John Kevin Nooney are as follows:

3428. i. Jared David¹⁰ Nooney is still living.
3429. ii. Elizabeth Emily Nooney is still living.

3082. Pamela Lynn⁹ Slagle (*Marlin Charles⁸, David Franklin⁷, Emma Belle⁶ Boardman, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Joseph Kappel is still living.

Children of Pamela Lynn⁹ Slagle and Joseph Kappel are as follows:

3430. i. Jennifer Lynn¹⁰ Kappel is still living.
3431. ii. Jeffery Joseph Kappel is still living.

3086. Gina Marie⁹ Hardy (*Janette Rae Rita⁸ Slagle, David Franklin⁷, Emma Belle⁶ Boardman, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Steven Walter Ziebarth is still living.

Children of Gina Marie⁹ Hardy and Steven Walter Ziebarth are:

3432. i. Matthew DeWayne¹⁰ Ziebarth is still living.

3089. Terry Glenn⁹ Jones (*Wilma LaVonne⁸ Willman, Susan Lavina⁷ Slagle, Emma Belle⁶ Boardman, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Children of Terry Glenn⁹ Jones include:

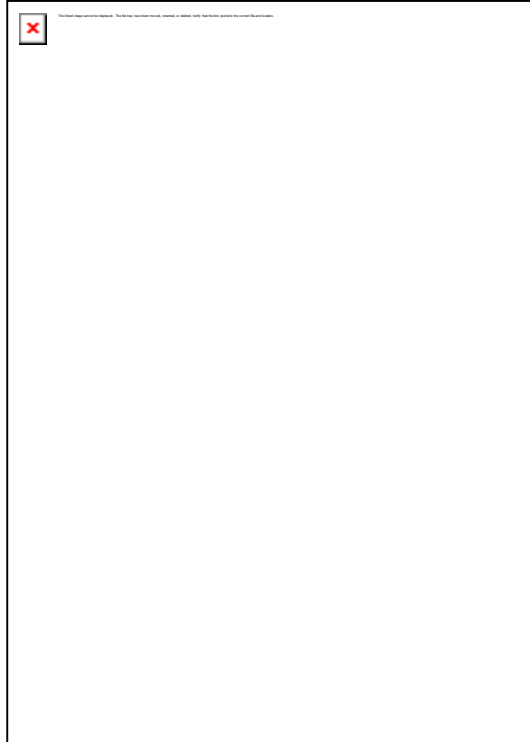
3433. i. Lloyd David¹⁰ Jones is still living.

3090. Kyle⁹ Jones (*Wilma LaVonne⁸ Willman, Susan Lavina⁷ Slagle, Emma Belle⁶ Boardman, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Donille Sersich is still living.

Children of Kyle⁹ Jones and Donille Sersich are as follows:

3434. i. Jessie Lee¹⁰ Jones is still living.
3435. ii. Kristen Nicole Jones is still living.



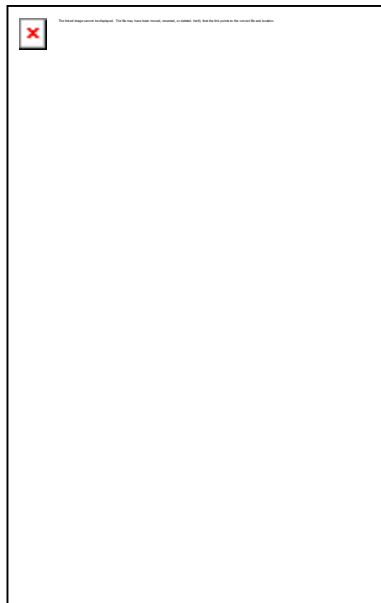
Howard and Kim Griffiths' Wedding Picture

3092. Kimberly Susan⁹ Jeralds (*Melva Mae Catherine⁸ Willman, Susan Lavina⁷ Slagle, Emma Belle⁶ Boardman, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Howard Wallace Griffiths is still living.

Children of Kimberly Susan⁹ Jeralds and Howard Wallace Griffiths are as follows:

3436. i. Nathaniel Scott¹⁰ Griffiths is still living.



Georgia & Dale Davis on their wedding day

3437. ii. Georgia Gayle Griffiths is still living.
 Dale Davis is still living.

3093. George Martin⁹ Jeralds (*Melva Mae Catherine⁸ Willman, Susan Lavina⁷ Slagle, Emma Belle⁶ Boardman, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Belinda Diane Schuster is still living.

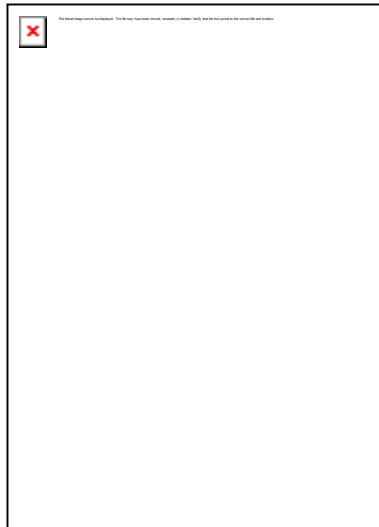
Children of George Martin⁹ Jeralds and Belinda Diane Schuster are as follows:

3438. i. Cory Martin¹⁰ Jeralds is still living.
3439. ii. Miranda Diane Jeralds is still living.

Joetta Elaine Drummond is still living.

Children of George Martin⁹ Jeralds and Joetta Elaine Drummond are as follows:

3440. i. Leah Mae¹⁰ Jeralds is still living.
3441. ii. Jessica Shae Jeralds is still living.

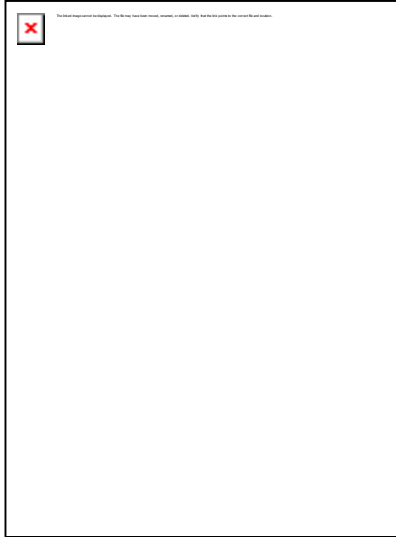


Kevin and Tamera Larson, taken 6 July 2001

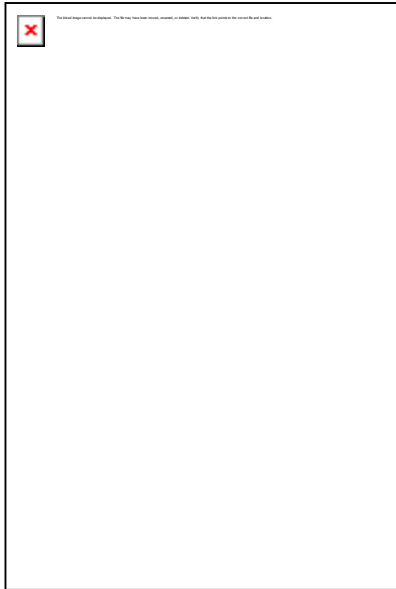
3095. Kevin Eugene⁹ Larson (*Sharon Lea⁸ Willman, Susan Lavina⁷ Slagle, Emma Belle⁶ Boardman, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Barbara Lynn Cudmore is still living.

Children of Kevin Eugene⁹ Larson and Barbara Lynn Cudmore are as follows:



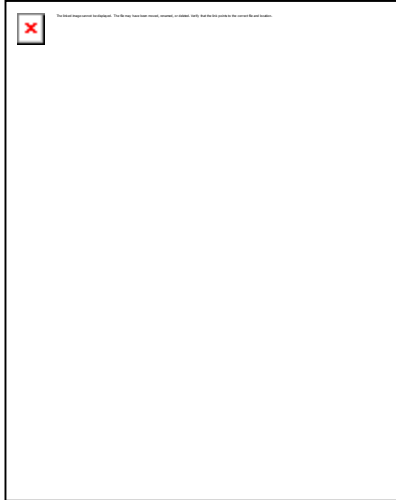
3442. i. Tyler Dean¹⁰ Larson is still living.



Tara Lynne Larson in 1999

3443. ii. Tara Lynne Larson is still living.
Colleen M. (unknown) is still living.
There were no children of Kevin Eugene⁹ Larson and Colleen M. (unknown).

3096. Travis Dean⁹ Larson (*Sharon Lea⁸ Willman, Susan Lavina⁷ Slagle, Emma Belle⁶ Boardman, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.
Nicole Catherine Cooper is still living.
Children of Travis Dean⁹ Larson and Nicole Catherine Cooper are as follows:

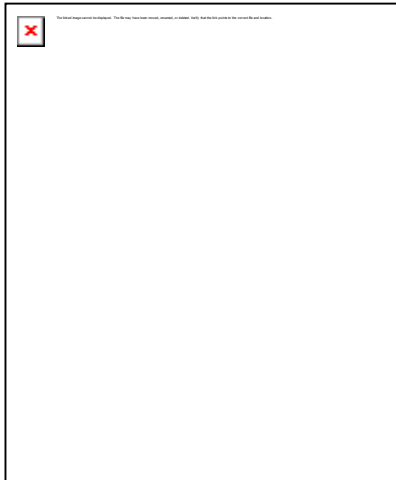


Larson daughters: Kayla in the back, 13 years old; Samie in the red, is 9 years old a 3rd.grader; and Katie is 12 years old

- 3444. i. Kayle Jo¹⁰ Larson is still living.
- 3445. ii. Katie Lynn Larson is still living.
- 3446. iii. Samantha Kay Larson is still living.

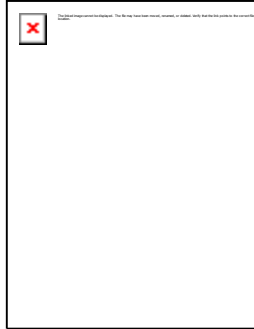
3097. Stacy⁹ Larson (*Sharon Lea⁸ Willman, Susan Lavina⁷ Slagle, Emma Belle⁶ Boardman, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Children of Stacy⁹ Larson include:

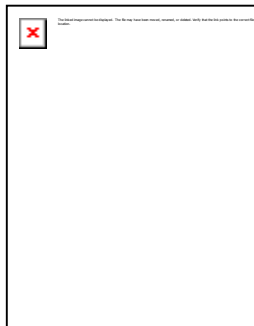


Sonny Larson's 4th Grade Picture taken in September 1999

- 3447. i. Sonny¹⁰ Larson is still living.



Robert L. Litterick and Angie Fink on their Wedding Day

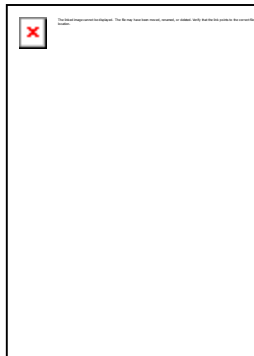


Robert L. and Angie Litterick, and their daughter Payton

3098. Robert L.⁹ Litterick (*Alice Sue⁸ Willman, Susan Lavina⁷ Slagle, Emma Belle⁶ Boardman, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

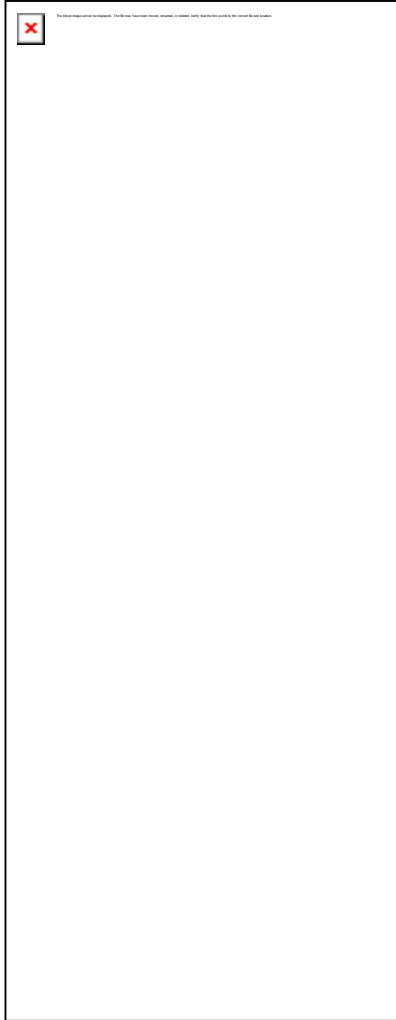
Angie Fink is still living.

Children of Robert L.⁹ Litterick and Angie Fink are:



Peyton Leigh Litterick

3448. i. Peyton Leigh¹⁰ Litterick is still living.



Eric and Amy Wilman in 1997

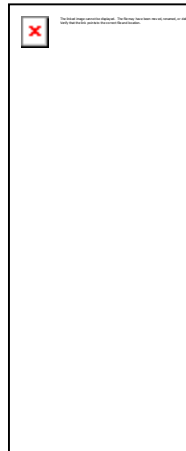
3102. Eric Bryce⁹ Willman (*Darel DeWayne⁸, Susan Lavina⁷ Slagle, Emma Belle⁶ Boardman, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.
Amy Kerkow is still living.

Children of Eric Bryce⁹ Willman and Amy Kerkow are as follows:



Riley Willman - 1999

3449. i. Riley Quinn¹⁰ Willman is still living.



Garrett Willman - 1999

3450. ii. Garrett Bryce Willman is still living.

3104. Jonette Michelle⁹ Mathiason (*Jean Ann⁸ Slagle, Milford⁷, Emma Belle⁶ Boardman, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Donald Baxter is still living.

Children of Jonette Michelle⁹ Mathiason and Donald Baxter are:

3451. i. Amanda Dawn¹⁰ Baxter is still living.

Eric Houser is still living.

Children of Jonette Michelle⁹ Mathiason and Eric Houser are:

3452. i. Cassandra Lynn¹⁰ Houser is still living.

3105. Jeanne Marie⁹ Mathiason (*Jean Ann⁸ Slagle, Milford⁷, Emma Belle⁶ Boardman, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Clint Kracht is still living.

Children of Jeanne Marie⁹ Mathiason and Clint Kracht are as follows:

3453. i. Tamra Jean¹⁰ Kracht is still living.

3454. ii. Jordan Michelle Kracht is still living.

3106. Jennie LeAnn⁹ Mathiason (*Jean Ann⁸ Slagle, Milford⁷, Emma Belle⁶ Boardman, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Clark Bridges is still living.

Children of Jennie LeAnn⁹ Mathiason and Clark Bridges are as follows:

3455. i. Danielle LeAnn¹⁰ Bridges is still living.

3456. ii. Sidney BreAnn Bridges is still living.

Joe Stafford is still living.

There were no children of Jennie LeAnn⁹ Mathiason and Joe Stafford.

3112. Matthew David⁹ Hilgenkamp (*Judy Kay⁸ Slagle, Milford⁷, Emma Belle⁶ Boardman, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Children of Matthew David⁹ Hilgenkamp include:

3457. i. P. L.¹⁰ Hilgenkamp is still living.

3121. Jolene Marie⁹ Haberman (*Donna Rae⁸ Sheldon, Gloria Cleone⁷ Slagle, Emma Belle⁶ Boardman, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

John Edgar Fuchs is still living.

Children of Jolene Marie⁹ Haberman and John Edgar Fuchs are as follows:

3458. i. Kelsey Christen¹⁰ Fuchs is still living.

3459. ii. Brody John Fuchs is still living.

3122. Lisa Marie⁹ Haberman (*Donna Rae⁸ Sheldon, Gloria Cleone⁷ Slagle, Emma Belle⁶ Boardman, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Ryan Patrick Ulmer is still living.

Children of Lisa Marie⁹ Haberman and Ryan Patrick Ulmer are:

3460. i. Zachary Ryan¹⁰ Ulmer is still living.

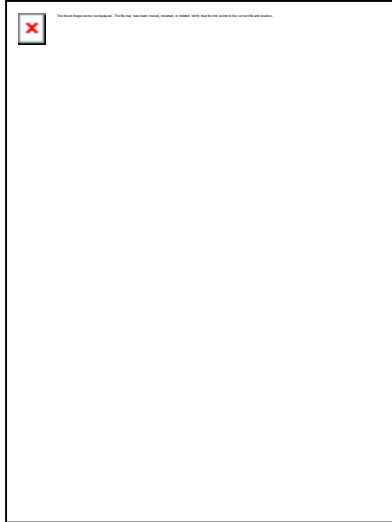
Kelly Hines is still living.

There were no children of Lisa Marie⁹ Haberman and Kelly Hines.

3130. Gina Marie⁹ McGinnis (*Terry Edwin⁸, Lola Alice⁷ Slagle, Emma Belle⁶ Boardman, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

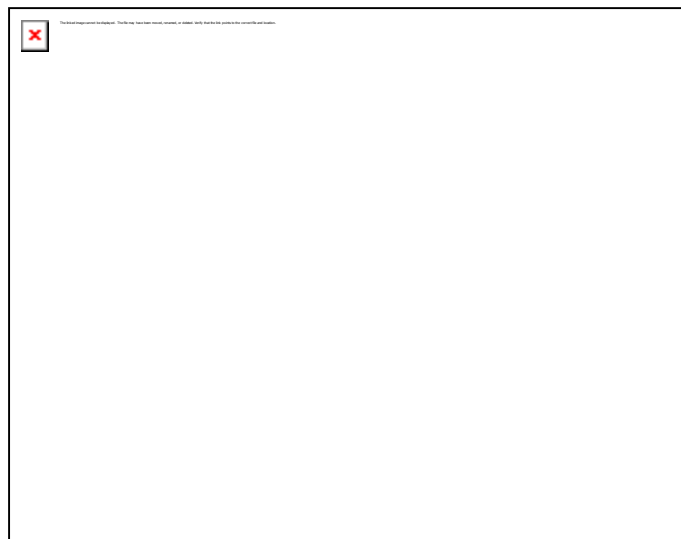
Children of Gina Marie⁹ McGinnis include:

3461. i. Tiara¹⁰ McGinnis is still living.



Michele, Kenny, Maisie and Madison Hillman

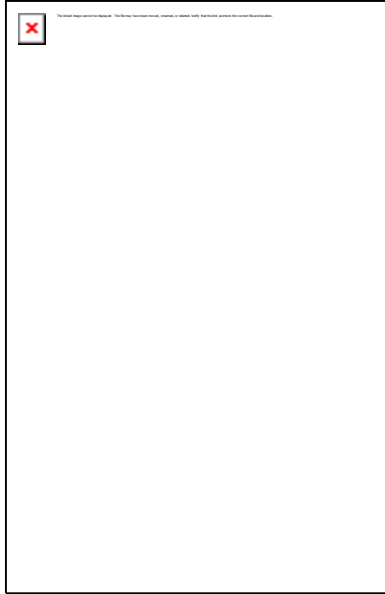
3137. Michele Lynne⁹ Wilhelm (*Barbara Jean⁸ Boardman, Loy Lavel⁷, Chester Frank⁶, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.



Kenneth and Michelle Hillman

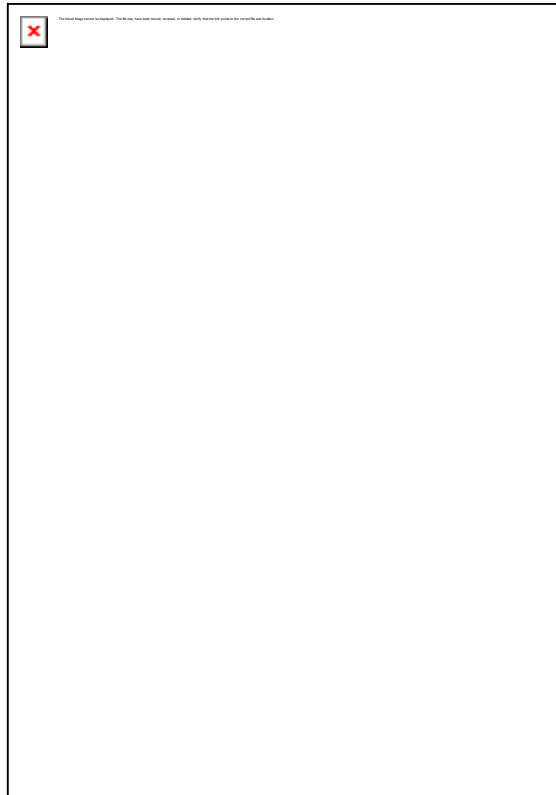
Kenneth Harold Hillman is still living.

Children of Michele Lynne⁹ Wilhelm and Kenneth Harold Hillman are as follows:



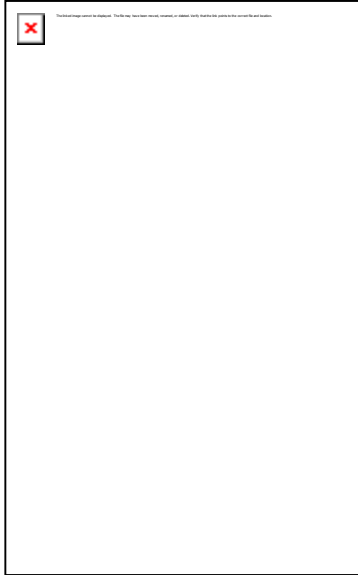
Maisie Hillman

3462. i. Maisie Lynne¹⁰ Hillman is still living.



Madision Hillman

3463. ii. Madison Jean Hillman is still living.

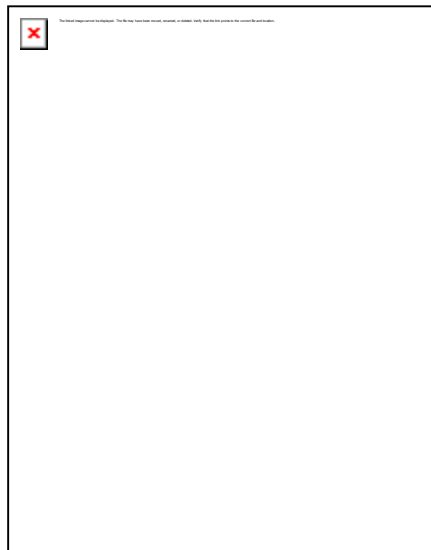


Jevon Boardman

3138. Jevon Duane⁹ Boardman (*Jimmy Loy⁸, Loy Lavel⁷, Chester Frank⁶, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.
Tiffanie Cline is still living.

Children of Jevon Duane⁹ Boardman and Tiffanie Cline are:

3464. i. Jennica Ann¹⁰ Boardman is still living.



Travis Hanke in 1993

3143. Travis Alan⁹ Hanke (*Mary Elaine⁸ Boardman, Loy Lavel⁷, Chester Frank⁶, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.



Travis and Jen Hanke

Jennifer Lynn Germain is still living.

Children of Travis Alan⁹ Hanke and Jennifer Lynn Germain are as follows:



Kaylee Elizabeth Hanke

3465. i. Kaylee Elizabeth¹⁰ Hanke is still living.



Austin Tyler Hanke

3466. ii. Austin Tyler Hanke is still living.

3149. Trever⁹ Hall (*Tamara⁸ Higgins, Elaine⁷ Boardman, Chester Frank⁶, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Heidi (unknown) is still living.

Children of Trever⁹ Hall and Heidi (unknown) are as follows:

3467. i. Cole¹⁰ Hall is still living.
3468. ii. Emma Rae Hall is still living.

3155. Teresa⁹ Higgins (*Terry⁸, Elaine⁷ Boardman, Chester Frank⁶, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Rusty Booth is still living.

Children of Teresa⁹ Higgins and Rusty Booth are:

3469. i. Lincoln¹⁰ Booth is still living.

3156. Carrie⁹ Bradick (*Mary Marlene⁸ Morrissey, Melva Jean⁷ Boardman, Chester Frank⁶, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Anthony Nasiff Ellis is still living.

Children of Carrie⁹ Bradick and Anthony Nasiff Ellis are:

3470. i. Anthony Christopher¹⁰ Ellis is still living.

3157. Wendy⁹ Bradick (*Mary Marlene⁸ Morrissey, Melva Jean⁷ Boardman, Chester Frank⁶, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Jason Jones is still living.

Children of Wendy⁹ Bradick and Jason Jones are as follows:

3471. i. Reachel¹⁰ Jones is still living.
3472. ii. Mara Jones is still living.

3161. Eric⁹ Roumph (*Jacqueline Ann⁸ Morrissey, Melva Jean⁷ Boardman, Chester Frank⁶, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Children of Eric⁹ Roumph include:

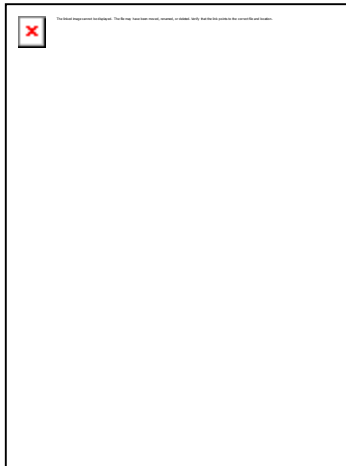
3473. i. Aiden Keith¹⁰ Roumph is still living.

3162. Amanda⁹ Roumph (*Jacqueline Ann⁸ Morrissey, Melva Jean⁷ Boardman, Chester Frank⁶, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Jeremy Smutz is still living.

Children of Amanda⁹ Roumph and Jeremy Smutz are:

3474. i. Austin¹⁰ Smutz is still living.



Rob & Stacey Doyle and Anthony, AJ, and Mikayla

3163. Stacey⁹ Bennett (*Jeannie⁸ Morrissey, Melva Jean⁷ Boardman, Chester Frank⁶, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Robert Doyle is still living.

Children of Stacey⁹ Bennett and Robert Doyle are as follows:

3475. i. Anthony Michael¹⁰ Doyle is still living.
3476. ii. Adam Joseph Doyle is still living.

3477. iii. Mikayla Marie Doyle is still living.

3164. Bryon⁹ Bennett (*Jeannie⁸ Morrissey, Melva Jean⁷ Boardman, Chester Frank⁶, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Stephanie Efferson is still living.

Children of Bryon⁹ Bennett and Stephanie Efferson are:

3478. i. Alexandra Ryon¹⁰ Bennett is still living.

3192. Cyndi⁹ Miller (*Dennis Harry⁸, Eryis Faith⁷ Hageman, Velma Ethel⁶ Boardman, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

John Carrico is still living.

Children of Cyndi⁹ Miller and John Carrico are as follows:

3479. i. Katherine Lee Ann¹⁰ Carrico is still living.

3480. ii. Nikcolas Carrico is still living.

3481. iii. Thomas John Carrico Jr is still living.

3194. Melinda Rae⁹ Gregory (*Eryis Rae⁸ Miller, Eryis Faith⁷ Hageman, Velma Ethel⁶ Boardman, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Bob Crown is still living.

Children of Melinda Rae⁹ Gregory and Bob Crown are as follows:

3482. i. Victoria Grace¹⁰ Crown is still living.

3483. ii. Elizabeth Rae Crown is still living.

3195. Amy Suzanne⁹ Gregory (*Eryis Rae⁸ Miller, Eryis Faith⁷ Hageman, Velma Ethel⁶ Boardman, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Children of Amy Suzanne⁹ Gregory include:

3484. i. Jeffery Cole¹⁰ (unknown) is still living.

3485. ii. Adora Suzanne (unknown) is still living.

3203. Christian Michael⁹ Hiatt (*Karen Lee⁸ Myrick, Lois Eileen⁷ Hageman, Velma Ethel⁶ Boardman, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Kali Christine Johnson is still living.

Children of Christian Michael⁹ Hiatt and Kali Christine Johnson are:

3486. i. MaKenzi Kate¹⁰ Hiatt is still living.

3204. Erin Melissa⁹ Hiatt (*Karen Lee⁸ Myrick, Lois Eileen⁷ Hageman, Velma Ethel⁶ Boardman, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Children of Erin Melissa⁹ Hiatt include:

3487. i. Jordan Marie¹⁰ Hiatt is still living.

Travis Davis is still living.

Children of Erin Melissa⁹ Hiatt and Travis Davis are as follows:

3488. i. Jared Phillip¹⁰ Davis is still living.

3489. ii. Bryce Davis is still living.

3209. Adrien Erin⁹ Cochran (*Ronda Faye⁸ Hageman, Aaron Adrian⁷, Velma Ethel⁶ Boardman, Franklin Henry⁵, Lucy Francis⁴ Delvee, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Children of Adrien Erin⁹ Cochran include:

3490. i. Matthew Joseph¹⁰ (unknown) is still living.

3217. Kimberly Michelle⁹ Rutherford (*DeAnna Lee⁸ Soles, Delvee Joseph⁷, Doris Alene⁶ Delvee, George Nelson⁵, George Alvin⁴, George William Alvin³, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Children of Kimberly Michelle⁹ Rutherford include:

3491. i. Ty Austin¹⁰ Rutherford is still living.
Everett Andrew Cooper is still living.

Children of Kimberly Michelle⁹ Rutherford and Everett Andrew Cooper were:

3492. i. Lane Wyatt¹⁰ Rutherford. [**Tribe of Alvin**]. He was born on 3 July 1999.

Generation Ten

3246. Mark Alan¹⁰ Cox (*Rosetta Maxine⁹ Evans, Berna Dean⁸ Brown, Curley Henry Warren⁷, Robert George⁶, Curley Henry Waldo⁵, Zorada⁴ Shepardson, David³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Kristen Michele Haynes is still living.

Children of Mark Alan¹⁰ Cox and Kristen Michele Haynes are as follows:

3493. i. Vanessa Michelle¹¹ Cox is still living.
3494. ii. Lucus Mark Cox is still living.

3247. James Robert¹⁰ Cox (*Rosetta Maxine⁹ Evans, Berna Dean⁸ Brown, Curley Henry Warren⁷, Robert George⁶, Curley Henry Waldo⁵, Zorada⁴ Shepardson, David³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Paula Marie Jefferies is still living.

Children of James Robert¹⁰ Cox and Paula Marie Jefferies are as follows:

3495. i. Sara Ann¹¹ Cox is still living.
3496. ii. Molly Marie Cox is still living.

3250. Robin Lynn¹⁰ Evans (*Riley Warren⁹, Berna Dean⁸ Brown, Curley Henry Warren⁷, Robert George⁶, Curley Henry Waldo⁵, Zorada⁴ Shepardson, David³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Children of Robin Lynn¹⁰ Evans include:

3497. i. Cody¹¹ (unknown) is still living.

3253. Elezbeth Ann¹⁰ Spradley (*Barbara Ann⁹ Evans, Berna Dean⁸ Brown, Curley Henry Warren⁷, Robert George⁶, Curley Henry Waldo⁵, Zorada⁴ Shepardson, David³, Lucy² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Children of Elezbeth Ann¹⁰ Spradley include:

3498. i. Michael William¹¹ Riley is still living.

3279. Jessica Marie¹⁰ Whitmore (*Jean Marie⁹ Barnes, Barbara Ann⁸ McKenney, Everett Arnold⁷, Eloise Viola⁶ Barber, Nellie Emerton⁵ Wilber, Susan⁴ Delvey, Samuel Town³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

John Cardillo is still living.

Children of Jessica Marie¹⁰ Whitmore and John Cardillo are as follows:

3499. i. Nicholas John¹¹ Cardillo is still living.
3500. ii. Alison Marie Cardillo is still living.

3280. Julie-Ann Marie¹⁰ Whitmore (*Jean Marie⁹ Barnes, Barbara Ann⁸ McKenney, Everett Arnold⁷, Eloise Viola⁶ Barber, Nellie Emerton⁵ Wilber, Susan⁴ Delvey, Samuel Town³ Delvee, Jonathan², Peter¹*) is still living.

Sean Michael Olson is still living.

Children of Julie-Ann Marie¹⁰ Whitmore and Sean Michael Olson are:

3501. i. Sean Michael¹¹ Olson Jr is still living.

Wichita Vo is still living.

Children of Julie-Ann Marie¹⁰ Whitmore and Wichita Vo are:

3502. i. Lindsay Marie¹¹ Vo is still living.

3319. Denise Mae¹⁰ Murray (*Cheryl Ann⁹ Dunnell, Shirley Mae⁸ Miller, Melvin L.⁷, Leon Clark⁶, Louise Maria⁵ Whitaker, Mary Antoinette⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

John Burt Lawrence is still living.

Children of Denise Mae¹⁰ Murray and John Burt Lawrence are as follows:

- 3503. i. Justin Phelps¹¹ Lawrence is still living.
- 3504. ii. Nicholas Dunnell Lawrence is still living.

3320. Tammy Jean¹⁰ Murray (*Cheryl Ann⁹ Dunnell, Shirley Mae⁸ Miller, Melvin L.⁷, Leon Clark⁶, Louise Maria⁵ Whitaker, Mary Antoinette⁴ Delvy, Peter³, Jonathan² Delvee, Peter¹*) is still living.

Jared Robert Gibson is still living.

Children of Tammy Jean¹⁰ Murray and Jared Robert Gibson are:

- 3505. i. Kaylee Marie¹¹ Gibson is still living.